

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
HENRY A. WALLACE, SECRETARY



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,  
J. C. CAPT, DIRECTOR

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1943

## PART I

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE UNITED STATES  
TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE WITH  
SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII  
PUERTO RICO AND THE  
VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF  
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.  
*Chief, Vital Statistics Division*  
Bureau of the Census

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1945

---

---

# BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

Vital Statistics Division—HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

FRANK S. MORRISON, *Acting Assistant Chief*

MARY B. MANN, *Statistical Operations*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Statistics*

THOMAS N. E. GREVILLE, *Life Table Studies*

# CONTENTS

## INTRODUCTION

	Page		Page
Changing composition of the registration areas.....	1	Natality statistics—Continued	
Comparability of classification.....	2	Birth rates by month.....	9
Geographic classification.....	2	Age of parents.....	10
Classification by race.....	3	Age and race of mother.....	11
International List of Causes of Death.....	3	Plural births.....	11
Nativity classification.....	3	Average number of children.....	11
Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data.....	3	Reporting of stillbirths.....	11
Place of residence.....	4	Mortality statistics.....	11
Completeness of registration.....	4	Mortality trend.....	11
Age, sex, and race.....	4	Crude death rates by State.....	12
Population estimates.....	5	Death rates by age, race, and sex.....	12
Current problems in the interpretation of birth and death rates..	5	Death rates by month.....	13
Crude birth rate as an index of fertility.....	5	Trend of death rates for selected causes of death.....	13
Crude birth and death rates as indices of population change..	6	Death rates for selected causes of death, by age.....	15
Crude death rate as a measure of mortality risk.....	6	Infant mortality statistics.....	16
Interpretation of cause-of-death statistics.....	7	Trend of the infant mortality rate.....	17
Natality statistics.....	8	Infant mortality rates by age.....	18
Natality trend.....	8	Infant mortality by month.....	18
Crude birth rates by State.....	9	Infant mortality rates by cause of death.....	19

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Table I.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years, 1920-1942.....	20
Table II.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries, 1941 and 1942.....	22
Table III.—Crude birth rates per 1,000 population: United States, each division and State, 1915-1943.....	23
Table IV.—Crude death rates per 1,000 population: United States, each division and State, 1900-1943.....	24
Table V.—Infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births: United States, each division and State, 1915-1943.....	26
Table VI.—Crude stillbirth ratios per 1,000 live births: United States, each division and State, 1922-1943.....	28
Table VII.—Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1942 and 1943.....	29
Table VIII.—Population estimates as of July 1: United States and each State, 1940-1943.....	34
Table IX.—Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1940.....	35
Table X.—Enumerated population, urban and rural, by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1940.....	35

## GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

Table 1.—Births and deaths, occurring in States and counties, and in urban places of 10,000 or more: United States, 1943.....	38
Table 2.—Deaths in institutions, by States and counties, and by urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940: United States, 1943.....	68
Table 3.—Deaths from each cause, by specified race and by sex: United States, 1943.....	95
Table 4.—Deaths from each cause, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1943.....	102
Table 5.—Deaths from selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1943.....	156
Table 6.—Deaths from selected causes: urban places having, in 1940, populations of 10,000 or more, 1943.....	158
Table 7.—Deaths from selected causes, in institutions by type of service and type of control: United States, 1943.....	186

## SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii.....	190,192
Puerto Rico.....	190,206
Virgin Islands.....	191,220

## SYMBOLS USED IN VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS

Class or item not applicable (three dots).....	...
Data not available (series of leaders).....	----
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (one dash).....	-
Quantity is zero, in rate (or percent) tables (one cipher).....	0
If rate (or percent) is more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate (or percent) tables (one dash)	-
If the population is reported to be zero, but one or more births (or deaths) are reported, a footnote "Rate not computed" is used.	.

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

## PART 1. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

### Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official natality, mortality, and stillbirth statistics for the calendar year 1943, classified by the place of occurrence of the vital events. Supplemental tabulations for the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. In Part II of this annual report series are presented detailed statistics of live births and stillbirths tabulated by place of residence of the mother of the child, and of deaths by place of residence of the decedent. The allocation of births, deaths, and stillbirths to the place of occurrence or to the place of residence does not affect the interpretation of statistics for the entire United States. However, for the geographic subdivisions, as will be discussed later, there are special uses for place-of-occurrence data as well as for place-of-residence tabulations.

All vital statistics tabulations of the Bureau of the Census are derived from transcripts of the original birth, death, and stillbirth certificates that are received from registration officials of States and cities, and of the outlying territory and possessions of the United States.

In the interpretation of vital statistics for the present war years, serious consideration should be given to the effect of the enormous movement of the population upon natality and mortality data. Internal migration of civilians and military personnel has greatly affected the number of vital events taking place in the States, cities, and counties, while the movement of troops to overseas duty has affected the statistics for the geographic and political subdivisions of the country as well as those for the entire United States. Therefore, an attempt has been made to present the most meaningful vital statistics rates by employing different population bases for birth and death rates. In these volumes, the crude birth rates for the United States for the years 1940 to 1943, inclusive, are based upon the total population including the armed forces overseas; the crude birth rates for States for the same period on the civilian population; the crude death rates for 1940 to 1943 for the United States and each State are computed on the basis of the total population present in the respective areas, excluding the armed forces overseas. The reasons for selecting these different population bases and the significance of the population movement as related to vital statistics are discussed in the section on current problems in the interpretation of birth and death rates on page 5.

### CHANGING COMPOSITION OF THE REGISTRATION AREAS

The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete. In 1880, however, the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths because, by that time, some of the States had efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this

expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, however, not all of the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table A.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

STATE	FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED		ENACTMENT OF PRESENT LAW (MODEL OR CONFORMING TO MODEL LAW)	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births	Births and deaths	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama.....	1881	1881	1919	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona.....	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas.....	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1927	1927
California.....	1858	1877	1915	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado.....	1876	1876	1907	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut.....	1852	1852	1905	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware.....	1861	1861	1913	1881	1881	1919	1921
District of Columbia.....	1874	1871	1907	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida.....	1899	1899	1915	1877	1865	1919	1924
Georgia.....	1875	1823	1927	1919	1919	1928	1928
Idaho.....	1907	1907	1911	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois.....	1877	1877	1915	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana.....	1881	1907	1913	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa.....	1880	1880	1921	1880	1880	1923	1924
Kansas.....	1885	1885	1911	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky.....	1851	1851	1911	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana.....	1855	1855	1918	1889	1870	1918	1927
Maine.....	1821	1821	1892	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland.....	1880	1880	1912	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts.....	1840	1840	1903	1850	1850	1880	1915
Michigan.....	1867	1867	1925	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota.....	1870	1870	1907	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi.....	1878	1878	1912	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri.....	1881	1881	1909	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana.....	1895	1895	1907	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska.....	1905	1905	1927	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada.....	1911	1911	1929	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire.....	1850	1850	1891	1881	1881	1890	1915
New Jersey.....	1848	1848	1920	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico.....	1907	1907	1929	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York.....	1847	1847	1913	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina.....	1877	1877	1913	1914	1914	1916	1917
North Dakota.....	1899	1899	1907	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio.....	1867	1867	1908	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma.....	1907	1907	1917	1917	1917	1928	1928
Oregon.....	1903	1903	1915	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania.....	1851	1851	1905	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island.....	1850	1850	1911	1852	1852	1890	1921
South Carolina.....	1878	1878	1914	1915	1915	1916	1928
South Dakota.....	1905	1905	1931	1905	1905	1930	1932
Tennessee.....	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas.....	1873	1873	1927	1903	1903	1933	1933
Utah.....	1898	1898	1905	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont.....	1856	1856	1906	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia.....	1853	1853	1912	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington.....	1891	1891	1907	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia.....	1866	1866	1921	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin.....	1852	1852	1907	1850	1840	1908	1917
Wyoming.....	1907	1907	1907	1909	1909	1922	1922



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in the nonregistration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of the continental United States, and the population composition of this area was predominantly urban. Another important characteristic of this original registration area was the high proportion of white persons residing in the more industrialized sections of the country. Excluding cities in the nonregistration States, the population coverage of the death-registration States was much lower and represented 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

The gradual increase in number of both the death- and the birth-registration States is shown in table B, which presents for each year the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and the number of States included in the registration system. Although, since 1933, the birth- and death-registration States have included every State in the United States, it may be seen that the population bases for the birth-registration States for the period 1940 to 1943 differ somewhat from the midyear population estimates for the continental United States. This difference is due to the use of the total population of the United States including the armed forces overseas as the base for computing crude birth rates, while the crude death rates are based on the total population present in the continental United States.

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

Year	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES			DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES		
		Number of States	Estimated midyear population		Number of States	Estimated midyear population	
			Number	Per cent of total		Number	Per cent of total
1943.....	133,966,519	48	136,497,049	100.0	48	133,966,519	100.0
1942.....	133,770,500	48	134,664,924	100.0	48	133,770,500	100.0
1941.....	133,060,045	48	133,202,873	100.0	48	133,060,045	100.0
1940.....	131,954,144	48	131,970,224	100.0	48	131,954,144	100.0
1939.....	130,879,718	48	130,879,718	100.0	48	130,879,718	100.0
1938.....	129,824,939	48	129,824,939	100.0	48	129,824,939	100.0
1937.....	128,824,829	48	128,824,829	100.0	48	128,824,829	100.0
1936.....	128,055,180	48	128,055,180	100.0	48	128,055,180	100.0
1935.....	127,250,232	48	127,250,232	100.0	48	127,250,232	100.0
1934.....	126,373,773	48	126,373,773	100.0	48	126,373,773	100.0
1933.....	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	100.0	48	125,578,763	100.0
1932.....	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	95.2	47	118,903,899	95.2
1931.....	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	94.7	47	118,148,987	95.3
1930.....	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	94.7	47	117,258,278	95.3
1929.....	121,769,959	46	115,317,450	94.7	46	115,317,450	94.7
1928.....	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	94.3	44	113,636,160	94.3
1927.....	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	87.6	42	107,084,532	90.0
1926.....	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	77.0	41	103,822,685	88.4
1925.....	115,831,963	33	86,294,564	76.2	40	102,051,555	88.1
1924.....	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	76.2	39	99,318,098	87.0
1923.....	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	72.4	38	96,788,197	86.5
1922.....	110,054,778	30	79,580,746	72.3	37	92,702,901	84.2
1921.....	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	65.2	34	87,814,447	80.9
1920.....	106,466,420	23	65,597,307	59.7	34	86,079,263	80.9
1919.....	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	58.6	33	85,157,962	79.6
1918.....	103,202,801	20	55,153,762	53.4	30	79,008,412	76.6
1917.....	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	53.5	27	70,234,775	68.0
1916.....	101,965,964	11	52,944,013	52.3	26	66,971,177	65.7
1915.....	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	30.9	24	61,894,847	61.6
1914.....	99,117,567				24	60,963,309	61.5
1913.....	97,226,814				23	58,156,740	59.8
1912.....	95,331,300				22	54,847,700	57.5
1911.....	93,867,814				22	53,929,644	57.5
1910.....	92,406,536				20	47,470,437	51.4
1909.....	90,491,525				18	44,223,513	48.9
1908.....	88,708,976				17	39,634,759	43.8
1907.....	87,000,271				15	34,552,837	39.7
1906.....	85,436,556				15	33,782,288	39.5
1905.....	83,819,666				10	21,767,980	26.0
1904.....	82,164,974				10	21,352,076	26.0
1903.....	80,632,152				10	20,945,222	26.0
1902.....	79,160,196				10	20,582,907	26.0
1901.....	77,585,128				10	20,237,453	26.1
1900.....	76,094,134				10	19,965,446	26.2
1890.....	62,947,714				8	16,659,440	31.2
1880.....	50,155,783				2	8,538,366	17.0

<sup>1</sup> Total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

<sup>2</sup> Total population including the armed forces overseas.

<sup>3</sup> Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

Note.—In every year the District of Columbia is in both areas, but is not included in the "Number of States."

Attention should also be called to the difference between the data presented in the reports subsequent to 1939 and those published in the previous annual volumes. Prior to 1940, most of the national data published by the Bureau of the Census related to the registration areas, but in that year (1940) the statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the registration system was changed from the registration area to the registration States basis. This change decreases the vital statistics coverage of the United States by the exclusion of cities in nonregistration States, but it has its advantages in that more reliable population estimates are available for the registration States than for the registration areas. The change in coverage does not affect the natality statistics since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in the nonregistration States.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years that followed. The growth of this area is indicated in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have included data for the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured by use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920. The crude birth, stillbirth, and death rates for the registration States, the geographic divisions, and the individual States are shown in tables III, IV, V, and VI.

## COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

**Geographic classification.**—The geographic code<sup>1</sup> used in the tabulation of data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1940, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which are classified as urban under special rules. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of cities or other urban places. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is divided into two parts, one consisting of urban places of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. The classification of urban places used in the 1943 tabulations was based on their population enumerated in the 1940 census, as of April 1.

The annual vital statistics data prior to 1930 were tabulated in two groups—for places of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for places with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants and rural areas. These population-size groupings do not correspond with those defined as urban and rural in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and

<sup>1</sup> U. S. Bureau of the Census. "Instruction Manual. Part V, Geographic Code." Geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data. 1943 edition. 176 pp.

1940 population censuses. Therefore, in order to give annual vital statistics data that could be more closely related to the population data, it was necessary to divide into two groups vital statistics data for places with populations of less than 10,000 and rural areas. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with places of 10,000 or more, figures could be obtained for urban places that were comparable with those of the 1930 and 1940 population censuses. Also, by combining data for areas having populations between 2,500 and 10,000 with the rural figures, data comparable with those for places under 10,000 and rural areas as given in the vital statistics reports prior to 1930 could likewise be obtained.

Most of the natality and mortality tables published for the years 1930 to 1941 show at least three population-size groupings: urban places with populations of 10,000 or more, urban places with populations between 2,500 and 10,000, and rural; but some tables show the simple classifications "Urban" and "Rural." In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, "Rural" included all areas except urban places of 10,000 inhabitants or more. In the present volume the terms "Urban" and "Rural" refer to areas as defined by the population census of 1940, that is, urban places having 2,500 inhabitants or more and rural areas, respectively.

**Classification by race.**—Births and deaths are classified in detail by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

**International List of Causes of Death.**—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The tabulations for 1943 are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death adopted by the International Commission, which met in Paris in October 1938. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in table VII.

In some tables it was necessary, because of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition or groups of causes by giving only the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table VII or to the 1938 revision or the "Manual of the International List of Causes of Death" for the complete titles. The manual gives, also, the main diseases or conditions included under each title.

**Nativity classification.**—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937 more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country or birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, birth tables showing nativity of parents have been eliminated or revised. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

Table C shows the total number of births of white children in the expanding birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all white births in 1915, whereas in 1943 this group comprised only 13.4 percent of the total. For the whole United States in 1943, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 7.9 percent of the total white births.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

YEAR	EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA <sup>2</sup>		
	Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born		Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1943.....	2,594,763	203,998	7.9	<sup>2</sup> 771,730	<sup>2</sup> 103,155	<sup>2</sup> 13.4
1942.....	2,486,934	204,261	8.2	<sup>2</sup> 759,279	<sup>2</sup> 105,329	<sup>2</sup> 13.9
1941.....	2,204,903	193,837	8.8	662,941	100,708	15.2
1940.....	2,067,953	196,444	9.5	620,898	102,547	16.5
1939.....	1,982,671	202,373	10.2	594,337	105,534	17.8
1938.....	2,005,955	220,286	11.0	611,915	117,413	19.2
1937.....	1,928,437	230,381	11.9	595,225	124,447	20.9
1936.....	1,681,833	241,647	12.8	527,359	131,589	22.4
1935.....	1,688,012	259,613	13.8	589,409	141,957	24.1
1934.....	1,866,231	255,643	13.7	527,024	152,717	26.0
1933.....	1,794,946	267,426	14.9	578,841	161,375	27.9
1932.....	1,805,155	296,124	16.4	616,299	183,344	29.7
1931.....	1,849,293	330,772	17.9	641,636	204,283	31.8
1930.....	1,946,841	384,982	19.8	678,387	229,482	33.8
1929.....	1,924,475	407,022	21.1	678,482	241,070	35.5
1928.....	1,932,246	434,789	21.9	705,001	260,067	36.9
1927.....	1,925,585	458,088	23.8	726,931	277,949	38.2
1926.....	1,707,034	465,746	27.3	723,449	285,047	39.4
1925.....	1,731,669	487,707	28.2	746,083	303,025	40.6
1924.....	1,762,872	514,452	29.2	768,354	321,777	41.9
1923.....	1,644,034	501,124	30.5	752,850	323,070	42.9
1922.....	1,629,387	510,167	31.3	750,806	329,573	43.9
1921.....	1,565,446	496,815	31.7	789,173	352,443	44.7
1920.....	1,395,523	440,585	31.6	755,656	340,806	45.1
1919.....	1,269,363	439,135	34.6	714,815	345,200	48.4
1918.....	1,288,711	461,277	35.8	784,495	384,607	49.0
1917.....	1,280,288	482,211	37.7	788,214	403,616	51.2
1916.....	789,817	407,955	51.0	772,512	402,898	52.2
1915.....	763,899	405,014	53.0	763,899	405,014	53.0

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Rhode Island.

<sup>2</sup> By place of residence.

QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of vital statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, yet their existence does not destroy the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts that will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

In order to draw conclusions or inferences from differences between the birth or death rates, it is necessary, particularly for small geographic areas, to take into account the number of births or deaths on which these rates are based. Although all of the rates presented have been computed without regard to the size of numbers involved, caution should be exercised in the interpretation of those based on small numbers since they are subject to a large amount of variation in proportion to their magnitude. In all such cases, a test of statistical significance should always be applied before making even a tentative deduction from rate differences. Although it would be desirable to introduce into these tables statistical measures of significance, it was not deemed practicable to do so at this time since the required degree of statistical reliability would differ with the uses of these data. A discussion of this problem, and a simple statistical test of significance, may be found in "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales."

<sup>2</sup> "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1937," pp. 18-24, H. M. S. O., London, 1940.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

**Place of residence.**—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were, until recent years, compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from the rural to the urban areas. Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are tabulated according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups do not always give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for larger areas such as a State, the tabulations compiled on either basis are principally the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

**Completeness of registration.**—Although every State has adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where the persons responsible for filing certificates appreciate the value of registration to the individual as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Detailed information on the completeness of death registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published elsewhere.<sup>3</sup> It is believed that death registration is more complete than birth registration.

The first Nation-wide test of completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. The records of all births registered during a 4-month period—December 1939 and January, February, and March, 1940—were matched with those of infants under 4 months enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with those of infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. Altogether, nearly one and a half million records were received for the test.

As a result of the matching process and subsequent field checks of the unmatched records, it was found that the registration of births in the United States was 92.5 percent

complete. As may be seen from table D, which presents data by States and by race, there was great variation in the completeness of registration figures. The completeness of birth registration ranged from 75.9 percent in Arkansas and 77.6 percent in South Carolina to 99 percent or more in Connecticut, Minnesota, and New Jersey. Completeness of registration of births to white persons was 94.0 percent compared with 82.0 percent to nonwhite persons. The percentage of completeness for white births ranged from 79.6 percent in Arkansas to 99.4 in Connecticut. For nonwhites, completeness ranged from 40.3 percent in New Mexico to 98.7 percent in New Jersey. There were three States having a very small nonwhite population which showed 100 percent registration in the test.

TABLE D.—PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, DECEMBER 1, 1939, TO MARCH 31, 1940

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	White	Nonwhite
United States.....	92.5	94.0	82.0
<b>New England:</b>			
Maine.....	95.1	96.3	<sup>1</sup> 103.2
New Hampshire.....	98.7	98.6	<sup>1</sup> 100.0
Vermont.....	97.3	97.3	<sup>1</sup> 100.0
Massachusetts.....	98.9	98.9	98.0
Rhode Island.....	98.8	98.8	<sup>1</sup> 100.0
Connecticut.....	99.4	99.4	97.9
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>			
New York.....	98.9	98.8	95.3
New Jersey.....	99.0	99.0	98.7
Pennsylvania.....	97.0	97.2	92.9
<b>East North Central:</b>			
Ohio.....	95.2	95.3	93.7
Indiana.....	96.5	96.6	94.0
Illinois.....	96.9	97.3	90.6
Michigan.....	97.8	97.9	94.0
Wisconsin.....	96.9	96.9	93.2
<b>West North Central:</b>			
Minnesota.....	99.3	99.3	97.2
Iowa.....	94.6	94.7	<sup>1</sup> 90.1
Missouri.....	90.2	90.7	82.7
North Dakota.....	94.7	94.6	95.2
South Dakota.....	95.4	96.6	79.8
Nebraska.....	96.9	97.0	93.1
Kansas.....	95.5	95.6	92.9
<b>South Atlantic:</b>			
Delaware.....	97.4	97.2	96.6
Maryland.....	97.1	97.8	94.1
District of Columbia.....	97.9	98.5	96.6
Virginia.....	91.9	92.5	90.2
West Virginia.....	86.5	86.7	81.3
North Carolina.....	86.1	88.4	81.0
South Carolina.....	77.6	82.7	71.8
Georgia.....	81.3	83.6	77.6
Florida.....	89.9	91.3	86.4
<b>East South Central:</b>			
Kentucky.....	89.2	89.2	87.6
Tennessee.....	80.4	81.4	75.1
Alabama.....	85.2	86.4	82.4
Mississippi.....	89.8	93.8	86.2
<b>West South Central:</b>			
Arkansas.....	75.9	79.6	68.2
Louisiana.....	86.1	87.7	83.7
Oklahoma.....	84.8	87.0	66.9
Texas.....	86.5	89.3	68.7
<b>Mountain:</b>			
Montana.....	97.6	98.0	91.1
Idaho.....	95.0	95.1	<sup>1</sup> 79.8
Wyoming.....	95.6	95.9	<sup>1</sup> 85.4
Colorado.....	89.8	89.8	<sup>1</sup> 90.4
New Mexico.....	86.4	91.2	40.3
Arizona.....	84.4	93.8	48.4
Utah.....	96.6	97.1	<sup>1</sup> 59.6
Nevada.....	96.2	97.5	<sup>1</sup> 80.9
<b>Pacific:</b>			
Washington.....	97.8	98.0	88.7
Oregon.....	97.1	97.3	<sup>1</sup> 84.1
California.....	98.0	98.1	96.5

<sup>1</sup> Percentage is based on fewer than 100 records.

**Age, sex, and race.**—If crude death rates are used as an index of health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial compositions of the population of each area are taken into consideration. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no significant difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a

<sup>3</sup> Whelpton, P. K. "The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States." Journal of the American Statistical Association, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

Wilcox, Walter F. "Introduction to the Vital Statistics of the United States, 1900-1930," pp. 80, 81. 1933.

<sup>4</sup> A more detailed report of the results of the test will be found in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C. 1943.

certain proportion of women of child-bearing age with the rates of another community of a different proportion would be erroneous if the rates are used as a measure of fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared. A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have the corresponding population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group.

Since the passage of Social Security legislation in 1935, there appears to be an increasing tendency to exaggerate statements of age of older persons on death certificates. As discussed in the section on population estimates, this is also evident in the population enumeration. The errors in the statements of age at death appear to be particularly serious for Negro males, and there is some evidence of corresponding misstatements of age at death of Negro females, but the errors are somewhat smaller. The misstatements of age at death exaggerate the mortality figures for the age group 65 to 69 years, and understate the number of decedents 50 to 54, 55 to 59, and 60 to 64 years of age.

**Population estimates.**— Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

The crude birth and death rates for the United States and the individual States for the years 1930 to 1939, inclusive, presented in this volume differ somewhat from those published previous to 1940. Any discrepancies are due to the fact that the rates published during the period 1930 to 1938 were based upon extrapolated population figures, and the rates presented in the 1939 annual report were based on provisional population estimates obtained by arithmetic interpolations between the populations of 1930 and 1940 as enumerated in the decennial censuses. In the 1940 and 1941 volumes, the birth and death rates for the United States and individual States for the years 1930 to 1939 have been computed on the basis of intercensal population estimates obtained by using migration statistics, school census statistics, and data from other local sources in conjunction with the decennial population census data.

As a part of the program for the Sixteenth Decennial Census period, the Bureau of the Census undertook to make available population estimates for the intercensal years, which were more accurate estimates than could be obtained by the simple arithmetic interpolation method. By supplementing the decennial census enumeration data with population figures from various sources, it was possible to make population estimates that included such details as age, sex, race, and nativity for each year since 1900.

In revising these intercensal estimates, the State was selected as the smallest geographic unit for which estimates were made since population estimates for small areas are subject to relatively large errors. This limitation was a fairly serious one for vital statistics purposes since the most widely used national figures are for the death-registration area, which includes cities in the nonregistration States. Although it is possible to obtain fairly reliable estimates of population for cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, the large number of cities, many of them with populations under 100,000, participating in the registration system made detailed population estimates for the registration area impractical.

Since it was not feasible to revise the annual midyear population figures for the intercensal years during the period when the death-registration area was still incomplete, it was decided to fit vital statistics to the available population data for the registration States. In the future, it is expected that mortality trend data for the United States prior to the completion of the area in 1933 will be generally tabulated on the basis of the registration States. As mentioned

before, the official natality statistics for the entire United States are not affected since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in nonregistration States.

The estimates of the population of the United States for the postcensal dates, July 1, 1940, 1941, 1942, and 1943, were based on the 1940 census and on statistics of births, deaths, and net immigration since the census date. The population present in the continental United States excludes members of the armed forces outside the continental shores on July 1 of each year. The total population of the United States employed in computing birth rates for the United States includes members of the armed forces overseas.

The estimates for States are based partly on ration book registration and partly on natural increase of the population by States, since the last census. The civilian population estimates obtained in this manner provided the bases for deriving estimates of the population present in each State. The total population present in each State includes members of the armed forces stationed in each State but excludes the troops overseas.

Estimates of the midyear population of the United States by age, race, and sex for 1940 to 1943, inclusive, relate to the population actually present in the continental United States. Since the age distribution of the armed forces abroad was estimated, the midyear population estimates of males of military age in the continental United States may not be as precise as those for other age groups. The estimates by age, race, and sex for the period 1940 to 1943 also contain an adjustment made on the age distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years and over as enumerated in the 1940 census. The 1940 census showed an excess of nonwhites enumerated as 65 years and over as compared with the number that might have been expected to survive from those 55 and over in 1930. The age group 55 to 64 years, on the other hand, showed a deficiency with respect to the expected survivors of those 45 to 54 in 1930. Therefore, the distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years and over among the component age groups was adjusted to a closer agreement with the distribution of these age groups in earlier censuses. The total 55 years and over was not altered in the process. Although defects in the age distribution of the white population were also observed, no adjustments were made because the adjustments would have been relatively small.

### CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THE INTERPRETATION OF BIRTH AND DEATH RATES

Because of the marked changes in the characteristics of the continental population during the war period, crude birth and death rates as conventionally computed are not entirely comparable with those for prewar years as measures of general fertility and mortality. The transfer overseas of several million men in the armed forces has caused changes in the age and sex composition of the population in the continental United States. The selection of men for military service overseas has also changed the characteristics of the continental population with respect to physical fitness. These factors affect the interpretation of conventional crude vital statistics rates.

There is no completely satisfactory solution to the problem of comparability between prewar and wartime crude rates. However, in order to present crude birth and death rates that would be most useful for comparative purposes, different population bases were selected for the various rates. The crude birth rate for the United States was based upon the total estimated population including the armed forces overseas, and the crude death rate on the estimated population excluding the armed forces overseas. The crude birth rates for States were based on the estimated civilian populations of the individual States, and the crude death rates for States on the estimated total populations present in the States.

**Crude birth rate as an index of fertility.**— The problem in the interpretation of crude vital statistics rates during the war period can best be developed by discussing various rates in terms of their uses. The crude birth rate is considered by some to carry no implications beyond the fact

that so many births per thousand population were contributed from the total population. With that interpretation, the removal of several million men from the country is no more disturbing to the validity of the rate than a depression which acts to decrease both the number of marriages and the number of children born to members of the population. It is true that at no time are all members of the population exposed to the possibility of producing offspring. The unmarried, the institutionalized, and those outside the reproductive ages constitute a large portion of the population which cannot contribute to the number of births. If the armed forces overseas are considered a logical extension of this nonreproducing group, then the crude birth rate based on the total population including the armed forces overseas is comparable with rates for prewar years as a crude measure of fertility. On the other hand, a certain amount of stability in the age and sex composition of the population is usually present, or understood, in connection with crude rates, and it may be contended that the removal from the population of several million men, almost all of whom are within the reproductive ages, is such a major change in the composition of the population that comparability is lost.

The use of a birth rate based on the population within the continental United States excluding the armed forces overseas, on the premise that it relates the number of births to the population producing those births, is probably unjustified. The estimated midyear population within the continental United States, if used in calculating the annual birth rate for the year in which the births occurred, is a population which may be quite different from that actually producing the births.

Rates which give a more precise measure of fertility than the crude birth rate, though desirable at all times, are particularly desirable under wartime conditions. Any of the fertility rates based on all or selected age groups of the female population can be used to advantage, particularly for historical comparisons, since the female population is far more stable than that for males at this time.

The problem of selecting the proper population base for computing birth rates for individual States is more difficult than that for the country as a whole. This problem is complicated by the unduly large internal migration during this wartime period, and by the lack of current estimates of resident populations. The population figures now available for States relate to the estimated civilian population in the State, and to the estimated total population in the State.

The use of the estimated population within a State as the base for the crude birth rate for that State is not satisfactory, because the personnel in large military establishments in many of the States has markedly increased the populations within those States. Since a large proportion of the personnel of any military training center is not contributing to the number of births to residents of the State in which the training center is located, a crude birth rate which relates the number of births to residents of a State to the population within the State would give an artificially low rate for many States. Although the use of civilian populations as the base for crude birth rates by States is not entirely satisfactory either, this base produces birth rates which have some comparability from State to State. Since the crude birth rate for the United States is based on the total population including the armed forces overseas, the birth rates for the States based on civilian populations are not comparable with the national rate. For the country as a whole, the ratio of the 1943 birth rate based on the entire population including the armed forces overseas to the rate based on the civilian population was 0.9334. For States in which the change between the resident population and the civilian population has paralleled that for the entire United States, the birth rate based on the civilian population may be decreased by applying the factor 0.9334 to give the approximate value of the birth rate based on the resident population. The use of such a factor to adjust birth rates based on civilian populations has been suggested by the Registrar-General of England and Wales<sup>a</sup> as a means of

producing rates approximately comparable with those for previous years for smaller areas of England and Wales. However, the use of such a conversion factor may be rather questionable for general usage.

**Crude birth and death rates as indices of population change.**—One of the functions of the crude birth rate is to measure the proportionate contribution to a population that is made by live births. Conventionally, this rate has related live births occurring within the United States to the total population in the United States. For the purpose of measuring the rate of natural increase in the population, births in the continental United States may be related to the estimated total population including the armed forces overseas even though a large portion of that population is outside the continental United States. The resulting rate of 21.5 per 1,000 estimated population for 1943 is comparable with rates for prewar years. Although it is possible mathematically to relate live births to the population within the continental United States, the resulting rate appears to have little or no meaning as a measure of population increase.

One of the uses of the crude death rate is to measure the proportionate decrease in the population caused by death. For this purpose all deaths occurring in the United States have conventionally been related to the total population in the United States. It is evident that if deaths among military personnel overseas are excluded from the rate, the resulting figure would not be a complete measure of the cost of death to the population. The interpretation of the crude death rate, based on the entire population including the armed forces overseas, as an index of population decrease is not affected by the absence of several million men from the United States if their number is included in the population base and the deaths of military personnel overseas are also included with deaths occurring in the continental United States. This rate is strictly comparable with prewar crude death rates in terms of population change. The crude death rate for 1943, including the estimated number of deaths among the armed forces overseas and based on the total population inclusive of the armed forces overseas, was 10.9 per 1,000 estimated population. The crude death rate, omitting deaths among the armed forces overseas, but based on the same population, was 10.7 per 1,000 estimated population. This latter rate is not a complete measure of population decrease by death, but indicates the portion of the total decrease which can be assigned to the continental population.

**Crude death rate as a measure of mortality risk.**—One of the primary uses of the crude death rate for the United States is as an over-all indication of the probability of any person in the population dying during a year. This rate conventionally relates deaths within the United States to the total population. In the absence of international reallocation of deaths, it has been assumed that the number of residents of the United States dying outside the country was, in large part, balanced by the number of nonresidents dying within the United States. The resulting rate, though not a "true" death rate for residents of the United States, has been considered as such. The choice of the total population as a base rested on the assumption that this was the exposed-to-risk population to which the deaths related. Crude death rates, based on the total population, have been used as comparative measures of mortality risk from year to year.

Under wartime conditions, the inclusion of deaths among military personnel overseas with deaths occurring within the United States is incompatible with the basic assumption of common risk. What is needed currently is a crude death rate which measures mortality risk for the population within the continental United States. If this rate is to measure among other things the effects of the stresses of wartime living as reflected in changes in the crude death rate, it must be based on a population which will yield a rate suitable for comparison with prewar years.

If, to measure mortality risk within the United States, deaths occurring within the population of the continental United States are related to the total population including the armed forces overseas, the value of the resulting rate is

<sup>a</sup>The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1940<sup>b</sup> New Annual Series No. 20, Part II, p. vi. 1944.



questionable. Such a rate is too low, for while it omits the deaths within a sizeable portion of the population, it includes the entire population in the exposed-to-risk group. For this reason, the crude death rate for the United States has been based on the population within the continental United States. This population is the exact base for the crude death rate, for it is within this population that the deaths used in the rate occurred. However, there are certain limitations connected with the use of the population within the continental United States as the base for the measure of mortality risk within the United States.

The first limitation is concerned with the interpretation of the population within the continental United States as a complete measure of the exposed-to-risk group to which all deaths occurring in the continental United States can be assigned. This particular problem may be made more concrete if a specific cause of death, such as tuberculosis, is used as an example. The members of the armed forces were carefully screened by X-ray and other techniques at the time of induction, and those showing signs of tuberculosis were exempted from military service. Also, it appears to be the general practice of the armed forces to return to the United States, on recognition, almost all active cases of tuberculosis among military personnel overseas. Therefore, practically all tuberculosis deaths of residents of the United States occur within the continental United States. The factors operating in the original selection of military personnel and the return of certain physically unfit military personnel from overseas would tend to cause an accumulation of the poor risks from a number of causes of death in the population within the continental United States. Under these conditions, a crude death rate based on the population within the continental United States, excluding the armed forces overseas, which is slightly higher than that for a prewar year, cannot be interpreted as indicating an increase in the force of mortality unless allowance is made for the factors used in selecting military personnel for overseas service.

A second problem connected with the use of the population of the continental United States is the fact that the age composition of the population may be markedly changed when military personnel overseas are excluded. The assignment of several million men in the younger age groups, in which the death rate is relatively low, to posts overseas increases the proportion in the population of older persons for whom the death rate is relatively high. This factor alone will produce a higher crude death rate when compared with that for an earlier period, even if no change in the force of mortality has occurred.

A third limitation arising from the use of the population within the continental United States as the base for the crude death rate is the selection of a single population which may be considered representative for the entire year. Conventionally, the midyear estimate is used. The changes in the population within the continental United States in 1943 were so distributed throughout the year that there are no significant errors from this source. However, if in later years, large movements of troops to duty overseas occur in one part of the year, it may be well to consider the use of average monthly population estimates as the bases for rates.

The crude death rate for 1943, based on the population within the continental United States excluding the armed forces overseas, was 10.9 per 1,000 estimated population, an increase of 4.8 percent over the corresponding rate for 1942. If only crude death rates for 1943 and a previous year are given, it is impossible to determine what part of the difference between the rates is due to changes in the age and sex composition of the population, or the extent to which the selection of the physically fit in certain age groups for military service overseas may have increased the rate. Without measures of the effects of these factors, "true" changes cannot be determined. It is possible, however, to use other types of death rates to supplement the crude death rate for 1943 in describing the mortality experience of the population present in the continental United States.

INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH STATISTICS

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various publications. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care in which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificates is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparisons of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded International List numbers 199 and 200, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas.

Although there has been a marked increase in the proportion of death certificates reporting two or more causes of death, there has been relatively little change in the percentage of death certificates reporting ill-defined and unknown causes of death. As may be seen from table E, 3.9 percent of the transcripts of death certificates were coded as ill-defined or unknown causes in 1900. The reporting of causes of death improved gradually between 1900 and 1910. In 1911 the practice of querying unsatisfactory terms was introduced. This resulted in a marked reduction in the proportion of transcripts assigned to the ill-defined and unknown category. The low proportion of ill-defined and unknown causes was maintained from 1911 to 1915, but since then the percentage of such cases has increased. Although there has been relatively little change in the proportion of assignments to ill-defined and unknown causes between 1919 and 1943, it is believed that the accuracy of cause-of-death certification has increased in that period.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS ON WHICH CAUSE OF DEATH WAS REPORTED AS ILL-DEFINED OR UNKNOWN: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Percent	YEAR	Percent
1943.....	1.3	1920.....	1.4
1942.....	1.4	1919.....	1.4
1941.....	1.4	1918.....	1.0
1940.....	1.5	1917.....	1.3
1939.....	1.4	1916.....	1.1
1938.....	1.4	1915.....	0.8
1937.....	1.4	1914.....	0.8
1936.....	1.4	1913.....	1.0
1935.....	1.5	1912.....	0.8
1934.....	1.5	1911.....	0.8
1933.....	1.6	1910.....	1.5
1932.....	1.6	1909.....	1.7
1931.....	1.7	1908.....	2.0
1930.....	1.8	1907.....	2.1
1929.....	1.7	1906.....	2.4
1928.....	1.7	1905.....	2.4
1927.....	1.5	1904.....	2.4
1926.....	1.4	1903.....	2.6
1925.....	1.5	1902.....	3.0
1924.....	1.5	1901.....	3.2
1923.....	1.4	1900.....	3.9
1922.....	1.5		
1921.....	1.4		

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies considerably between States. As may be seen from table F, 27 States, in 1943, had less than 1 percent of all deaths classified in this ill-defined group, while in 4 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States 10 percent or more were so classified. For deaths under 1 year of age, the corresponding figures are 20, 12, and 6 States, respectively. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths were included in these poorly defined cause-of-death titles, it means that there was an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined group.

TABLE F.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES SHOWING THE PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS FOR TOTAL DEATHS AND FOR INFANT DEATHS CODED INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS 199 AND 200

PERCENT CODED 199 AND 200	NUMBER OF STATES	
	Total deaths	Deaths under 1 year
0 - 0.9.....	27	20
1.0 - 1.9.....	7	9
2.0 - 2.9.....	7	2
3.0 - 3.9.....	3	2
4.0 - 4.9.....	1	4
5.0 - 5.9.....	1	3
6.0 - 6.9.....	-	1
7.0 - 7.9.....	-	2
8.0 - 8.9.....	-	-
9.0 - 9.9.....	-	-
10.0 +.....	1	6

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is usually practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the transcript of the death certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause is given on the transcript, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions contributing to the death may result in an incorrect statistical assignment of cause.

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area between years. To a certain extent, time-trend studies of causes of death would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be transferred to other titles. Definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for certain specific causes of death, as indicated by a recent study<sup>6</sup> on the comparability of titles in the 1929 and 1938 revisions of the International List.

Improvement in diagnostic procedures and development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors not to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths that might otherwise be classified in another disease classification or in the unknown or ill-defined cause group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from syphilis are not always correctly reported, but the recent campaign to promote the prevention and treatment of this disease may influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificate.

<sup>6</sup> Dunn, Halbert L. and Shackley, William "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 13, No. 14, pp. 153-278. 1944.

## NATALITY STATISTICS

**Nativity trend.**—In 1943, 2,934,860 live births were registered in the United States. The crude birth rate was 21.5 per 1,000 estimated population, including members of the armed forces overseas, and was the highest reported for the birth-registration area since 1924. The crude birth rate corrected for the estimated number of unregistered births in 1943 was 23.1 per 1,000 estimated population.

The number of births reported for the birth-registration States and the crude birth rate for each year since 1915 are shown in table G. This table also gives the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and percent of the total included in the expanding birth-registration area.

TABLE G.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Live births	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1943.....	1,136,497,049	1,136,497,049	100.0	2,934,860	21.5
1942.....	1,134,664,924	1,134,664,924	100.0	2,808,996	20.9
1941.....	1,133,202,873	1,133,202,873	100.0	2,518,427	18.9
1940.....	1,131,970,224	1,131,970,224	100.0	2,360,899	17.9
1939.....	1,130,879,718	1,130,879,718	100.0	2,265,588	17.3
1938.....	1,129,824,939	1,129,824,939	100.0	2,286,962	17.6
1937.....	1,128,824,829	1,128,824,829	100.0	2,203,387	17.1
1936.....	1,128,053,180	1,128,053,180	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935.....	1,127,250,232	1,127,250,232	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934.....	1,126,373,773	1,126,373,773	100.0	2,167,636	17.2
1933.....	1,125,578,763	1,125,578,763	100.0	2,081,232	16.6
1932.....	1,124,840,471	1,124,840,471	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931.....	1,124,089,648	1,117,455,229	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930.....	1,123,076,741	1,116,544,945	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929.....	1,121,769,939	1,115,317,450	94.7	2,169,920	18.8
1928.....	1,120,501,115	1,113,636,160	94.3	2,233,149	19.7
1927.....	1,119,038,052	1,104,320,830	87.6	2,137,836	20.5
1926.....	1,117,399,225	90,400,590	77.0	1,866,068	20.5
1925.....	1,115,831,963	88,294,564	76.2	1,878,890	21.3
1924.....	1,114,113,463	87,000,295	76.2	1,930,614	22.2
1923.....	1,111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	1,792,646	22.1
1922.....	1,110,054,778	79,560,746	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921.....	1,108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	1,714,261	24.2
1920.....	1,106,466,420	63,597,307	59.7	1,508,874	23.7
1919.....	1,104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	1,373,438	22.4
1918.....	1,103,202,801	55,153,782	53.4	1,363,649	24.7
1917.....	1,103,265,913	55,197,952	53.5	1,358,792	24.5
1916.....	1,101,985,984	32,944,013	32.3	818,988	24.9
1915.....	1,100,549,013	31,096,697	30.9	776,304	25.0

<sup>1</sup>Total population including the armed forces overseas.

The trend of the crude birth rate for the birth-registration States may be seen from an examination of table G. The trend is characterized by a relatively rapid decline in the rate from 25.0 births per 1,000 population in 1915 to 16.6 per 1,000 population in 1933. After 1933 there was an irregular rise to the rate of 17.9 in 1940. This increase was followed by a more rapid rise to 20.9 in 1942 and a further upward movement to 21.5 per 1,000 population in 1943. The percentage increase in the crude rate between 1940 and 1941 was 5.6 percent and between 1941 and 1942, 10.6 percent. From 1942 to 1943, however, the increase was smaller, 2.9 percent. The trend of the crude birth rate, as shown in table G, is affected somewhat by the fact that additional States were included in the registration area from year to year and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table H.

The effect of the newly added States on the crude birth rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rates for the original birth-registration States given in table J, with that for the expanding area, shown in table G. In general, the trend of the crude birth rate for the 10 States and the District of Columbia, which composed the original birth-registration area in 1915, is similar to that for the expanding area. However, for the original area the relative decline from 1915 to 1933 was somewhat greater, the rates from

1933 to 1940 more nearly stable, and the rise thereafter more marked than that for the expanding area. Differences in degree of urbanization, age and racial composition, economic status, and population movements in the two registration areas are some of the factors associated with the differences in the general natality trend.

TABLE H.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915..	Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island <sup>1</sup> Vermont Dist. of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	1917..	Virginia Washington Wisconsin	1925..	West Virginia
		1919..	California Oregon South Carolina <sup>3</sup>	1926..	Arizona Idaho
		1920..	Nebraska	1927..	Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Missouri Tennessee
		1921..	Delaware Mississippi New Jersey	1928..	Colorado Georgia Oklahoma
1916..	Maryland	1922..	Illinois Montana Wyoming	1929..	Nevada New Mexico
1917..	Indiana Kansas Kentucky North Carolina Ohio Utah	1924..	Florida Iowa North Dakota	1932..	South Dakota
				1933..	Texas

<sup>1</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.  
<sup>2</sup> Included in States.  
<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

and 467,513 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table J in order to facilitate comparison of the trends.

**Crude birth rates by State.**—Table K shows the crude birth and death rates reported for each State and geographic division for 1943. The crude birth rates for the individual States, based on the estimated civilian population, ranged from 19.7 births per 1,000 population for New Jersey to 32.1 for New Mexico. The crude birth rate for the United States computed on the same basis was 23.0 per 1,000 estimated civilian population.

TABLE K.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Birth rates for the United States are based on the total population including the armed forces overseas, and on civilian population for comparison with birth rates for States which are based on the civilian population; death rate for the United States and each State are based on the total population present in the respective areas, i.e., excluding the armed forces overseas. For a discussion of the population base, see text on p. 5.)

DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION		DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
	Birth	Death		Birth	Death
<b>UNITED STATES:</b> Based on total population	21.5	10.9	<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.</b>		
Based on civilian population	23.0		South Dakota.....	23.0	9.6
			Nebraska.....	21.2	10.5
			Kansas.....	20.9	10.8
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>			<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>		
New England.....	21.5	12.5	Delaware.....	23.3	12.4
Middle Atlantic.....	20.3	12.3	Maryland.....	22.1	11.5
East North Central.....	21.6	11.5	District of Columbia..	28.3	10.7
West North Central.....	21.5	11.0	Virginia.....	24.8	9.3
South Atlantic.....	26.1	9.7	West Virginia.....	24.7	9.8
East South Central.....	27.0	9.7	North Carolina.....	28.1	8.3
West South Central.....	25.6	8.9	South Carolina.....	29.9	9.4
Mountain.....	26.8	10.2	Georgia.....	26.6	9.4
Pacific.....	22.9	10.7	Florida.....	24.6	10.2
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>			<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>		
Maine.....	23.3	13.2	Kentucky.....	25.2	10.5
New Hampshire.....	21.6	13.6	Tennessee.....	25.5	9.7
Vermont.....	22.1	13.8	Alabama.....	28.0	9.1
Massachusetts.....	21.0	12.9	Mississippi.....	30.1	9.4
Rhode Island.....	21.1	11.9	<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>		
Connecticut.....	21.9	11.1	Arkansas.....	24.0	8.1
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>			Louisiana.....	26.7	9.5
New York.....	19.8	12.6	Oklahoma.....	24.0	9.1
New Jersey.....	19.7	11.7	Texas.....	26.1	8.9
Pennsylvania.....	21.3	12.2	<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>		
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>			Montana.....	23.7	11.5
Ohio.....	21.0	11.9	Idaho.....	26.7	9.4
Indiana.....	22.4	12.1	Wyoming.....	24.6	8.7
Illinois.....	20.4	11.8	Colorado.....	23.3	11.2
Michigan.....	23.4	10.5	New Mexico.....	32.1	10.6
Wisconsin.....	21.8	10.8	Arizona.....	28.4	9.7
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>			Utah.....	30.9	8.3
Minnesota.....	22.8	10.6	Nevada.....	24.7	11.9
Iowa.....	21.0	11.4	<b>PACIFIC:</b>		
Missouri.....	20.6	11.9	Washington.....	23.9	11.1
North Dakota.....	24.6	9.4	Oregon.....	22.3	11.3
			California.....	22.7	10.6

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,<sup>1</sup> UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population	Live births	Estimated midyear population	Total deaths	Rate per 1,000 population	
					Live Birth	Death
1945.....	28,122,629	816,142	38,862,158	467,513	21.4	12.0
1942.....	29,229,786	802,122	39,545,484	457,471	20.4	11.1
1941.....	29,640,849	696,106	39,869,622	433,504	17.6	10.9
1940.....	29,826,330	651,693	39,876,228	439,490	16.4	11.0
1939.....	29,676,387	623,732	39,676,387	434,876	15.7	11.0
1938.....	29,545,578	629,900	39,545,578	427,902	15.9	10.8
1937.....	29,214,011	612,423	39,214,011	450,939	15.6	11.5
1936.....	29,044,554	602,931	39,044,554	451,391	15.4	11.6
1935.....	28,814,680	605,062	38,814,680	433,026	15.6	11.2
1934.....	28,545,182	602,101	38,545,182	434,205	15.6	11.3
1933.....	28,305,919	594,117	38,305,919	426,747	15.5	11.1
1932.....	28,112,159	631,457	38,112,159	428,350	16.6	11.2
1931.....	27,910,026	657,074	37,910,026	430,069	17.3	11.3
1930.....	27,701,234	694,433	37,701,234	432,479	18.4	11.5
1929.....	27,190,518	693,545	37,190,518	453,976	18.6	12.2
1928.....	26,553,749	719,589	36,553,749	450,564	19.7	12.3
1927.....	25,972,565	741,102	35,972,565	422,679	20.6	11.8
1926.....	25,665,908	735,708	35,665,908	453,386	20.6	12.7
1925.....	25,263,051	757,082	35,263,051	432,008	21.9	12.3
1924.....	24,709,937	778,525	34,709,937	420,500	22.4	12.1
1923.....	24,003,052	760,130	34,003,052	437,157	22.4	12.9
1922.....	23,438,089	755,808	33,438,089	414,938	22.6	12.4
1921.....	23,012,844	794,229	33,012,844	399,176	24.1	12.1
1920.....	22,430,814	773,648	32,430,814	445,780	23.9	13.7
1919.....	21,979,055	730,752	31,979,055	428,782	22.9	13.4
1918.....	21,244,889	783,997	31,244,889	607,605	25.1	19.4
1917.....	21,397,440	788,890	31,397,440	461,847	25.1	14.7
1916.....	20,930,435	770,718	30,930,435	454,669	24.9	14.7
1915.....	20,500,131	762,399	30,500,131	427,671	25.0	14.0

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Rhode Island.  
<sup>2</sup> Civilian population in area.  
<sup>3</sup> Total population in area, excluding the armed forces overseas.

There were twice as many births as deaths (2.01 births to each death) registered in the continental United States in 1943, or 2,934,860 births compared with 1,459,544 deaths. These figures corrected for the estimated underregistration of births and of deaths including the estimated number of deaths among military personnel overseas, indicate a national increase of approximately 1,611,000 in the population of the entire United States in 1943.

In the original birth-registration area, where the birth rate is slightly lower and the death rate definitely higher than in the expanding area, there were only one and three-fourths times as many births as deaths, or 816,142 births

There also was considerable variation in the rates for the geographic divisions although the range was not so great as for the individual States. Among the geographic divisions, the rate of 27.0 births per 1,000 population, for the East South Central States was the highest; and that for the Middle Atlantic States, 20.3, was the lowest.

As can be seen from tables D and K, completeness of birth registration is, in general, more complete in States having low birth rates and less complete in States with relatively high rates. If differences in completeness of registration are taken into account, it is clear that the variation in the true birth rates must be greater than in the reported rates. Variations in the age, racial, and marital composition of the population, as well as in other conditions affecting fertility, contribute to the differences in the crude birth rates.

**Birth rates by month.**—The month-to-month variations in the crude birth rates for the United States, based on the total population, are indicated in table L for the years 1939 to 1943. In the years prior to 1939, the seasonal cycle in the birth rate generally started from a low point in January,



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

rose to a minor February or March peak, and then decreased to a low point in May. The rate increased again to a major peak in August or September after which it usually declined rapidly and reached the lowest point of the year in December. This general seasonal pattern is apparent in the birth rates for 1939 and 1940. In 1941 and 1942, however, the seasonal declines were so modified by the longer wartime trend of rising birth rates that the November and December rates were higher than the rates for January of those years. The modifying effect of rapidly rising birth rates on the seasonal cycle is especially noticeable in the monthly rates for the second half of 1942, which were consistently higher than the rates for the first half of the year.

TABLE L.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

MONTH	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Total.....	21.5	20.9	18.9	17.9	17.3
January.....	22.6	19.6	18.1	17.4	17.3
February.....	22.6	20.1	18.7	18.0	17.6
March.....	22.0	19.8	18.7	17.7	17.6
April.....	21.0	18.9	18.3	17.3	17.0
May.....	20.4	18.7	17.5	17.4	18.4
June.....	21.4	19.7	19.3	17.8	18.9
July.....	22.3	20.9	20.7	18.8	18.0
August.....	22.5	21.8	20.3	19.1	18.3
September.....	22.4	25.3	19.7	19.1	18.4
October.....	21.0	25.2	18.3	17.8	17.4
November.....	20.1	22.3	18.3	17.2	18.5
December.....	19.7	21.9	18.5	17.2	18.2

Note.—Rates for 1940 to 1945 are based on the total population including the armed forces overseas.

The wartime peak in the birth rate appears to have been reached in September 1942 when the crude birth rate was 23.3 per 1,000 population. When corrected for the seasonal factor, the actual peak is found to have occurred in October of 1942. In 1943 the rate of 22.6 births per 1,000 population, reported for both January and February, was the highest for the year.

**Age of parents.**—Detailed statistics of births by age of mother and age of father, tabulated by place of residence, are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II." In the present volume, summaries of these tabulations for the continental United States are given in several text tables.

Birth rates by age of mother for the years 1939 to 1943 are presented in table M, and similar rates by age of father are given in table N. Table O shows, for 1943, the proportionate distributions by age of father for each age-of-mother group.

The birth rates by age of mother for the years 1939 to 1942 indicate increases in the rate for mothers in the age groups ranging between 15 and 39 years, with especially marked increases between 1941 and 1942. Between 1942 and 1943 there were further increases in the rates for women in all age groups from 15 to 39 years except those aged 20 to 24, for whom there

was a slight decline. The birth rates for the females 10 to 14 and 40 to 44 years also rose somewhat between 1942 and 1943, a development contrary to the earlier stable or downward tendency of the rates for these groups.

TABLE M.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF MOTHER	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	65.5	61.0	54.9	51.9	50.3
10 to 14 years.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
15 to 19 years.....	57.6	56.5	51.8	48.9	48.1
20 to 24 years.....	152.9	153.9	134.9	125.0	119.8
25 to 29 years.....	142.2	136.1	121.2	114.1	110.0
30 to 34 years.....	93.5	86.1	79.6	77.1	74.5
35 to 39 years.....	49.8	44.8	42.4	41.8	41.7
40 to 44 years.....	14.5	13.5	13.6	13.9	13.9
45 to 49 years.....	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5
50 to 54 years.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE N.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MALE POPULATION, BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF FATHER	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	54.3	50.8	45.1	42.6	41.2
10 to 14 years.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15 to 19 years.....	10.7	8.1	6.6	6.2	6.0
20 to 24 years.....	116.5	104.5	86.0	79.3	76.8
25 to 29 years.....	172.0	157.4	134.5	124.2	119.2
30 to 34 years.....	132.8	121.0	107.9	102.5	96.5
35 to 39 years.....	85.0	75.7	69.8	67.3	64.8
40 to 44 years.....	42.8	38.5	37.2	36.8	35.7
45 to 49 years.....	19.2	18.0	17.3	17.5	17.7
50 to 54 years.....	7.6	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.4
55 years and over.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6

<sup>1</sup> Rate based on male population 10 years of age and over. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.  
Note.—Rates for 1940 to 1943 are based on the male population 10 years of age and over, including the armed forces overseas.

The age-specific rates for fathers in the 5-year age groups between 15 and 44 years increased continuously from 1939 to 1943. In the upper age groups, the rates remained unchanged or tended to decline except between 1942 and 1943, when there was a rise in the rates for all age groups above 15 years.

The highest birth rates by age of mother were 153.9 per 1,000 female population in the age group 20 to 24 years in 1942 and 152.9 for the same age group in 1943. Among fathers, the highest rate in 1943 was 172.0 per 1,000 male population in the age group 25 to 29 years. In regard to the specific birth rates by age of father, it should be mentioned that there was a relatively large number of fathers whose ages were not known. These unknown ages, many of which are related to illegitimate births, were not distributed in the computation of the specific rates.

TABLE O.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1943

AGE OF FATHER	AGE OF MOTHER										
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Total.....	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years.....	4.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 19 years.....	242.7	150.6	10.6	0.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	18.0
20 to 24 years.....	184.9	550.4	370.5	43.1	6.1	1.8	1.1	1.9	19.6	54.5	136.5
25 to 29 years.....	31.8	149.4	423.2	422.0	78.8	15.5	4.8	4.2	58.8	54.5	176.7
30 to 34 years.....	12.6	34.0	121.5	361.0	413.5	97.4	20.7	10.8	137.3	90.9	147.0
35 to 39 years.....	9.4	11.4	32.7	113.7	328.8	401.7	98.7	29.1	45.8	200.0	95.4
40 to 44 years.....	4.8	4.0	10.1	30.8	108.6	297.9	382.1	110.3	91.5	181.8	55.9
45 to 49 years.....	3.7	1.7	3.7	10.9	34.0	114.0	301.9	417.5	85.0	90.9	27.2
50 to 54 years.....	2.4	0.7	1.5	3.9	12.6	37.5	118.4	280.4	333.3	90.9	10.9
55 years and over.....	2.7	0.7	1.1	2.7	7.5	22.1	59.5	148.8	196.1	256.4	7.0
Not stated.....	500.9	97.0	25.2	11.3	10.1	12.1	13.0	17.0	32.7	0	327.4

**Age and race of mother.**—The birth rate for white females in 1943 was 62.9 births per 1,000 white female population between the ages of 10 and 54 years, as compared with the rate of 68.1 for the nonwhite group. Table P, which shows age-specific rates by race, indicates that the rates for nonwhite females aged 10 to 14 years and 15 to 19 years were considerably higher than those for white females in the corresponding age groups, and also were somewhat higher for nonwhite than for white women aged 20 to 24. In the two 5-year age groups between 25 and 34, however, the rates for nonwhite women were lower than those for white women. In the age groups over 35 years, the birth rates for nonwhite women again were higher than those for white women.

TABLE P.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943

AGE OF MOTHER	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	63.5	62.9	68.1
10 to 14 years.....	0.7	0.3	3.5
15 to 19 years.....	57.6	50.0	115.2
20 to 24 years.....	152.9	152.3	157.4
25 to 29 years.....	142.2	146.7	106.8
30 to 34 years.....	93.5	95.6	75.5
35 to 39 years.....	49.8	49.8	50.5
40 to 44 years.....	14.5	14.3	15.9
45 to 49 years.....	1.2	1.1	2.0
50 to 54 years.....	0.0	0.0	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

**Plural births.**—The great majority of cases of births registered each year are single births. Of the total 2,906,456 cases of live births reported in 1943, 2,876,869 were single births. In addition there were 29,470 cases of twins, 316 cases of triplets, and 1 case of quadruplets, in each of which there was at least one live birth.

The number of plural-birth cases per 1,000 total cases of birth increased from 10.1 in 1915 to 12.2 in 1919 but decreased to 11.7 in 1920. In the period 1920 to 1938 the proportion remained fairly constant, ranging between 11.2 plural-birth cases per 1,000 total cases of birth and 11.9 per 1,000. However, since 1938, the proportion has been decreasing, and in 1943 there were only 10.2 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases.

TABLE Q.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total cases	Cases of single births	CASES <sup>1</sup> OF PLURAL BIRTHS				Cases <sup>1</sup> of plural births per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quadruplets	
1943.....	2,906,456	2,876,869	29,787	29,470	316	1	10.2
1942.....	2,780,989	2,751,568	29,421	29,139	277	5	10.6
1941.....	2,488,022	2,461,311	26,711	26,443	255	12	10.7
1940.....	2,336,604	2,311,378	25,226	24,976	247	3	10.8
1939.....	2,242,041	2,216,857	25,184	24,908	274	2	11.2
1938.....	2,262,770	2,236,863	25,907	25,644	262	1	11.4
1937.....	2,179,823	2,154,719	25,104	24,881	219	4	11.5
1936.....	2,121,519	2,096,667	24,852	24,569	277	6	11.7
1935.....	2,132,302	2,107,903	24,399	24,167	232	—	11.4
1934.....	2,144,111	2,118,997	25,114	24,866	242	6	11.7
1933.....	2,058,686	2,034,466	24,220	23,995	220	5	11.8
1932.....	2,051,396	2,027,134	24,262	24,020	236	6	11.8
1931.....	2,030,036	2,005,303	24,733	24,049	232	2	11.6
1930.....	2,180,312	2,155,094	25,218	24,963	249	6	11.6
1929.....	2,146,016	2,120,415	25,601	25,358	240	3	11.9
1928.....	2,208,784	2,182,879	25,905	25,619	285	1	11.7
1927.....	2,114,405	2,089,508	24,897	24,658	233	6	11.8
1926.....	1,836,188	1,815,108	21,080	20,885	192	3	11.5
1925.....	1,859,174	1,838,296	20,878	20,645	230	3	11.2
1924.....	1,909,869	1,887,776	22,093	21,864	226	3	11.6
1923.....	1,773,106	1,752,331	20,775	20,594	179	2	11.7
1922.....	1,765,561	1,735,074	20,487	20,284	199	4	11.7
1921.....	1,695,127	1,674,875	20,252	20,021	220	1	11.9
1920.....	1,492,532	1,475,113	17,419	17,229	184	6	11.7
1919.....	1,357,737	1,341,234	16,503	16,316	186	1	12.2
1918.....	1,349,015	1,333,526	15,489	15,342	147	—	11.5
1917.....	1,339,975	1,325,425	14,549	14,394	155	—	10.9
1916.....	811,119	802,892	8,227	8,139	86	2	10.1
1915.....	768,887	761,150	7,737	7,673	64	—	10.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

The total number of cases of live births; the cases of single births; and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets reported in the birth-registration area are shown in table Q for each year since 1915. No authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has been reported in the 29-year period, 1915 to 1943, during which the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

**Average number of children.**—Table R shows, for the years 1932 to 1943, the average number of children ever born alive to women bearing children in each specified year. From an average of 3.1 children ever born alive to women giving birth in 1932, the average number gradually declined to 2.5 in 1942 but rose, slightly, to 2.6 in 1943.

TABLE R.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN, IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,<sup>1</sup> UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN—											
	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
Total.....	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1
Under 20 years.....	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9
25 to 29 years.....	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9
30 to 34 years.....	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2
35 to 39 years.....	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8
40 to 44 years.....	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4
45 to 49 years.....	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9
50 to 54 years.....	6.7	6.4	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.7	9.4	8.0	7.4
Not stated.....	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island in 1932; Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; Massachusetts and New Hampshire from 1934 to 1939; Massachusetts from 1940 to 1943.

The decline in the average number during the period 1932 to 1943 was greatest for the mothers in the age groups 30 to 34 and 35 to 39 years. There was a decrease of about 19 percent for mothers in these age groups. For mothers under 20 years of age and for those 20 to 24, the figures show no change; and for those 25 to 29, there was a 14 percent decrease.

The figures given in the table cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, because only the mothers who gave birth during the specified year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children for all women bearing children would be decreased. Such a decrease could occur at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups was increasing.

**Reporting of stillbirths.**—Figures on the number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births are shown in table VI for the United States, each geographic division, and each State for 1922 to 1943, inclusive. In examining these figures, it should be borne in mind that differences in the stillbirth reporting procedures in the individual States and variations in the definition of a stillbirth make it difficult to compile strictly comparable data for all States.

For the years 1922 to 1930, inclusive, the stillbirth ratio remained around 38, 39, and 40 per 1,000 live births without demonstrating any appreciable trend, but since 1930 the ratio has been consistently decreasing. In 1943, the stillbirth ratio was 26.7 per 1,000 live births.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

**Mortality trend.**—In 1943, 1,459,544 deaths were registered in the United States. The crude death rate was 10.9 per 1,000 estimated population, exclusive of the armed forces overseas. This rate was somewhat higher than the corresponding rate of 10.4 for 1942. Part of the increase in the crude death rate in 1943 was due to the influenza epidemic which began in November of that year and resulted in an excessively high mortality in December. Among other special factors to be

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

considered in relation to the increase in the crude death rate are the changes in the age and sex composition of the population caused by the transfer of troops to duty overseas.

In 1900, the first year for which official annual mortality statistics for the United States were compiled, the crude death rate for the registration States was 17.2 per 1,000 estimated population. Except for the disproportionately high rate of 18.1 in 1918 caused by the influenza pandemic, the trend of the death rate since 1900 has been generally downward.

The crude death rate for 1943 was approximately 37 percent lower than that for 1900, while that for 1942 was about 40 percent lower than the rate for 1900. Although there has been a substantial decline in death rates, the rate of decline has not been uniform through the decades. The average annual rate of decrease in the crude death rates during the earlier period in the history of the registration system was about three times greater than that for the later period. However, as shown in a recent study,<sup>7</sup> the mortality trend when adjusted for the changing age composition of the population shows a greater rate of decline during the latter half of the 41-year period between 1900 and 1940 than in the earlier years.

Table S, which gives the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated mid-year population and percent of the total included in the death-registration States from 1900 to 1943, inclusive. The States that were added in various years are presented in table T. Even though the rates in table S do not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area throughout the 44-year period, the consistent downward trend of the rates is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table J for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the magnitude of the rates, similar trends for individual States may be seen in table IV, page 24.

TABLE S.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES			
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths	
		Number	Per cent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1943	138,956,819	138,956,819	100.0	1,459,544	10.9
1942	138,770,500	138,770,500	100.0	1,385,187	10.4
1941	138,060,045	138,060,045	100.0	1,397,642	10.5
1940	131,954,144	131,954,144	100.0	1,417,269	10.7
1939	130,879,718	130,879,718	100.0	1,387,897	10.6
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	1,381,891	10.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	1,450,427	11.3
1936	128,058,180	128,058,180	100.0	1,479,228	11.6
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	1,392,752	10.9
1934	126,378,778	126,378,778	100.0	1,396,903	11.1
1933	125,578,768	125,578,768	100.0	1,342,106	10.7
1932	124,840,471	118,908,899	95.2	1,298,269	10.9
1931	124,039,648	118,148,987	95.3	1,307,273	11.1
1930	123,076,741	117,238,278	95.3	1,327,240	11.3
1929	121,769,939	115,817,450	94.7	1,369,757	11.9
1928	120,501,115	113,636,160	94.8	1,361,987	12.0
1927	119,088,062	107,084,532	90.0	1,211,627	11.3
1926	117,899,225	103,822,688	88.4	1,257,256	12.1
1925	115,831,963	102,031,555	88.1	1,191,809	11.7
1924	114,113,463	99,318,098	87.0	1,151,076	11.6
1923	111,949,945	96,788,197	86.5	1,174,065	12.1
1922	110,064,778	92,702,901	84.2	1,083,952	11.7
1921	108,541,489	87,814,447	80.9	1,009,673	11.5
1920	106,466,420	86,079,263	80.9	1,118,070	13.0
1919	104,512,110	83,157,982	79.6	1,072,268	12.9
1918	103,202,601	79,008,412	76.6	1,430,079	18.1
1917	103,265,913	70,234,775	68.0	981,239	14.0
1916	101,965,984	66,371,177	65.7	924,971	13.8
1915	100,549,013	61,894,847	61.6	815,500	13.2
1914	99,117,267	60,963,309	61.5	810,914	13.3
1913	97,226,814	58,156,740	59.8	802,909	13.8
1912	95,831,300	54,847,700	57.5	745,771	13.6
1911	93,867,814	53,929,644	57.5	749,919	13.9
1910	92,406,536	47,470,437	51.4	696,856	14.7
1909	90,491,525	44,223,513	48.9	630,057	14.2
1908	88,708,976	38,634,759	43.6	567,245	14.7
1907	87,000,271	34,552,837	39.7	550,245	15.9
1906	85,436,556	33,782,288	39.5	531,005	15.7
1905	83,819,666	21,767,980	26.0	345,868	15.9
1904	82,164,974	21,332,076	26.0	349,855	16.4
1903	80,632,152	20,943,222	26.0	327,295	15.6
1902	79,160,196	20,582,907	26.0	318,636	15.5
1901	77,585,128	20,237,453	26.1	332,203	16.4
1900	76,094,134	19,965,446	26.2	343,217	17.2

<sup>1</sup> Total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

<sup>7</sup> Bureau of the Census. "Age-adjusted death rates in the United States, 1900-1940." Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 23, No. 1. 1945.

TABLE T.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880..	Massachusetts New Jersey Dist. of Columbia <sup>1</sup>	1909..	Ohio	1920..	Nebraska
1890..	Connecticut Delaware <sup>2</sup> New Hampshire New York Rhode Island Vermont	1910..	Minnesota Montana North Carolina <sup>4</sup> Utah	1922..	Georgia <sup>5</sup> Idaho Wyoming
1900..	Maine Michigan Indiana	1911..	Kentucky Missouri	1923..	Iowa
1906..	California Colorado Maryland Pennsylvania South Dakota <sup>3</sup>	1913..	Virginia	1924..	North Dakota
1908..	Washington Wisconsin	1914..	Kansas	1925..	Alabama West Virginia
		1916..	South Carolina	1926..	Arizona
		1917..	Tennessee	1927..	Arkansas
		1918..	Illinois Louisiana Oregon	1928..	Oklahoma
		1919..	Florida Mississippi	1929..	Nevada New Mexico
				1933..	Texas

<sup>1</sup> Included in States.

<sup>2</sup> Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.

<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.

<sup>4</sup> Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.

<sup>5</sup> Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

**Crude death rates by State.**—The crude death rates for each State and geographic division in 1943 are presented in table K. The reported rates ranged from 8.1 deaths per 1,000 estimated population in Arkansas to 13.8 in Vermont. Three other New England States had the next highest rates: New Hampshire, 13.6; Maine, 13.2; and Massachusetts, 12.9. Other States with high crude death rates included the following: New York, 12.6; Delaware, 12.4; Pennsylvania, 12.2; Indiana, 12.1; and Missouri, Nevada, Ohio, and Rhode Island, each with a rate of 11.9. For the nine geographic divisions, the crude death rates ranged from 8.9 per 1,000 population in the West South Central States to 12.5 in the New England States. In general, the crude death rates were highest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central States, and lowest in the West South Central States. The average age of the population, presence of large military establishments, racial composition, and economic and occupational status are some of the important factors associated with the geographic variation in the crude death rates. Also to be considered is the degree to which death registration is complete in each State.

**Death rates by age, race, and sex.**—Age distributions by sex, race, and cause of death are included in several of the general mortality tables. Table U summarizes the rates by age, race, and sex for 1943. The sex difference in the death rate is marked both for the white race and for the non-white races, although the excess in the death rate for males over that for females is somewhat larger for the nonwhite than for the white race. For all races, the death rate for males in 1943 was 12.4 per 1,000 males in the continental United States as compared with that of 9.4 per 1,000 female population for females.

The death rate for the nonwhite races in 1943 was 12.8 per 1,000 nonwhite population, and the rate for the white race was 10.7 deaths per 1,000 white population. Except in the age group 75 years and over, the death rate for the nonwhite races is higher than that for the white race. As mentioned in the discussion of the qualifying factors, cognizance of the defects in the statement of age in death certification and in the population estimates of the older ages, must be taken in the interpretation of these data.

The death rates by age indicate that the lowest mortality rate occurred in the age group 10 to 14 years. The age-specific death rates increase gradually as old age approaches. However, except for ages 70 years and over, the most critical period of life, from the standpoint of mortality, is during the period of infancy or under 1 year of age.

TABLE U.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Non-white
All ages.....	10.9	10.7	12.8
Male.....	12.4	12.2	14.0
Female.....	9.4	9.2	11.6
Under 1 year.....	43.0	39.6	70.6
Male.....	48.2	44.6	78.5
Female.....	37.5	34.3	62.6
1 to 4 years.....	2.6	2.3	4.2
Male.....	2.8	2.5	4.5
Female.....	2.3	2.1	3.9
5 to 9 years.....	1.0	1.0	1.2
Male.....	1.1	1.1	1.3
Female.....	0.9	0.8	1.1
10 to 14 years.....	0.9	0.9	1.5
Male.....	1.1	1.0	1.6
Female.....	0.7	0.7	1.3
15 to 19 years.....	1.6	1.4	3.4
Male.....	2.0	1.7	3.5
Female.....	1.3	1.0	3.3
20 to 24 years.....	2.5	2.2	5.1
Male.....	3.4	3.1	5.3
Female.....	1.8	1.4	4.9
25 to 29 years.....	2.6	2.2	5.7
Male.....	3.1	2.7	6.2
Female.....	2.1	1.7	5.3
30 to 34 years.....	3.0	2.5	7.3
Male.....	3.4	2.9	7.8
Female.....	2.6	2.1	6.8
35 to 39 years.....	4.1	3.4	9.7
Male.....	4.6	4.0	10.4
Female.....	3.5	2.9	9.1
40 to 44 years.....	5.7	4.9	12.9
Male.....	6.7	5.9	13.8
Female.....	4.8	3.9	12.1
45 to 49 years.....	8.3	7.4	17.4
Male.....	9.9	9.0	19.2
Female.....	6.7	5.8	15.5
50 to 54 years.....	12.4	11.2	25.5
Male.....	14.9	13.8	27.4
Female.....	9.7	8.5	23.5
55 to 59 years.....	17.7	16.6	31.2
Male.....	21.3	20.4	32.7
Female.....	13.9	12.7	29.5
60 to 64 years.....	26.3	25.4	38.3
Male.....	31.2	30.5	39.5
Female.....	21.3	20.1	35.9
65 to 69 years.....	39.3	38.3	51.8
Male.....	45.5	44.8	55.1
Female.....	35.0	32.0	48.3
70 to 74 years.....	58.7	58.5	63.1
Male.....	66.6	66.3	70.3
Female.....	51.3	51.1	55.5
75 years and over.....	126.4	129.0	90.8
Male.....	134.6	137.0	102.0
Female.....	119.2	122.1	81.1

Note.—Death rates exclude deaths among members of the armed forces overseas, and are based upon the age distribution of the population in the continental United States.

**Death rates by month.**—Table W shows the crude death rates by month for the continental United States for the years 1939 to 1943. In general, the crude death rates were low during the late summer months and high in the winter months, although the pattern varied somewhat from year to year. The highest monthly rate in 1939 was that for March; whereas, in 1940, 1941, and 1942, the January rates were the highest of the year. In 1943 the highest rate was that for December when, largely because of the excessive mortality associated with the influenza epidemic in that month, the maximum monthly rate of the entire 5-year period was recorded. This rate of 14.0 deaths per 1,000 population, exclusive of the armed forces overseas, was nearly 19 percent higher than the rate of 11.8 for January 1943, the month of the year when the highest rate normally would be expected.

852842 O - 45 - 2

TABLE W.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

MONTH	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Total.....	10.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.6
January.....	11.8	11.4	12.9	12.6	11.8
February.....	11.7	11.3	12.0	12.5	12.2
March.....	11.7	11.2	11.8	11.7	12.3
April.....	11.2	10.6	10.6	11.0	11.3
May.....	10.6	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.5
June.....	10.5	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.7
July.....	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.4	9.8
August.....	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.2
September.....	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.5
October.....	10.1	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.8
November.....	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4
December.....	14.0	11.3	10.4	11.2	10.9

**Trend of death rates for selected causes of death.**—

Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in general tables, numbers 1 to 7. The number of deaths in the United States in 1943 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table VII of Part I. Death rates for selected causes tabulated by usual place of residence of the decedent are presented in Part II, table I, for each State and geographic division.

The trend of the death rates for certain causes may be seen in table Y, which presents death rates for selected causes in the expanding death-registration States during the period 1900 to 1943, inclusive. In general, the trends are characterized by large reductions in the death rates for infectious diseases and by increases in the death rates for the so-called degenerative diseases, or diseases of older ages.

The six principal causes of death in 1900 were pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; tuberculosis of the respiratory system; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; diseases of the heart; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; and nephritis. Relatively high death rates were also reported for cancer and other malignant tumors; premature birth; typhoid and paratyphoid fever; and childhood diseases such as diphtheria, whooping cough, and scarlet fever. In the course of public health and medical progress, the death rates for all of the aforementioned causes except diseases of the heart, nephritis, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, premature birth, and cancer have undergone substantial reductions.

Pneumonia and influenza with a rate of 202.2 per 100,000 population was the leading cause of death in 1900. In 1942 this cause was fifth in rank order with a rate of 55.7 deaths per 100,000 persons. Although the rate was affected by the influenza epidemic in the last part of the year and rose to 67.3 in 1943, pneumonia and influenza remained fifth in the rank order of the principal causes of death. Widespread use of sulphonamides and pneumonia serums has been a factor in controlling the mortality from these diseases in recent years.

The great reduction in the death rate for tuberculosis of the respiratory system reflects the remarkable advances achieved in the prevention and treatment of this disease since 1900, when the rate for this cause was 174.5 per 100,000 population. The continuous decline in the tuberculosis death rate since 1900 was interrupted by a temporary rise in the period 1917 and 1918 which was associated, at least in part, with the influenza pandemic of these years. From the exceptionally high rate of 132.9 in 1918, there was a sharp drop to 111.3 in 1919, and since then the course of the tuberculosis death rate has been steadily downward. The decline has continued during the years of World War II, and in 1943 the rate was 39.1 per 100,000 population, exclusive of the armed forces overseas, as compared with 42.1 in 1940.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

Very striking also has been the decline in the death rates for diseases such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever. The death rate for these two diseases taken together, decreased from 31.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 0.5 in 1943. Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines is another cause of death that has exhibited large reductions in the death rate since 1900.

The decline in the mortality rates for infectious and preventable diseases can be attributed largely to the development in public health and medical practice. Since the turn of the century, great progress has been made in environmental sanitation, particularly with respect to water and milk supply; disposal of domestic and industrial wastes; immunization; and improvements in diagnostic aids and in the surgical and medical treatment of diseases. Perhaps the most important contribution to public health in recent years is the use of sulfonamides for the treatment of coccus infections. The sulfonamides have been effective, not only in the reduction of mortality from pneumonia but from other causes such as appendicitis and puerperal septicemia.

The declining death rates for communicable diseases have had a marked effect upon the trend of the crude death rate, but this effect has been partially offset by the increasing death rates for causes such as diseases of the heart, cancer and other malignant tumors, diabetes mellitus, and motor-vehicle accidents. Partly because of the aging of the general population, and also because of improvements in diagnosis, the death rate for heart diseases increased from 137.4 per 100,000 in 1900 to 318.3 in 1943. For similar reasons, the death rate

for cancer has increased from 64.0 to 124.5 per 100,000 population during the same period. The death rate for diabetes mellitus shows a regular upward trend despite the widespread and continuous use of insulin by diabetics since its discovery in 1922. The diabetes death rate in 1943 continued at a high level.

The increases from such causes as heart diseases and cancer are due to several reasons. The prevention of deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, together with the decline in the birth rate, is producing a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older age groups in the United States. This fact, in itself, tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt that improved diagnostic facilities and techniques and greater hospitalization have increased the number of deaths certified as due to cancer, as well as to certain other diseases.

The annual death rates for accidents not involving motor vehicles have exhibited considerable irregularity from year to year, but the long-time trend has been downward. From the rate of 94.0 deaths per 100,000 population in 1906, the first year for which accident deaths exclusive of motor-vehicle accidents were tabulated separately, the death rate declined to the low points of 46.0 in 1939 and 46.3 in 1941. Between 1941 and 1943, however, the rate for accidents exclusive of motor-vehicle accidents rose sharply to 56.1. Among the factors that may have contributed to this wartime increase are increased exposure to industrial hazards, military training accidents, and living conditions affecting home accidents.

TABLE Y.—DEATH RATES PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

YEAR	Total	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Malaria	Syphilis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza
		1,2	6	8	9	10	18	14-22	28	30	45-55	61	63b	69	88	90-95	107-109, 33
1943 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,089.5	0.5	2.2	0.8	2.5	0.9	39.1	3.4	0.5	12.1	124.5	27.1	2.1	1.0	95.0	318.3	67.8
1942 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,035.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.9	1.0	39.6	3.5	0.6	12.2	122.1	25.4	2.2	1.1	90.2	295.2	55.7
1941 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,050.4	0.8	0.5	0.8	2.8	1.0	40.9	3.7	0.9	13.3	120.2	25.5	2.5	1.4	89.1	290.2	63.9
1940 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,074.1	1.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	1.1	42.1	3.7	1.1	14.4	120.0	26.5	2.8	1.6	90.8	291.9	70.1
1939.....	1,060.4	1.5	0.7	0.7	2.3	1.5	43.1	4.0	1.3	15.0	117.5	25.5	2.8	1.8	87.8	275.5	75.7
1938.....	1,064.0	1.9	0.8	0.9	3.7	2.0	44.7	4.4	1.8	15.9	114.9	23.9	2.9	2.5	85.9	269.7	80.4
1937.....	1,125.9	2.1	1.4	1.4	3.9	2.0	49.2	4.7	2.1	16.1	112.4	23.7	2.9	2.5	86.7	268.9	114.9
1936.....	1,155.2	2.5	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.4	50.8	5.1	3.1	16.2	111.4	23.7	3.0	2.9	91.0	266.6	119.6
1935.....	1,094.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.1	49.9	5.2	3.5	15.4	108.2	22.3	2.8	2.8	85.7	245.4	104.2
1934.....	1,105.4	3.4	1.0	2.0	5.9	3.3	51.2	5.5	3.6	15.9	106.4	22.2	2.8	2.9	85.5	240.3	96.9
1933.....	1,068.7	3.6	1.2	2.0	3.6	3.9	53.7	5.9	3.7	15.1	102.3	21.4	2.7	3.1	84.1	228.0	95.7
1932.....	1,087.7	3.7	1.4	2.2	4.5	4.4	56.1	6.4	2.1	15.4	102.3	22.0	3.1	3.0	87.5	224.1	107.3
1931.....	1,106.5	4.5	2.4	2.2	3.9	4.8	60.4	7.4	2.1	15.4	99.0	20.4	3.2	4.2	86.8	213.4	107.5
1930.....	1,132.1	4.8	3.6	1.9	4.8	4.9	63.0	8.1	2.9	15.7	97.4	19.1	3.4	5.2	89.0	214.2	102.5
1929.....	1,187.8	4.2	4.5	2.1	5.2	6.5	67.0	8.3	3.5	15.6	95.3	18.3	3.3	5.7	90.8	211.2	146.5
1928.....	1,198.6	4.9	2.6	1.9	5.4	7.2	69.3	9.0	3.6	16.4	95.7	19.0	3.6	6.0	92.0	207.7	142.5
1927.....	1,181.5	5.3	1.6	2.3	6.8	7.7	70.1	9.5	2.6	16.4	95.2	17.4	3.9	4.8	88.1	195.8	102.2
1926.....	1,211.0	6.4	1.3	2.5	8.8	7.4	74.9	10.5	1.9	17.1	94.6	17.9	4.0	3.4	91.3	198.6	141.7
1925.....	1,168.1	7.8	1.0	2.7	6.7	7.8	74.1	10.7	2.0	17.3	92.0	16.8	3.4	3.0	89.5	184.8	121.7
1924.....	1,159.0	6.6	0.9	3.1	8.1	9.3	76.5	11.4	2.4	17.8	90.4	16.4	2.7	3.2	87.2	175.7	115.2
1923.....	1,213.0	6.7	1.0	3.5	9.6	12.0	80.4	11.4	2.8	17.9	88.4	17.7	2.1	2.3	95.7	174.0	151.7
1922.....	1,189.3	7.4	0.9	3.5	5.5	14.6	83.3	12.0	3.5	18.0	86.2	18.3	2.0	2.7	92.1	165.0	132.3
1921.....	1,149.8	8.8	1.4	5.3	9.1	17.7	84.5	13.2	3.5	17.5	85.5	16.7	1.7	2.7	89.2	156.2	95.7
1920.....	1,298.9	7.6	1.6	4.6	12.5	15.3	99.8	13.4	3.4	16.5	83.4	16.1	1.8	2.5	93.0	159.6	207.3
1919.....	1,289.4	9.2	1.8	2.8	5.6	14.9	111.3	14.4	3.8	16.2	81.0	15.0	1.8	3.1	89.9	147.9	223.0
1918.....	1,310.0	12.3	3.4	3.1	17.0	14.0	132.9	16.9	3.0	18.7	80.8	15.1	1.7	4.0	94.0	171.6	588.5
1917.....	1,397.1	13.3	3.8	3.5	10.5	15.6	126.2	17.3	3.0	19.1	80.8	15.9	1.6	4.0	95.9	169.9	164.5
1916.....	1,381.1	13.2	2.1	3.1	10.5	13.9	121.0	17.4	2.8	18.6	81.0	16.9	1.6	2.7	94.7	167.2	163.3
1915.....	1,317.6	11.8	1.4	3.6	8.2	15.2	122.6	17.5	1.6	17.7	80.7	17.6	1.5	1.1	94.5	163.9	145.9
1914.....	1,330.2	14.7	1.7	6.6	10.2	17.2	123.0	18.7	1.7	16.7	78.7	16.2	1.5	1.0	93.6	158.2	132.4
1913.....	1,380.6	17.5	1.5	7.7	10.1	18.1	123.7	19.7	2.0	16.2	78.5	15.4	1.5	0.7	91.1	154.6	140.8
1912.....	1,359.7	16.1	2.0	6.0	9.2	17.6	125.9	19.5	2.3	15.1	77.0	15.1	1.5	0.4	91.9	158.7	139.4
1911.....	1,390.5	20.1	0.8	8.6	11.0	18.4	134.2	20.9	2.3	15.3	74.2	15.1	1.3	0.3	91.8	156.4	145.4
1910.....	1,468.0	22.5	0.8	11.4	11.6	21.1	133.3	20.6	1.1	13.5	76.2	15.3	1.2	0.1	95.8	158.9	165.9
1909.....	1,424.7	20.2	0.3	11.1	10.0	19.9	134.9	21.3	1.4	12.9	74.0	14.1	1.2	0.0	95.5	153.0	149.1
1908.....	1,468.2	23.4	-----	12.4	10.7	21.9	140.1	22.0	1.3	12.4	71.5	13.8	1.0	0	95.6	152.0	150.9
1907.....	1,522.5	23.2	-----	9.3	11.3	24.2	132.0	22.2	1.8	12.4	71.4	14.2	0.9	0	104.5	166.6	180.0
1906.....	1,571.8	30.9	-----	7.3	16.1	26.3	133.3	22.6	2.3	14.1	69.3	13.4	0.3	0	98.6	154.2	156.3
1905.....	1,583.9	22.4	-----	6.8	8.9	23.5	157.1	22.9	2.5	13.8	73.4	14.1	0.7	0	105.9	161.9	169.3
1904.....	1,640.0	23.9	-----	11.6	5.8	29.3	165.8	22.3	2.9	13.9	71.5	14.2	0.7	0	108.6	163.7	192.1
1903.....	1,562.8	24.6	-----	12.3	14.3	31.1	155.6	21.5	3.0	13.2	70.0	12.7	0.8	0.0	105.2	151.8	169.3
1902.....	1,548.1	26.4	-----	11.9	12.4	29.8	154.4	19.9	4.0	12.9	66.3	11.7	0.6	0	103.9	145.4	161.3
1901.....	1,641.5	27.6	-----	13.6	8.7	33.5	169.4	20.5	5.0	12.5	66.4	11.6	0.6	0	106.9	140.0	197.2
1900.....	1,719.1	31.3	-----	9.6	12.2	40.3	174.5	19.9	6.2	12.0	64.0	11.0	0.5	0.0	106.9	137.4	202.2

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.  
<sup>1</sup>Rates based on the total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

# INTRODUCTION

TABLE Y.—DEATH RATES PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, FOR SELECTED CAUSES:  
DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

YEAR	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum 117	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines 119,120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a, 145A,147	Puerperal toxemia 141a,c, 144,148	Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f, 142B,143, 145B,146, 149,150	Congenital malformations 157	Premature birth 159	Suicide 163,164	Homicide 165-168	Motor-vehicle accidents 170	Other accidents 169, 171-195	All other causes
1943 <sup>1</sup> .....	7.0	9.6	6.1	9.3	9.4	74.1	1.9	1.4	2.0	12.5	25.8	10.2	5.0	17.8	56.1	144.3
1942 <sup>1</sup> .....	6.9	8.8	6.3	8.6	9.4	72.4	2.1	1.4	1.9	11.9	25.8	12.0	5.8	21.2	50.5	139.0
1941 <sup>1</sup> .....	6.7	10.5	6.1	8.7	8.9	75.1	2.4	1.5	2.0	10.5	25.1	12.9	6.0	30.0	46.3	139.8
1940 <sup>1</sup> .....	6.8	10.3	9.9	9.0	8.6	81.4	2.9	1.7	2.1	10.0	24.5	14.3	6.2	26.1	47.3	142.6
1939.....	6.8	11.6	10.8	9.4	8.3	82.9	2.9	1.7	2.4	9.5	24.6	14.1	6.4	24.7	46.0	141.4
1938.....	6.5	14.3	11.0	9.7	8.3	77.4	2.6	1.9	3.2	9.3	25.2	15.3	6.8	25.1	47.2	144.0
1937.....	6.8	14.7	11.9	10.2	8.5	79.9	2.9	2.1	3.4	9.2	26.1	15.0	7.6	30.8	50.9	150.7
1936.....	6.7	16.4	12.9	10.5	8.3	83.5	3.6	2.2	3.7	9.4	26.3	14.3	8.0	29.7	56.2	159.0
1935.....	6.6	14.1	12.7	10.3	7.9	81.8	4.1	2.1	3.6	9.3	26.0	14.3	8.3	28.6	49.8	156.0
1934.....	6.1	18.4	14.3	10.3	7.7	84.3	4.0	2.4	3.8	10.0	27.8	14.9	9.5	28.6	51.3	163.3
1933.....	6.0	17.3	14.1	10.0	7.4	83.0	3.9	2.4	3.9	9.6	26.2	15.9	9.7	25.0	47.4	156.7
1932.....	6.0	16.1	14.1	10.1	7.2	87.4	4.1	2.6	4.3	10.3	27.5	17.4	9.0	23.6	47.7	154.8
1931.....	6.1	20.5	15.1	10.5	7.4	87.4	4.5	3.0	4.3	11.0	28.8	16.8	9.2	27.1	51.3	166.0
1930.....	6.2	26.0	15.2	10.2	7.2	91.0	4.6	3.5	4.6	11.2	31.5	15.6	8.8	26.7	53.8	175.4
1929.....	6.4	23.3	15.1	10.5	7.2	91.1	5.0	3.3	4.8	11.4	32.9	13.9	8.4	25.5	55.0	184.0
1928.....	6.4	26.4	15.1	10.4	7.5	94.9	4.9	3.6	5.1	11.8	34.5	13.5	8.6	23.2	55.6	190.2
1927.....	6.3	27.1	14.7	10.3	7.4	91.7	5.2	3.5	4.8	12.5	34.8	13.2	8.4	21.6	56.2	184.8
1926.....	6.0	32.9	14.7	10.9	7.2	97.3	5.2	3.8	5.2	13.3	36.6	12.6	8.4	19.9	58.1	196.7
1925.....	5.9	38.6	14.8	10.6	7.2	95.0	5.4	4.1	5.1	13.7	36.9	12.0	8.3	16.8	60.6	192.0
1924.....	5.5	33.7	14.4	10.3	7.3	87.8	5.6	4.2	5.3	14.0	39.2	11.9	8.1	15.3	59.4	201.1
1923.....	5.2	39.1	14.4	10.3	7.1	89.0	5.7	4.0	5.6	14.3	38.8	11.5	7.8	14.6	60.7	207.6
1922.....	5.0	38.9	13.9	10.4	7.4	87.7	5.6	4.3	5.6	14.4	39.4	11.7	8.0	12.4	56.7	200.5
1921.....	4.8	50.7	14.1	10.5	7.3	84.3	6.7	4.4	5.5	15.5	41.7	12.4	8.1	11.3	56.5	204.3
1920.....	3.6	53.7	13.2	10.5	7.1	88.8	6.5	4.8	7.7	15.2	43.6	10.2	6.8	10.3	60.7	217.8
1919.....	3.5	55.2	11.5	10.3	7.9	88.2	5.7	4.2	7.0	14.5	40.9	11.5	7.2	9.3	62.8	208.2
1918.....	3.9	72.2	11.9	11.3	9.6	97.4	6.4	4.5	11.5	16.0	47.3	12.3	6.5	9.3	73.2	238.9
1917.....	4.3	75.2	11.9	11.1	10.9	104.9	6.8	4.4	5.1	15.7	46.1	13.0	6.9	8.6	78.4	247.7
1916.....	4.4	75.5	12.1	11.0	11.8	103.1	6.5	4.2	5.2	15.9	46.4	13.7	6.3	7.1	75.5	252.5
1915.....	4.2	67.5	11.7	10.8	12.1	101.5	6.0	3.8	4.9	14.9	43.2	16.2	5.9	5.8	68.7	235.6
1914.....	4.0	75.1	11.5	11.3	12.5	99.2	6.8	3.8	4.8	15.7	42.8	16.1	6.2	4.2	73.5	250.6
1913.....	3.8	86.7	11.4	11.4	12.9	99.7	7.0	3.7	4.7	14.9	43.2	15.4	6.1	3.8	80.9	275.8
1912.....	3.8	79.6	10.9	11.7	13.1	99.7	6.2	3.5	4.8	14.6	41.6	15.6	5.4	2.8	79.0	271.2
1911.....	3.5	86.8	11.0	11.6	13.6	94.2	7.1	3.4	5.0	14.5	39.8	16.0	5.5	2.1	82.3	277.9
1910.....	4.0	115.4	10.8	12.1	13.3	94.8	7.0	3.3	5.1	15.2	37.7	15.3	4.6	1.8	82.7	306.0
1909.....	3.4	101.8	10.4	12.3	13.4	92.5	6.5	3.3	5.2	15.7	36.5	16.0	4.2	1.2	78.7	305.6
1908.....	3.2	112.5	10.5	12.5	13.5	91.0	6.8	3.5	5.3	15.7	35.9	16.8	4.8	0.8	82.1	324.3
1907.....	3.2	115.0	10.1	13.3	14.8	100.9	6.5	3.5	5.6	16.1	36.3	14.5	4.9	0.7	94.1	353.7
1906.....	3.3	123.6	10.3	13.3	14.1	95.9	6.1	3.3	5.7	16.0	35.1	12.8	3.9	0.4	94.0	368.3
1905.....	3.0	113.4	10.4	13.3	14.0	101.2	6.4	3.0	5.3	14.0	33.3	13.5	2.1	-----	81.3	388.3
1904.....	3.0	111.5	10.4	13.0	13.9	102.4	6.6	3.3	5.2	14.0	35.5	12.2	1.3	-----	85.4	395.9
1903.....	2.7	100.3	9.7	12.8	13.5	96.3	5.5	2.8	4.9	12.9	32.8	11.3	1.1	-----	81.4	389.2
1902.....	3.0	104.9	8.9	12.0	13.0	90.6	5.3	2.5	4.9	11.9	32.0	10.3	1.2	-----	72.5	414.2
1901.....	2.8	113.5	8.9	12.2	13.1	89.9	5.6	2.7	5.1	12.0	30.4	10.4	1.2	-----	83.8	431.6
1900.....	2.7	142.7	8.8	11.9	12.5	88.6	5.8	2.2	5.4	12.0	32.4	10.2	1.2	-----	72.3	482.4

<sup>1</sup> Rates based on the total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

**Death rates for selected causes of death, by age.**—Table Z, which shows the age-specific death rates for selected causes in 1943, indicates the mortality experience of the various age groups with respect to a number of causes of death. The age-specific death rates for all causes show that once the health hazards surrounding the period of infancy are overcome, the chances of survival are materially increased. Of all the age groups exposed to the risk of death, children between the ages of 10 and 14 years have the most favorable mortality experience. The death rate for this age group is slightly lower than that for children 5 to 9 years of age, but it is considerably lower than the death rate for the next older age

group, 15 to 19 years. The death rates then increase gradually and as old age approaches the increment in the death rate becomes greater.

The age-specific death rates for all causes are summations of the rates for the individual causes. The probability of dying from specific diseases differs with age, and each cause of death has its characteristic age distribution. In general, the various causes of death may be placed in the broad categories of infant causes, childhood diseases, diseases of adulthood, and causes peculiar to advanced age. There are other causes that overlap over the various age groups, and also some that affect all persons regardless of age in about the same manner.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE Z.—DEATH RATES PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: UNITED STATES, 1943

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates based on the total population excluding the armed forces overseas. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List]

AGE	Total	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poli-encephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55	58	61	63b	69	77
All ages.....	1,089.5	0.5	2.2	0.3	2.5	0.9	42.6	1.4	0.5	12.1	1.0	0.9	124.5	1.1	27.1	2.1	1.0	1.6
Under 1 year.....	4,296.7	0.6	12.1	0.8	87.7	3.3	18.2	36.3	1.9	26.8	11.5	1.8	2.9	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.2	0.0
1 to 4 years.....	255.7	0.4	4.6	1.1	9.2	6.8	10.4	2.7	0.7	0.8	5.7	1.5	4.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 to 9 years.....	98.8	0.4	2.0	1.0	0.6	2.4	3.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	2.0	3.1	1.7	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10 to 14 years.....	92.8	0.4	1.3	0.5	0.1	0.6	5.6	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	2.0	2.7	1.9	1.5	0.1	0.0	0
15 to 19 years.....	161.8	0.6	2.7	0.3	0.0	0.3	24.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	1.4	4.3	1.5	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years.....	250.8	0.5	2.2	0.2	0	0.1	45.8	0.2	0.3	2.2	0.2	1.1	6.7	1.1	3.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
25 to 29 years.....	255.4	0.5	1.5	0.3	0	0.1	49.0	0.2	0.2	3.2	0.2	0.6	11.5	1.1	2.9	0.6	0.2	0.8
30 to 34 years.....	301.3	0.6	1.5	0.2	0	0.1	51.3	0.2	0.3	6.8	0.1	0.5	22.7	1.0	3.4	0.9	0.4	1.4
35 to 39 years.....	407.5	0.5	1.6	0.1	0	0.1	52.7	0.2	0.4	12.4	0.1	0.2	43.8	1.0	5.3	1.1	0.6	2.9
40 to 44 years.....	569.9	0.6	1.8	0.1	0	0.1	53.0	0.3	0.3	17.1	0.1	0.3	79.9	1.1	8.7	2.1	0.8	3.3
45 to 49 years.....	833.1	0.5	1.5	0.1	0	0.1	60.6	0.3	0.5	21.5	0.2	0.2	133.8	0.5	16.4	3.0	0.8	3.8
50 to 54 years.....	1,235.4	0.5	1.9	0.1	0	0.2	66.8	0.3	0.5	28.5	0.1	0.1	208.6	0.6	32.6	4.7	1.2	4.1
55 to 59 years.....	1,770.1	0.4	1.8	0.1	0	0.2	70.1	0.3	0.6	33.1	0.1	0.1	304.4	0.6	62.1	5.8	1.9	4.3
60 to 64 years.....	2,627.1	0.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.2	75.1	0.8	0.8	37.0	0.1	0.2	437.3	0.8	104.6	8.0	2.7	3.6
65 to 69 years.....	3,919.6	0.9	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	79.1	2.1	1.2	38.1	0.2	0.2	596.1	1.0	163.7	9.4	4.6	3.4
70 to 74 years.....	5,874.3	0.4	1.4	0	0	0.2	79.4	2.6	1.4	32.3	0.4	0.2	804.0	1.2	215.2	10.1	6.9	2.8
75 years and over..	12,636.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.2	78.6	6.9	2.1	26.8	0.5	0.1	1,178.0	2.3	262.4	8.1	10.7	2.0

  

AGE	Total	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Appendicitis	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Con-genital malformations	Premature birth	Suicide	Homi- cide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other acci- dents	Se- nility, ill- defined and un- known causes	All other causes
		88	90-95	107-109, 38	117	119,120	121	124	130-132	140-150	157	159	163,164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	162, 199, 200	
All ages.....	95.0	318.3	67.3	7.0	9.6	6.1	9.4	74.1	5.4	12.5	25.8	10.2	5.0	17.8	56.1	23.3	124.3	
Under 1 year.....	7.5	6.3	660.3	0.9	317.5	1.6	0.2	4.8	0	523.5	1,233.4	0	4.6	3.9	107.3	180.5	1,019.0	
1 to 4 years.....	1.7	3.2	54.6	0.1	16.9	4.7	0.3	2.9	0	11.4	...	0	0.6	11.0	42.2	7.6	48.4	
5 to 9 years.....	0.9	4.5	9.0	0.1	1.2	4.5	0.2	2.2	0	2.5	...	0.0	0.6	10.7	20.6	1.4	20.2	
10 to 14 years.....	0.8	8.0	7.0	0.1	0.5	5.1	0.2	2.7	0.3	1.6	...	0.5	0.8	7.3	22.2	1.2	16.4	
15 to 19 years.....	1.7	11.7	9.1	0.2	0.6	5.0	0.3	4.2	6.3	1.5	...	3.0	4.1	18.7	31.5	1.9	21.5	
20 to 24 years.....	2.4	16.0	11.4	0.7	1.0	3.6	0.6	6.3	13.4	1.3	...	6.1	7.8	21.0	63.8	2.5	28.2	
25 to 29 years.....	4.1	22.1	13.1	1.7	1.0	3.9	1.1	8.4	14.9	0.9	...	8.0	9.2	18.2	40.2	2.6	32.6	
30 to 34 years.....	6.7	37.4	17.5	2.8	0.8	4.5	2.8	13.0	14.7	0.7	...	10.8	8.4	15.5	30.6	3.8	40.3	
35 to 39 years.....	14.2	67.2	24.7	5.0	1.1	4.8	5.8	21.1	13.0	0.6	...	12.5	8.8	15.5	32.2	5.3	52.4	
40 to 44 years.....	28.9	124.4	38.2	7.6	1.5	6.5	10.1	34.1	5.4	0.5	...	13.9	7.4	15.3	34.7	7.2	69.6	
45 to 49 years.....	55.9	222.7	48.3	11.5	1.6	6.9	15.0	51.6	0.6	0.6	...	16.0	6.1	18.2	39.8	10.3	89.5	
50 to 54 years.....	100.8	375.3	61.0	16.1	2.0	8.5	21.5	80.4	0.0	0.7	...	19.1	5.1	19.9	45.1	14.4	114.7	
55 to 59 years.....	161.1	590.4	79.7	19.7	2.7	9.3	26.4	117.9	0	0.6	...	22.0	4.3	23.2	56.0	20.0	150.7	
60 to 64 years.....	264.8	938.1	107.4	23.9	3.3	10.7	31.1	192.3	0	0.5	...	25.4	3.5	28.6	73.3	31.7	218.8	
65 to 69 years.....	455.4	1,459.4	160.1	25.9	4.3	11.9	38.5	312.4	0	0.5	...	26.2	2.8	33.5	98.6	50.8	337.5	
70 to 74 years.....	734.9	2,270.6	250.8	29.7	8.5	12.9	44.0	507.1	0	0.4	...	26.6	2.7	37.0	161.8	92.7	526.3	
75 years and over..	1,593.2	4,918.9	741.1	33.6	22.3	14.5	52.3	1,215.3	0	0.3	...	31.3	2.3	46.5	557.2	457.5	1,375.2	

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Infant mortality rates as conventionally computed<sup>a</sup> give somewhat biased results because the infant population as obtained from live births is not exactly related to the infant deaths occurring during the year, particularly during periods of rapidly changing numbers of births.<sup>b</sup> Inasmuch as the deaths under 1 year of age during a calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year, the infant mortality rate will be too low if the number of births is increasing, as in the past few years. On the other hand, the rate would be too high if the

number of births were decreasing because deaths for some of the births of the preceding year would be related to a lesser number of births for the year in question. Corrections for such errors can be made by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only one calendar year, but to the births occurring in the two calendar years in which the infants dying in the first year of life were born.

The correction factor to be applied has varied because of the improvement in infant mortality since the formation of the birth-registration area. For example, in 1920, 73.7 percent of the total deaths of infants that died in 1920 in the birth-registration area occurred among infants born in that year, and 26.3 percent were of infants born in the preceding year, 1919. By 1943, this proportion had changed to 81.9 and 18.1 percent, respectively. Both the conventionally computed, or unadjusted, rates and the adjusted rates are shown in table AA for each year since 1920, and also the conventional rates for the years 1915 to 1919.

<sup>a</sup> Infant deaths occurring during specified time period  
Live births occurring during specified time period x 1,000.

<sup>b</sup> For further discussion of the problem and method of adjusting infant mortality rates, see Iwao M. Moriyama, and Thomas N. E. Greville. "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, pp. 399 to 412. 1944.



TABLE AA.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES ADJUSTED AND UNADJUSTED FOR CHANGING NUMBER OF BIRTHS: STATES<sup>1</sup> IN THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	
	Unad-justed <sup>2</sup>	Adjusted <sup>3</sup> for changing number of births		Unad-justed <sup>2</sup>	Adjusted <sup>3</sup> for changing number of births
1945.....	40.4	40.7	1928.....	68.2	68.0
1942.....	40.4	41.2	1927.....	64.5	64.4
1941.....	45.5	45.9	1926.....	75.2	72.8
1940.....	47.0	47.4	1925.....	71.5	70.6
1939.....	48.0	48.0	1924.....	71.1	71.5
1938.....	51.0	51.4	1923.....	77.1	77.5
1937.....	54.4	54.7	1922.....	76.2	75.5
1936.....	57.1	57.1	1921.....	75.8	76.7
1935.....	55.7	55.7	1920.....	86.5	88.0
1934.....	60.1	60.6	1919.....	86.6	—
1933.....	—	—	1918.....	100.9	—
1932.....	57.1	56.5	1917.....	95.8	—
1931.....	57.6	57.4	1916.....	101.0	—
1930.....	61.6	61.0	1915.....	99.9	—
1929.....	64.6	64.8	—	—	—
1928.....	67.2	66.6	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> It was necessary to compute rates for a group of States comparable to that for the previous year, because of the expanding registration area.

<sup>2</sup> Computed by conventional method. These rates differ in some instances from those previously published for the birth-registration area since they are for the same group of States for which adjusted rates were computed.

<sup>3</sup> Adjustment made by allocating infant deaths to year of birth.

The conventional infant mortality rate and the adjusted infant mortality rate differed most in 1920 and in 1942, the conventionally computed rate understating the adjusted rate by 1.9 percent in each of those years. The figures for the years 1940 to 1943 illustrate the effect of the increase in the annual number of births in recent years upon the infant mortality rates. In 1940 the conventional rate was 0.8 percent lower than the adjusted rate and indicated a somewhat more favorable infant mortality experience than was actually the case. With a mounting annual increase in the number of births, the conventional rate understated the actual rate by 1.3 percent in 1941 and by 1.9 percent in 1942. In 1943, however, the conventional rate was only 0.7 percent lower than the adjusted rate, the reduction in the discrepancy being attributable to a smaller increase in the annual number of births than in the preceding 2 years. During periods when there is a decrease in the number of births from year to year, as might be expected in the near future, the conventionally computed figures will overstate the infant mortality rate and make the infant mortality experience appear somewhat less favorable than it actually is.

Although the differences between the conventional and adjusted infant mortality rates are not great, errors in the conventionally computed rate caused by variations in the number of births from year to year sometimes lead to erroneous impressions as to the magnitude or direction of the change in infant mortality experience. For example, the conventional infant mortality rate for 1943 was the same as the corresponding rate for 1942. The infant mortality rate was 40.4 per 1,000 live births for each of the 2 years, whereas the adjusted rate for 1943 of 40.7 was 1.2 percent lower than the adjusted rate of 41.2 for 1942. The conventional rate for 1922, to give another example, was 0.5 percent higher than the corresponding rate for 1921, but the adjusted rates for the 2 years showed a change in the opposite direction; that is, the adjusted rate for 1922 was 1.9 percent lower than the same rate for 1921.

Except for the data presented in tables AA and AE and in the second column of table AF, infant mortality rates in this report are unadjusted for the changing numbers of births. Therefore, in view of the relatively large variations in the annual number of births in recent years, the apparent changes in the infant mortality rate based upon births for a single calendar year should be examined critically before drawing conclusions. Although it would be desirable to adjust all infant mortality rates, it was not found practicable to do so because appropriate correction factors were not available for all of the detailed tabulations.

**Trend of the infant mortality rate.**—In 1943, there were 118,484 deaths of infants registered in the United States. This is an increase of 4,992 infant deaths, or 4.4 percent, as compared with the number reported in 1942. Since there was also an increase in the number of births in 1943, the conventionally computed infant mortality rate for 1943 represents no change over that for 1942. However, when the infant mortality rates are adjusted for the annual change in the number of births, the infant mortality rate of 40.7 per 1,000 live births for 1943 is lower than the corresponding adjusted rate of 41.2 for 1942. The adjusted infant mortality rate of 40.7 per 1,000 live births for 1943 was the lowest adjusted rate ever recorded for the birth-registration area, and the conventionally computed rate of 40.4 recorded for 1942 and 1943 was the lowest conventional infant mortality rate.

The trend of infant mortality rates has been steadily downward since the establishment of the birth-registration area in 1915. Although there was a definite rise in the infant mortality rate in 1918, the year of the influenza pandemic, the effect of the epidemic among infants was insignificant compared with its devastating results in the general population. Since 1919, there has been a steady and rapid decline in the infant mortality rate.

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both white and Negro races, as shown in table AB. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the white race, the rate of decrease in the rate for Negroes has been slightly greater than that for the white race. The infant mortality rate for other nonwhite races is based on relatively few deaths, therefore the rate is quite variable.

The infant mortality rates by race in 1943 indicate an apparent rise in the rates for whites and nonwhites other than Negroes. However, when these rates are adjusted for the increase in the number of births in 1943, it is found that the infant mortality rate for whites decreased from 38.0 per 1,000 live births in 1942 to 37.7 in 1943. The adjustment of the infant mortality rate for nonwhites other than Negroes does not materially affect the interpretation of the rates, the adjusted infant mortality rate for 1943 being 86.2 per 1,000 live births as compared with the corresponding rate of 74.5 for 1942. The conventional infant mortality rate for Negroes in 1943 was 61.5 as compared with the corresponding rate of 64.2 for 1942. The adjusted infant mortality rate for Negroes in 1943 was 62.2 as compared with the adjusted rate of 64.8 in 1942.

TABLE AB.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other
1945.....	40.4	37.5	61.5	84.6
1942.....	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
1941.....	45.5	41.2	74.1	88.8
1940.....	47.0	45.2	72.9	91.0
1939.....	48.0	44.3	75.2	97.2
1938.....	51.0	47.1	77.9	102.4
1937.....	54.4	50.3	82.0	108.9
1936.....	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0
1935.....	55.7	51.9	81.9	110.8
1934.....	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5
1933.....	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5
1932.....	57.6	53.3	84.1	103.5
1931.....	61.6	56.7	92.7	117.8
1930.....	64.6	59.6	99.5	141.1
1929.....	67.6	63.2	101.5	119.3
1928.....	68.7	64.0	105.9	111.8
1927.....	64.6	60.6	99.9	103.4
1926.....	73.5	70.0	112.1	108.9
1925.....	71.7	68.5	112.0	95.6
1924.....	70.8	66.8	114.1	95.0
1923.....	77.1	75.5	119.9	85.8
1922.....	76.2	73.2	111.7	89.9
1921.....	75.6	72.5	110.7	78.8
1920.....	85.8	82.1	135.6	89.6
1919.....	86.6	83.0	134.3	88.2
1918.....	100.9	97.4	162.5	126.4
1917.....	95.8	90.5	148.6	142.5
1916.....	101.0	99.0	184.3	204.8
1915.....	99.9	98.6	180.6	196.2



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

**Infant mortality rates by age.**—Mortality rates for infants of various ages under 1 year are given in table AC for the birth-registration area, for each year beginning with 1929. The total infant mortality rate, as conventionally computed, decreased from 67.6 per 1,000 live births in 1929 to 40.4 in 1942 and 1943. The mortality rate for infants under 1 month decreased by one-third, or from 36.9 per 1,000 live births in 1929 to the rate of 24.7 in 1943. This improvement in neonatal mortality experience is not so great, however, as the reduction in mortality among infants over 1 month of age. The mortality rate for these older infants decreased by approximately one-half, or from 30.7 in 1929 to 14.7 in 1942 and 15.6 in 1943.

TABLE AC.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Under 1 year.....	40.4	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4	57.1
Under 1 day.....	11.6	12.3	13.2	13.9	14.1	14.1	14.7	15.1
1 day.....	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9
2 days.....	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5
3 to 6 days.....	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.3
7 to 13 days.....	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0
14 to 20 days.....	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0
21 to 29 days.....	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8
Under 1 month.....	24.7	25.7	27.7	28.8	29.3	29.6	31.3	32.6
1 month.....	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.4
2 months.....	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.6
3 to 5 months.....	5.1	4.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.7	7.2	7.7
6 to 8 months.....	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.4	4.8	5.1
9 to 11 months.....	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.6
	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	
Under 1 year.....	55.7	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6	
Under 1 day.....	15.0	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.3	
1 day.....	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	
2 days.....	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	
3 to 6 days.....	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.3	
7 to 13 days.....	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.9	
14 to 20 days.....	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	
21 to 29 days.....	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	
Under 1 month.....	32.4	34.1	34.0	35.5	34.6	35.7	36.9	
1 month.....	4.4	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	
2 months.....	5.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.3	
3 to 5 months.....	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.8	9.2	
6 to 8 months.....	4.8	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.7	6.2	6.5	
9 to 11 months.....	3.5	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.1	

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
Under 1 year.....	40.4	37.5	61.5	84.6
Male.....	45.1	42.0	67.9	90.9
Female.....	35.4	32.7	54.8	78.1
Under 1 day.....	11.6	11.4	13.3	11.3
Male.....	13.1	12.9	14.9	13.3
Female.....	9.9	9.7	11.6	9.2
1 day.....	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.5
Male.....	3.7	3.6	4.7	4.0
Female.....	2.7	2.7	3.5	2.5
2 days.....	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.8
Male.....	2.4	2.3	3.1	3.0
Female.....	1.6	1.6	2.5	2.7
3 to 6 days.....	3.1	2.8	5.0	4.1
Male.....	3.6	3.3	5.9	3.5
Female.....	2.6	2.4	4.1	4.7
7 to 13 days.....	2.1	1.9	3.7	3.4
Male.....	2.3	2.1	4.0	3.4
Female.....	2.0	1.8	3.5	3.5
14 to 20 days.....	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.0
Male.....	1.6	1.5	2.5	1.7
Female.....	1.3	1.2	2.2	2.3
21 to 29 days.....	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.5
Male.....	1.4	1.3	2.2	3.2
Female.....	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.7

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
Under 1 month.....	24.7	23.7	35.1	29.5
Male.....	28.1	26.9	37.2	32.1
Female.....	21.2	20.2	28.9	26.5
1 month.....	2.9	2.7	5.0	6.7
Male.....	3.3	3.0	5.5	7.9
Female.....	2.5	2.3	4.6	5.5
2 months.....	2.4	2.2	4.3	7.5
Male.....	2.7	2.4	4.4	8.3
Female.....	2.2	1.9	4.1	6.7
3 months.....	2.0	1.8	3.5	6.2
Male.....	2.2	2.0	4.0	6.2
Female.....	1.8	1.7	3.1	6.3
4 months.....	1.6	1.4	3.2	5.8
Male.....	1.8	1.6	3.4	7.3
Female.....	1.5	1.3	3.0	4.4
5 months.....	1.4	1.2	2.7	5.1
Male.....	1.5	1.3	2.8	5.3
Female.....	1.3	1.1	2.6	4.8
6 months.....	1.2	1.1	2.5	4.4
Male.....	1.3	1.1	2.6	4.3
Female.....	1.2	1.0	2.3	4.5
7 months.....	1.1	0.9	2.0	5.2
Male.....	1.2	1.0	2.3	5.4
Female.....	0.9	0.8	1.8	4.9
8 months.....	0.9	0.8	1.7	3.8
Male.....	1.0	0.8	1.8	3.9
Female.....	0.8	0.7	1.5	3.7
9 months.....	0.7	0.6	1.3	3.9
Male.....	0.8	0.7	1.5	4.1
Female.....	0.7	0.6	1.1	3.7
10 months.....	0.6	0.6	1.1	3.6
Male.....	0.7	0.6	1.2	3.4
Female.....	0.6	0.5	1.0	3.9
11 months.....	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.0
Male.....	0.6	0.5	1.3	2.7
Female.....	0.6	0.5	1.0	3.2

Although relatively great progress was made for almost every other age group, little headway was achieved in the reduction of the mortality rate for infants under 1 day of age until recent years. From 1929 through 1936, the rate for infants less than a day old remained approximately 15 per 1,000 live births, but since 1936 the rate has decreased steadily to 11.6 in 1943.

In table AD, mortality rates for infants of various ages under 1 year are shown for 1943, by race. The differences between the rates for whites and Negroes were proportionately greater for older infants than for those dying during the first days of life. The rate for white infants under 1 day was 11.4 per 1,000 live births, or 86 percent of the rate of 13.3 for Negro infants in the same age group. A similar comparison of mortality rates for infants 14 to 20 days old shows that the rate of 1.3 for the white group was 57 percent of the Negro rate of 2.3. The rate for white infants 1 month of age and over was 13.8 per 1,000 live births or only 49 percent as high as the rate of 28.4 for Negro infants 1 month and older.

**Infant mortality by month.**—Table AE shows the infant mortality rates for the United States, by month, for each year from 1939 to 1943, inclusive. These are adjusted rates for which the changing numbers of births were taken into account by allocation of infant deaths to the month of birth of the infants and also by application of correction factors for differences in the length of the months. As explained in the introductory paragraphs of this section on infant mortality statistics, errors are introduced into infant mortality rates when the changing number of births is not taken into consideration in the computation of the rates. The adjusted rates for the years 1939 to 1942 as published in table AE of this annual volume differ from the adjusted rates in table AE of the 1942 volume because, although adjusted by allocation of infant deaths to the month of birth of the infants, the adjusted rates published last year were not corrected for differences in the length of the months.

As shown by the present table, the infant mortality rate for each month of 1942 was significantly lower than the rates for the corresponding month in the three preceding years. In

1943, the downward tendency of the rates continued in all but 3 months. The monthly rate for August did not change from 1942 to 1943, and the rates for both November and December were definitely higher in 1943 than in 1942. The seasonal cycle each year of the 5-year period, 1939 to 1943, is characterized by a decline from a maximum in January to a minimum in the late summer or fall, usually in September, the decline being interrupted temporarily by a slight rise in June or July. From the low point, the monthly rates rose toward the mid-winter peak, but the December rates were not so high as the maximum rates recorded for January. In 1943, the rate of 44.3 per 1,000 live births for December was only slightly lower than the highest rate of 44.5 for January of that year. These two peak rates were more than one-fifth higher than the minimum monthly rate of 36.2 for September 1943.

TABLE AE.—ADJUSTED MONTHLY INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS: UNITED STATES

(Deaths allocated to month of birth and adjusted for length of month)

MONTH	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	40.7	41.2	45.9	47.4	48.0
January.....	44.5	47.4	57.4	56.1	57.7
February.....	43.8	47.4	52.4	52.1	56.0
March.....	44.0	45.3	50.3	49.5	52.1
April.....	39.4	42.1	45.2	46.8	47.9
May.....	38.1	40.6	43.6	45.5	46.6
June.....	38.7	39.9	43.3	44.0	45.8
July.....	38.1	40.4	43.8	44.4	45.5
August.....	37.8	37.8	42.1	41.7	42.3
September.....	36.2	38.3	41.7	41.7	42.9
October.....	37.3	38.1	44.3	44.4	44.1
November.....	39.8	38.4	44.0	49.1	45.7
December.....	44.3	42.2	43.2	53.1	48.2

<sup>1</sup>Annual rate also adjusted. See p.

TABLE AF.—COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BASED UPON MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, AND DEATHS ALLOCATED TO THE MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES, 1943

MONTH	Rate computed by monthly distribution method	Rate adjusted for changing number of births	Difference	Percent difference
January.....	45.4	44.5	+0.9	+2.0
February.....	45.0	43.8	+1.2	+2.7
March.....	44.8	44.0	+0.8	+1.8
April.....	39.3	39.4	-0.1	-0.3
May.....	37.2	38.1	-0.9	-2.4
June.....	38.7	38.7	0	0
July.....	39.1	38.1	+1.0	+2.6
August.....	39.2	37.8	+1.4	+3.7
September.....	37.5	36.2	+1.3	+3.6
October.....	37.3	37.3	0	0
November.....	38.6	39.8	-1.2	-3.0
December.....	42.4	44.3	-1.9	-4.3

For the annual volumes prior to 1941, the monthly infant mortality rates were computed on the basis of the infant deaths recorded for each month and the live births occurring during the corresponding month. Infant mortality rates computed by this method do not approximate the true seasonal pattern as well as monthly rates based upon live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month. Monthly rates of the latter type are presented for 1943 in the first column of table AF. Although an improvement over rates published prior to 1941, the rates computed by the monthly distribution method show large deviations from rates adjusted for the changing numbers of births and corrected for length of the months, such as those published in table AF. The adjusted rates for 1943 shown in table AE are presented again in the

second column of table AF; and in the third and fourth columns, figures are given to show the differences between the monthly rates based on the live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month and the adjusted rates. In general, the differences between the rates computed by the two methods are relatively large in the second half of the year as compared with the first half. Although the relative difference for a few of the months is small, for most months of 1943 the rates as computed by the monthly distribution method were higher than the true monthly infant mortality rates.

**Infant mortality rates by cause of death.**—Infant mortality rates for selected causes are presented in table AG for the years 1939 to 1943, inclusive. The five principal causes of infant deaths, as indicated by the table, are premature birth; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; congenital malformations; injury at birth; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.

TABLE AG.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
All causes.....	40.4	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Scarlet fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Whooping cough.....	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.9
Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dysentery.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Malaria.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Syphilis.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Measles.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Convulsions.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of the heart.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza...107-109,33	6.2	5.7	6.7	7.4	7.1
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.2
Lobar pneumonia.....	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.4
Pneumonia (unspecified).....	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
Influenza.....	0.8	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.0
Other diseases of respiratory system...104-106,110-114	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.5	4.0
Intestinal obstruction.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Nephritis.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Congenital malformations.....	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.6
Congenital debility.....	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2
Premature birth.....	11.8	12.3	13.3	13.7	14.2
Injury at birth.....	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.5
Other diseases peculiar to the first year.....	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
Homicide.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Accidental deaths.....	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
Other violence or accident.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.5
All other causes.....	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.5

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

The rates for deaths reported as attributable to premature birth have decreased steadily during the 5-year period. Although the trend of the rates for injury at birth was upward for a period of years prior to 1939, these rates have shown a downward tendency in recent years. On the other hand, the rates for congenital malformations have risen since 1939. The rates for pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, taken as a group, decreased from 1939 through 1942, but in 1943 there was a rise in the rate, attributable at least partially to the epidemic of influenza in the last 2 months of that year. There also was a rise in the rate for diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines in 1943, in contrast to the downward tendency of the rates for the previous 4 years.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
<b>United States:</b>									
1942.....	(1)	2,908,998	20.9	1,395,187	10.4	113,492	40.4	79,174	28.2
1941.....	(2)	2,515,427	18.9	1,397,842	10.5	113,949	45.3	75,135	29.9
1940.....	(3)	2,560,399	17.9	1,417,269	10.7	110,964	47.0	75,802	31.5
1939.....	150,879,718	2,265,588	17.3	1,387,897	10.6	108,846	48.0	72,598	32.0
1935.....	127,250,252	2,155,105	16.9	1,392,752	10.9	120,159	55.7	77,119	35.8
1930 (registration States).....	(4)	2,203,958	18.9	1,327,240	11.3	142,413	64.6	86,466	39.2
1925 (registration States).....	(5)	1,878,980	21.3	1,191,809	11.7	134,682	71.7	71,519	38.1
1920 (registration States).....	(6)	1,508,874	23.7	1,118,070	13.0	129,531	85.8	-----	-----
<b>Argentina (exclusive of territories):</b>									
1942.....	7,12,992,812	297,898	22.9	138,091	10.6	<sup>8</sup> 24,439	-----	9,259	31.1
1941.....	7,12,814,901	305,775	23.7	136,927	10.7	<sup>9</sup> 21,714	<sup>9</sup> 83.6	<sup>8</sup> 9,107	<sup>8</sup> 31.4
1940.....	7,12,632,123	<sup>10</sup> 285,618	<sup>10</sup> 23.5	140,192	11.1	<sup>11</sup> 23,019	<sup>11</sup> 90.0	<sup>8</sup> 9,164	<sup>12</sup> 32.7
1939.....	7,12,456,609	296,574	23.8	138,373	11.1	<sup>13</sup> 24,146	<sup>13</sup> 91.2	8,789	29.7
1935.....	7,11,751,281	291,962	24.8	151,969	12.9	31,103	106.5	9,501	32.5
1930.....	7,10,890,255	<sup>14</sup> 296,892	<sup>14</sup> 28.5	<sup>14</sup> 129,202	<sup>14</sup> 12.4	<sup>14</sup> 31,423	<sup>14</sup> 105.8	<sup>14</sup> 10,202	<sup>14</sup> 34.4
1925.....	7,9,606,853	<sup>10</sup> 284,958	<sup>10</sup> 30.8	<sup>10</sup> 128,281	<sup>10</sup> 13.8	<sup>10</sup> 34,172	<sup>10</sup> 123.9	-----	-----
1920.....	7,8,313,957	282,840	31.6	125,911	15.1	33,435	127.3	-----	-----
<b>Australia:</b>									
1942.....	7,170,862	156,708	19.1	75,191	10.5	5,400	39.5	-----	-----
1941.....	7,102,052	134,525	18.9	71,176	10.0	5,344	39.7	-----	-----
1940.....	7,032,361	126,347	18.0	69,384	9.7	4,855	38.4	-----	-----
1939.....	6,961,846	122,891	17.7	69,147	9.9	4,698	38.2	-----	-----
1935.....	6,725,632	111,325	16.6	63,599	9.5	4,429	39.8	-----	-----
1930.....	6,466,019	128,399	19.9	55,331	8.6	6,065	47.2	-----	-----
1925.....	5,940,977	135,792	22.9	54,568	9.2	7,251	53.2	-----	-----
1920.....	5,359,142	136,406	25.5	56,289	10.5	9,431	69.1	-----	-----
<b>Canada (exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories):</b>									
1942.....	<sup>16</sup> 11,637,000	272,313	23.4	112,978	9.7	14,651	53.8	7,132	26.2
1941.....	<sup>17</sup> 11,489,713	255,317	22.2	114,639	10.0	15,236	59.7	6,882	27.0
1940.....	<sup>16</sup> 11,371,000	244,316	21.5	110,927	9.8	13,783	56.4	6,634	27.2
1939.....	<sup>16</sup> 11,301,000	229,468	20.3	108,951	9.6	13,939	60.7	6,365	27.7
1935.....	<sup>16</sup> 10,921,000	221,451	20.3	105,567	9.7	15,730	71.0	6,449	29.1
1930.....	<sup>16</sup> 10,195,000	243,495	23.9	109,306	10.7	21,742	89.3	7,707	31.7
1925 <sup>16</sup> .....	<sup>16</sup> 6,733,000	154,861	23.0	66,477	9.9	12,169	78.6	5,298	34.2
1920 <sup>16</sup> .....	<sup>16</sup> 6,272,000	166,741	26.6	77,722	12.4	16,695	100.1	6,440	38.6
<b>Chile:</b>									
1942.....	7,5,164,984	170,222	33.0	104,122	20.2	33,146	194.7	8,179	48.0
1941.....	7,5,094,495	185,006	32.4	100,091	19.6	33,033	200.2	8,171	49.5
1940.....	<sup>17</sup> 5,023,539	186,593	33.2	107,771	21.5	36,190	217.2	8,047	48.3
1939.....	4,845,510	183,589	35.2	114,141	24.6	36,736	224.6	7,955	48.6
1935.....	4,485,792	153,151	34.1	112,364	25.0	39,432	250.9	7,848	51.2
1930.....	4,237,445	168,595	39.5	105,140	24.5	39,706	234.4	5,868	34.6
1925.....	3,929,086	156,225	39.8	108,787	27.7	40,276	257.8	4,757	30.4
1920.....	<sup>17</sup> 3,753,799	146,725	39.1	115,426	30.7	38,654	263.4	4,122	28.1
<b>England and Wales:</b>									
1942.....	<sup>19</sup> 39,889,000	*654,059	*16.4	*470,648	*11.8	*32,260	*49.3	*22,555	*34.1
1941.....	<sup>19</sup> 39,889,000	*597,228	*14.7	*535,180	*13.4	*34,550	*58.8	*20,902	*55.6
1940.....	<sup>19</sup> 39,889,000	*607,029	*15.2	*581,537	*14.6	*33,892	*55.8	*22,751	*57.4
1939.....	41,480,000	619,352	14.9	499,804	12.1	31,190	50.4	24,809	39.2
1935.....	40,645,000	598,756	14.7	477,401	11.7	34,092	56.9	25,435	42.5
1930.....	39,801,000	648,811	16.3	455,427	11.4	33,902	60.0	27,577	42.5
1925.....	38,935,000	710,582	18.3	472,841	12.1	33,316	75.0	-----	-----
1920.....	37,247,000	957,762	25.7	466,130	12.5	76,552	79.9	-----	-----
<b>France:<sup>20</sup></b>									
1942 <sup>21</sup> .....	<sup>22</sup> 39,303,000	544,673	13.9	638,298	16.2	<sup>23</sup> 38,100	70.0	-----	-----
1941 <sup>21</sup> .....	<sup>22</sup> 39,303,000	493,284	12.6	660,279	16.8	<sup>23</sup> 36,000	73.0	-----	-----
1940 <sup>21</sup> .....	40,300,000	534,897	13.3	734,550	18.2	<sup>23</sup> 48,700	91.0	-----	-----
1939.....	41,960,000	613,582	14.6	642,538	15.3	<sup>23</sup> 38,650	63.0	-----	-----
1935.....	41,940,000	640,527	15.3	698,379	15.7	44,137	68.9	24,055	37.6
1930.....	41,610,000	749,953	18.0	648,886	15.6	68,630	78.2	26,044	34.7
1925.....	40,610,000	770,060	19.0	707,816	17.4	68,529	89.0	28,986	37.6
1920.....	39,000,000	833,518	21.4	671,057	17.2	82,691	99.2	35,427	42.5
<b>Germany (frontiers of 1937<sup>24</sup>):</b>									
1942.....	-----	*1,055,919	14.9	*847,861	12.2	<sup>25</sup> 69,700	66.0	-----	-----
1941.....	-----	1,308,367	16.6	846,478	12.2	<sup>25</sup> 82,400	63.0	-----	-----
1940.....	*70,000,000	1,402,040	20.0	888,708	12.7	<sup>25</sup> 95,300	63.0	-----	-----
1939.....	<sup>17</sup> 69,317,000	1,407,499	20.3	853,235	12.3	84,499	60.0	-----	-----
1935.....	66,871,000	1,263,976	18.9	792,018	11.8	86,649	68.6	33,099	26.2
1930.....	65,084,000	1,144,151	17.6	718,807	11.0	96,897	84.7	38,427	31.8
1925.....	63,166,000	1,311,259	20.8	753,017	11.9	137,927	105.2	44,414	33.9
1920.....	61,794,000	1,599,287	25.9	932,929	15.1	209,723	131.1	52,306	32.7
<b>Italy:</b>									
1942.....	<sup>26</sup> 45,611,000	915,027	20.1	639,944	14.0	<sup>25</sup> 98,800	108.0	-----	-----
1941.....	44,533,000	929,256	20.9	618,725	13.9	<sup>25</sup> 107,800	116.0	-----	-----
1940.....	*44,850,000	1,033,788	23.2	601,884	13.5	<sup>25</sup> 106,500	103.0	-----	-----
1939.....	44,300,000	1,033,977	23.5	585,383	13.2	100,891	97.6	-----	-----
1935.....	42,651,062	996,703	23.4	593,958	13.9	100,876	101.2	33,849	34.0
1930.....	40,887,590	1,092,678	26.7	576,751	14.1	115,283	105.5	39,866	38.5
1925.....	39,112,440	1,109,761	28.4	670,296	17.1	132,405	119.3	48,117	43.4
1920.....	36,566,198	1,158,041	31.8	681,749	18.7	146,718	128.7	52,567	45.2
<b>Japan (proper):</b>									
1942.....	<sup>28</sup> 73,114,000	<sup>27</sup> 2,210,000	*30.2	<sup>27</sup> 1,140,000	*15.6	-----	-----	-----	-----
1941.....	<sup>27</sup> 73,114,000	*2,110,000	*28.9	*1,180,000	*16.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
1940.....	<sup>26</sup> 72,876,000	*1,800,000	*26.1	*1,270,000	*17.4	-----	-----	-----	-----
1939.....	<sup>17</sup> 69,254,148	2,190,704	31.6	1,161,956	16.8	233,706	106.7	115,593	52.8
1935.....	<sup>17</sup> 64,450,005	2,085,101	32.4	1,170,867	18.2	258,703	124.1	117,730	56.5
1930.....	<sup>17</sup> 59,736,822	2,086,091	34.9	1,210,706	20.3	297,008	142.4	124,403	59.6
1920.....	<sup>17</sup> 55,963,053	2,025,564	36.2	1,422,096	25.4	335,613	165.7	144,058	71.1

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

21

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1942—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
<b>Mexico:</b>									
1942.....	20,656,807	940,067	45.5	471,600	22.8	*107,000	*113.8	-----	-----
1941.....	20,208,183	878,935	43.5	446,361	22.1	*104,000	*118.3	-----	-----
1940.....	17,19,853,552	875,471	44.5	458,906	23.5	*107,000	*122.2	-----	-----
1939.....	19,413,095	865,081	44.6	446,216	23.0	106,085	122.6	17,340	20.0
1935.....	18,089,465	764,326	42.3	408,471	22.6	96,041	125.7	16,187	21.2
1930.....	16,552,722	819,814	49.5	441,717	26.7	107,921	131.6	16,893	20.6
1925.....	15,208,787	505,551	33.1	402,690	26.5	108,714	215.9	11,770	25.4
1920.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>New Zealand (excl. of Maoris):</b>									
1942.....	1,545,112	33,574	21.7	16,385	10.6	984	23.7	-----	-----
1941.....	1,538,820	35,100	22.8	15,148	9.8	1,045	29.8	971	27.7
1940.....	1,546,312	32,771	21.2	14,282	9.2	990	30.2	965	29.4
1939.....	1,539,420	28,833	18.7	14,158	9.2	898	31.1	900	31.2
1935.....	1,481,674	23,965	16.2	12,217	8.2	773	32.3	738	30.8
1930.....	1,423,178	26,797	18.8	12,199	8.6	924	34.5	865	32.3
1925.....	1,327,685	28,153	21.2	11,026	8.3	1,125	40.0	861	30.6
1920.....	1,192,620	29,921	25.1	12,109	10.2	1,513	50.6	840	28.1
<b>Scotland:</b>									
1942.....	<sup>29</sup> 5,006,700	90,697	18.1	64,965	13.0	6,283	69.3	3,602	39.7
1941.....	<sup>29</sup> 5,006,700	89,743	17.9	72,558	14.5	7,426	82.7	3,698	41.2
1940.....	<sup>29</sup> 5,006,700	86,403	17.3	72,775	14.5	6,766	78.3	3,799	44.0
1939.....	5,006,700	86,899	17.4	64,413	12.9	5,955	68.5	3,832	44.1
1935.....	4,952,500	87,928	17.8	65,331	13.2	6,754	76.8	-----	-----
1930.....	4,845,886	94,549	19.5	64,285	13.3	7,852	83.0	-----	-----
1925.....	4,866,225	104,137	21.4	65,507	13.5	9,430	90.6	-----	-----
1920.....	4,864,396	136,546	28.1	68,179	14.0	12,565	92.0	-----	-----
<b>Sweden:</b>									
1942.....	*6,458,000	*113,605	*17.6	*63,644	*9.9	<sup>23</sup> 3,300	*29.0	-----	-----
1941.....	*6,389,953	*99,386	*15.6	*71,774	*11.2	*3,652	*36.7	-----	-----
1940.....	*6,356,368	*95,788	*15.1	*72,748	*11.4	*3,681	*38.4	-----	-----
1939.....	6,325,759	97,380	15.4	72,876	11.5	3,845	39.5	2,724	28.0
1935.....	6,241,788	85,906	13.8	72,613	11.7	3,942	45.9	2,367	27.6
1930.....	6,131,135	94,220	15.4	71,790	11.7	5,157	54.7	2,605	27.6
1925.....	6,044,840	106,292	17.6	70,918	11.7	5,917	55.7	2,608	24.5
1920.....	5,875,765	138,753	23.6	78,128	13.3	8,781	63.3	3,226	23.2
<b>Switzerland:</b>									
1942.....	4,284,000	78,875	18.4	46,928	11.0	<sup>23</sup> 3,000	38.0	-----	-----
1941.....	<sup>17</sup> 4,266,000	71,808	16.8	47,234	11.1	2,959	41.2	-----	-----
1940.....	<sup>7</sup> 4,237,900	84,115	15.1	50,759	12.0	2,960	46.2	-----	-----
1939.....	4,198,600	63,857	15.2	49,484	11.8	2,722	42.6	1,416	22.2
1935.....	4,157,350	66,378	16.0	50,233	12.1	3,178	47.9	1,483	22.3
1930.....	4,051,400	69,855	17.2	46,939	11.6	3,552	50.8	1,695	24.3
1925.....	3,909,700	72,570	18.6	47,877	12.2	4,235	58.4	1,939	26.7
1920.....	3,676,922	81,180	20.9	55,592	14.4	6,796	83.7	2,433	30.0
<b>Union of South Africa (European population):</b>									
1942.....	2,230,000	*56,738	*25.4	*21,223	*9.5	*2,733	*48.2	-----	-----
1941.....	<sup>17</sup> 2,192,185	*55,107	*25.1	*21,082	*9.6	<sup>23</sup> 2,865	*52.0	-----	-----
1940.....	2,152,700	54,439	25.3	20,277	9.4	2,725	50.1	-----	-----
1939.....	2,116,500	53,317	25.3	19,801	9.4	2,648	49.5	-----	-----
1935.....	1,984,500	47,717	24.3	20,630	10.5	2,997	62.8	1,105	23.2
1930.....	1,797,900	47,554	26.4	17,415	9.7	3,179	66.8	1,129	25.8
1925.....	1,637,472	43,411	26.5	15,371	9.4	2,969	68.4	965	22.2
1920.....	1,499,911	43,445	29.0	16,634	11.1	3,913	90.1	784	18.0
<b>Venezuela (excl. of Indian tribes and Federal dependencies):</b>									
1942.....	3,891,751	139,582	35.8	63,528	16.3	16,040	115.1	2,555	18.3
1941.....	<sup>17</sup> 3,849,919	134,394	34.9	62,383	16.2	16,288	121.2	2,628	19.6
1940.....	3,593,327	153,394	37.2	61,716	17.2	16,234	121.7	2,578	19.3
1939.....	3,512,059	129,482	36.9	67,688	19.3	17,058	131.7	2,312	17.9
1935 <sup>30</sup> .....	3,299,994	91,836	27.8	54,624	16.6	12,629	137.5	651	7.1
1930 <sup>30</sup> .....	3,078,234	91,474	29.7	52,889	17.2	15,699	149.8	571	6.2
1925 <sup>30</sup> .....	2,541,289	95,741	37.7	51,782	20.4	12,608	131.7	400	4.2
1920 <sup>30</sup> .....	<sup>17</sup> 2,363,012	74,174	31.4	54,715	23.2	-----	-----	-----	-----

\* Provisional. <sup>1</sup> For birth rate, 134,664,924 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,770,500 excluding armed forces overseas. <sup>2</sup> For birth rate, 133,202,873 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,060,045 excluding armed forces overseas. <sup>3</sup> For birth rate, 131,970,224 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 131,954,144 excluding armed forces overseas. <sup>4</sup> For birth-registration States, 116,544,946; for death-registration States, 117,239,278. <sup>5</sup> For birth-registration States, 88,294,564; for death-registration States, 102,031,555. <sup>6</sup> For birth-registration States, 63,597,307; for death-registration States, 86,079,263. <sup>7</sup> Estimated as of December 31. <sup>8</sup> Excludes data for province of Corrientes. <sup>9</sup> Excludes data for provinces of Santa Fe and Corrientes. <sup>10</sup> Excludes data for province of Santiago del Estero. <sup>11</sup> Excludes data for provinces of Santa Fe, Corrientes, and Santiago del Estero. <sup>12</sup> Excludes data for provinces of Corrientes and Santiago del Estero. <sup>13</sup> Excludes data for province of Santa Fe. <sup>14</sup> Excludes data for provinces of Santiago del Estero and La Rioja. <sup>15</sup> Excludes data for provinces of Santiago del Estero, La Rioja, and Salta. <sup>16</sup> Estimated as of June 1. <sup>17</sup> Enumerated population. The following list gives the census dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

Canada.....	June 2, 1941	Mexico.....	March 6, 1940
Chile.....	November 28, 1940	Switzerland.....	December 1, 1941
	November 27, 1930	Union of South Africa.....	May 6, 1941
	November 15, 1920	Venezuela.....	December 7, 1941
Germany.....	May 17, 1939		January 1, 1920
Japan.....	October 1, each year		

<sup>18</sup> Excludes province of Quebec. <sup>19</sup> 1940 civilian population. <sup>20</sup> Attention is called to the fact that at least through 1938, the registration system of France classified infants dying before declaration of birth as stillbirths; therefore they were not included either among live births or among deaths. <sup>21</sup> Excludes Alsace-Lorraine. <sup>22</sup> Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Population of occupied area, 25,071,000; unoccupied area, 14,232,000. <sup>23</sup> Approximated in the Bureau of the Census from base and rate given. <sup>24</sup> Frontiers of 1937 include the Saar territory, see footnote 12 on table II for additional data for 1941 and 1942. <sup>25</sup> Estimated as of September 30, 1942. <sup>26</sup> 1940 population. <sup>27</sup> Approximate figure computed from partial returns. <sup>28</sup> Estimated as of October 1. <sup>29</sup> 1939 population. <sup>30</sup> Excludes territory of Amazonas.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of New Zealand and Scotland, the figures and rates do not include deaths of military persons, except those which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Statistical Year-Books of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins, and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1941 AND 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain; not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION		BIRTHS				DEATHS			
	1942	1941	1942		1941		1942		1941	
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
North and South America:										
United States.....	(1)	(2)	2,808,996	20.9	2,513,427	18.9	1,385,187	10.4	1,397,642	10.5
Argentina (exclusive of territories).....	<sup>5</sup> 12,992,812	<sup>5</sup> 12,814,801	297,898	22.9	303,775	23.7	138,091	10.8	156,927	10.7
Brazil (21 cities <sup>4</sup> ).....	<sup>5</sup> 5,734,810	<sup>5</sup> 5,734,810	<sup>5</sup> 137,522	*24.0	*129,713	*22.6	*109,060	*19.0	*105,401	*18.7
Canada (exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories).....	<sup>7</sup> 11,637,000	<sup>8</sup> 11,489,713	272,313	23.4	255,317	22.2	112,978	9.7	114,639	10.0
Chile.....	<sup>5</sup> 5,184,984	<sup>5</sup> 5,094,495	170,222	33.0	165,008	32.4	104,122	20.2	100,091	19.6
Colombia.....	<sup>8</sup> 4,429,420	<sup>9</sup> 4,387,930	314,628	33.4	304,012	32.4	151,809	16.1	144,095	15.3
Costa Rica.....	<sup>8</sup> 687,354	<sup>8</sup> 672,043	28,263	41.1	28,823	42.9	13,559	19.7	11,429	17.0
Ecuador.....	<sup>9</sup> 3,105,541	<sup>9</sup> 3,085,871	117,164	37.7	116,554	37.8	62,117	20.0	61,817	20.0
El Salvador.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,862,980	<sup>3</sup> 1,829,816	71,414	38.3	72,376	39.6	38,250	20.5	30,490	16.7
Guatemala.....	<sup>3</sup> 3,410,762	<sup>3</sup> 3,367,871	111,196	32.6	106,466	31.6	74,352	21.8	55,642	16.6
Honduras <sup>10</sup> .....	1,154,368	1,131,676	43,743	37.9	41,481	36.7	20,739	18.0	18,338	16.2
Mexico.....	20,656,807	20,208,183	940,067	45.5	878,935	43.5	471,600	22.8	446,361	22.1
Nicaragua.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,030,700	<sup>3</sup> 1,013,946	33,940	32.9	32,882	32.4	17,186	16.7	12,955	12.8
Paraguay (25 districts <sup>11</sup> ).....	<sup>5</sup> 418,444	<sup>5</sup> 406,166	19,632	46.9	13,221	32.6	4,811	11.0	5,380	13.2
Peru (exclusive of jungle tribes).....	6,921,653	6,782,626	*101,840	*24.0	157,492	23.2	*109,653	*13.1	91,367	13.5
Uruguay.....	<sup>2</sup> 2,203,000	<sup>2</sup> 2,174,586	-----	19.4	44,287	20.4	-----	9.4	20,381	9.4
Venezuela (exclusive of Indian tribes and Federal dependencies).....	3,891,751	<sup>8</sup> 3,849,919	139,382	35.8	134,384	34.9	63,528	16.3	62,383	16.2
Europe:										
Belgium (exclusive of 41 communes <sup>12</sup> ).....	<sup>8</sup> 8,238,000	<sup>8</sup> 8,257,400	106,703	13.0	98,948	12.0	120,673	14.6	119,598	14.5
Bulgaria (Territory of 1939, exclusive of Southern Dobrudja).....	-----	-----	140,804	21.9	135,922	21.3	82,347	12.8	79,999	12.5
Denmark.....	3,903,000	3,863,000	79,545	20.4	71,306	18.5	37,479	9.6	39,908	10.3
Finland.....	-----	-----	61,672	*16.5	89,565	*24.2	-----	-----	-----	*13.9
France (exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine).....	<sup>13</sup> 39,303,000	<sup>13</sup> 39,303,000	544,673	13.9	493,284	12.6	638,298	16.2	660,279	16.8
Germany (frontiers of 1937 <sup>14</sup> ).....	-----	-----	*1,055,919	14.9	1,308,367	18.6	*847,861	12.2	846,478	12.2
Hungary (frontiers of 1937 <sup>15</sup> ).....	-----	-----	*186,000	19.4	171,976	*18.5	*137,000	*14.5	122,980	13.2
Ireland (Eire).....	2,963,000	<sup>12</sup> 2,992,034	65,972	22.3	56,780	19.0	41,619	14.0	43,797	14.6
Italy.....	<sup>16</sup> 45,611,000	<sup>16</sup> 44,533,000	915,027	20.1	929,256	20.9	638,944	14.0	618,725	13.9
Netherlands.....	<sup>9</sup> 9,076,000	<sup>9</sup> 9,007,700	189,666	20.9	181,971	20.2	86,044	9.5	89,649	10.0
Norway.....	-----	<sup>2</sup> 2,952,000	-----	-----	-----	15.9	-----	-----	-----	10.4
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira).....	-----	7,761,000	187,283	23.8	184,109	23.7	126,486	16.1	134,856	17.4
Roumania (including Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina <sup>17</sup> ).....	-----	-----	-----	*24.4	-----	*25.7	-----	*19.5	-----	*19.1
Spain.....	26,121,000	<sup>8</sup> 25,877,971	527,046	20.2	507,275	19.6	384,749	14.7	483,746	18.7
Sweden.....	<sup>6</sup> 4,458,000	<sup>6</sup> 4,388,953	*113,805	*17.6	*99,336	*15.6	*63,644	*9.9	*71,774	*11.2
Switzerland.....	4,284,000	<sup>8</sup> 4,266,000	78,675	18.4	71,808	16.8	46,928	11.0	47,254	11.1
United Kingdom:										
England and Wales.....	<sup>18</sup> 39,889,000	<sup>18</sup> 39,889,000	*654,039	*16.4	*587,228	*14.7	*470,848	*11.8	*535,180	*13.4
Northern Ireland.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,288,000	<sup>3</sup> 1,288,000	29,845	23.0	26,906	20.9	17,256	13.4	19,662	15.3
Scotland.....	<sup>18</sup> 5,006,700	<sup>18</sup> 5,006,700	90,697	18.1	89,743	17.9	64,963	13.0	72,558	14.5
Asia:										
Ceylon.....	-----	6,020,000	-----	-----	219,864	36.5	-----	-----	113,003	18.8
Japan (proper).....	-----	<sup>8</sup> 73,114,000	-----	-----	<sup>20</sup> 2,210,000	*30.2	-----	-----	<sup>20</sup> 1,140,000	*15.6
Africa:										
Union of South Africa (European population).....	2,230,000	<sup>8</sup> 2,192,185	*58,738	*25.4	*55,107	*25.1	*21,223	*9.5	*21,082	*9.6
Oceania:										
Australia.....	7,170,962	7,102,052	136,708	19.1	134,525	18.9	75,191	10.5	71,176	10.0
New Zealand (exclusive of Maoris).....	1,545,112	1,538,620	33,574	21.7	35,100	22.8	16,385	10.6	15,146	9.8

\*Provisional. <sup>1</sup>For birth rate, 134,664,924 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,770,500 excluding armed forces overseas. <sup>2</sup>For birth rate, 133,202,873 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,060,045 excluding armed forces overseas. <sup>3</sup>Estimated as of December 31. <sup>4</sup>Data for 21 principal cities, namely: Maceio, Manaus, Salvador, Fortaleza, Distrito Federal, Vitoria, Goiania, Sao Luiz, Cuiaba, Belo Horizonte, Belem, Joao Pessoa, Curitiba, Recife, Teresina, Natal, Porto Alegre, Florianopolis, Sao Paulo, and Aracaju. <sup>5</sup>1941 population; population for Brazil as a whole in 1942 was estimated as 43,500,000. <sup>6</sup>Excludes data for Maceio with a population of 92,076 in 1941. <sup>7</sup>Estimated as of June 1. <sup>8</sup>Enumerated population. The following list gives the census dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

Canada.....	June 2, 1941	Switzerland.....	December 1, 1941
Venezuela.....	December 7, 1941	Japan.....	October 1, 1940
Hungary.....	January 31, 1941	Union of South Africa.....	May 6, 1941
Spain.....	December 31, 1940		

<sup>9</sup>Estimated as of January 1 of following year. <sup>10</sup>Data are for year ended June 30. <sup>11</sup>Data are for 25 bi-demographic districts, namely: Asuncion, Villarrica, Encarnacion, Concepcion, Cacupe, Pilar, San Estanislao, Coronel Oviedo, Paraguari, Caazapa, San Ignacio, San Pedro, Ita, Carapegua, Villeta, Caragatay, Benjamin Aceval, Puerto Sastre, Puerto Pinasco, Olimpo, Ybycu, Alberdi, Puerto Casado, Humaita, and Altos. 1940 data for Paraguay as a whole are: Population, 1,014,773; births, 37,061; deaths, 11,630. <sup>12</sup>41 communes of Eupen, Malmedy, and Moresnet not under Belgian administration in these years. <sup>13</sup>Based on registration for rationing: France, April 1941; Ireland, November 16, 1941. <sup>14</sup>Frontiers of 1937 include the Saar territory. Official German statistics give the following data for Germany including, in addition to the area described, Austria, Sudeten Districts, Memel, Danzig, and the Western Provinces of Poland:

	Births	Deaths
1941.....	1,701,189	1,109,126
1942.....	1,434,522	1,125,578

<sup>15</sup>Official Hungarian statistics give the following data for Hungary including, in addition to the area described, the "Northern Territories", Subcarpathia, part of Transylvania, and the "Southern Territories".

	Births	Rate	Deaths	Rate
1941.....	---	21.1	---	14.1
1942.....	307,541	20.8	225,700	15.3

<sup>16</sup>Estimated as of September 30, 1942. <sup>17</sup>Excludes part of Dabrudja ceded to Bulgaria September 8, 1940, and the portion of Transylvania ceded to Hungary, August 30, 1940. <sup>18</sup>1940 civilian population. <sup>19</sup>1939 population. <sup>20</sup>Approximate figures computed from partial returns.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Scotland, and Northern Ireland, the figures and rates do not include deaths of military persons. In the case of New Zealand, Scotland, and Northern Ireland, the returns of military deaths appear to include only deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Statistical Year-Book of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins, and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE IV.—CRUDE DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION:

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic population estimates as of July 1; for 1940-1945, rates for the United States are based on total populations excluding the armed forces overseas; rates for the States are

DIVISION AND STATE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1 UNITED STATES (death-registration States)	17.2	16.4	15.5	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.8	13.3	13.2	13.8	14.0	18.1	12.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
2 New England.....	18.2	16.9	16.2	16.7	16.3	16.8	16.4	16.9	15.7	15.2	16.3	15.7	15.2	14.8	14.7	15.4	15.4	20.8	13.9	
3 Middle Atlantic.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.5	16.6	15.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4 East North Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.7	12.5
5 West North Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6 South Atlantic.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7 East South Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8 West South Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9 Mountain.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 Pacific.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.5	12.7
NEW ENGLAND:																				
11 Maine.....	17.1	16.1	15.4	15.8	16.3	15.9	15.9	16.3	15.6	15.5	17.1	16.0	15.5	15.2	15.5	15.5	15.7	15.0	19.2	14.7
12 New Hampshire.....	18.5	16.9	16.3	17.7	16.7	17.2	18.1	17.6	16.7	16.8	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.0	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.7	21.9	14.7
13 Vermont.....	18.5	16.5	14.9	16.1	15.6	16.8	16.5	16.1	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.8	15.0	14.8	15.8	14.8	19.5	14.5
14 Massachusetts.....	18.4	17.3	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.7	16.2	16.9	15.8	15.4	16.1	15.7	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.3	15.1	15.2	21.5	13.8
15 Rhode Island.....	20.4	18.0	17.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.6	15.5	15.1	14.8	15.0	15.9	15.8	20.6	14.1
16 Connecticut.....	18.0	16.0	15.1	15.9	15.7	16.1	16.2	16.5	14.9	15.0	15.8	15.3	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.5	15.6	15.7	20.6	13.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
17 New York.....	18.2	17.6	16.4	16.4	17.9	17.0	17.0	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.2	15.7	15.2	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.4	19.5	14.0
18 New Jersey.....	17.7	16.8	16.4	16.2	17.3	15.8	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.6	15.5	14.8	14.2	14.4	14.3	14.0	15.1	14.7	20.7	13.0
19 Pennsylvania.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.1	16.0	15.2	14.7	15.5	14.2	14.0	14.5	13.9	13.8	14.7	15.0	22.2	13.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
20 Ohio.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.9	13.7	13.2	13.4	13.7	12.7	12.6	13.8	14.0	16.9	12.8
21 Indiana.....	14.2	13.8	12.8	12.3	13.7	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.9	13.4	12.8	12.8	13.0	12.6	12.3	13.2	13.7	16.1	12.8
22 Illinois.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.4
23 Michigan.....	14.0	13.4	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.4	14.1	13.5	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.0	12.9	13.2	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.5	12.7
24 Wisconsin.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11.8	11.8	12.0	11.4	11.2	11.4	10.9	10.5	11.6	11.3	13.5	10.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
25 Minnesota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.9	10.4	9.5	10.4	10.5	10.0	10.5	10.3	13.7	10.6
26 Iowa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
27 Missouri.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.1	12.6	12.2	11.9	11.7	12.5	13.2	16.1	11.9
28 North Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29 South Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.6	9.3	9.4	8.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 Nebraska.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
31 Kansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.5	10.8	11.6	11.9	15.4	10.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
32 Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.6
33 Maryland.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.0	16.5	15.9	15.5	16.0	15.6	15.2	15.7	15.3	15.2	15.9	16.5	22.9	15.2
34 District of Columbia.....	22.3	21.3	19.9	20.1	20.6	20.1	20.2	20.0	19.1	19.0	19.5	18.3	18.4	16.8	15.9	18.0	16.1	17.4	22.9	14.3
35 Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.6	13.4	13.4	13.9	13.7	16.6	13.5
36 West Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
37 North Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.5	13.4	17.0	12.2
38 South Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.6	14.2	18.5	13.7
39 Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
41 Kentucky.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.1	12.7	12.9	12.7	12.1	12.5	13.6	16.8	12.7
42 Tennessee.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.2	16.3	12.4
43 Alabama.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
44 Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
45 Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
46 Louisiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.5	13.1
47 Oklahoma.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
48 Texas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MOUNTAIN:																				
49 Montana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.5	10.1	9.9	11.6	10.7	10.8	11.9	13.1	18.0	10.8
50 Idaho.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
51 Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
52 Colorado.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.8	15.1	14.4	14.2	13.8	13.1	12.0	12.2	12.0	12.2	11.1	11.8	19.5	12.8
53 New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
54 Arizona.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 Utah.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.8	10.2	9.8	10.8	9.9	9.7	10.3	10.4	14.2	11.0
56 Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC:																				
57 Washington.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9.3	9.8	10.0	9.3	8.6	9.4	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.5	13.2	10.8
58 Oregon.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.8	11.5
59 California.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14.5	15.1	14.5	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.8	13.7	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.3	17.7	13.8







## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE V.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS:  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence;)

	DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
1	UNITED STATES (birth-registration area).....	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3
	<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
2	Maine.....	103.9	102.5	97.5	110.9	-----	-----	78.7	80.9	80.9	71.1	73.5	74.6
3	Middle Atlantic.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80.4	81.8	79.6	73.2	73.8	75.4
4	East North Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	72.8	76.7	68.5	71.1	73.1
5	West North Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	South Atlantic.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	East South Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8	West South Central.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	Mountain.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	Pacific.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	67.4	70.7	61.8	67.3	67.6	63.3	64.1	60.2
	<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>												
11	Maine.....	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0
12	New Hampshire.....	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	93.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7
13	Vermont.....	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0
14	Massachusetts.....	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1
15	Rhode Island.....	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6	-----	-----	92.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0
16	Connecticut.....	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.3	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1
	<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>												
17	New York.....	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	83.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5
18	New Jersey.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1
19	Pennsylvania.....	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	88.2	90.4	78.5	82.0	82.4
	<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
20	Ohio.....	-----	-----	92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9
21	Indiana.....	-----	-----	85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4
22	Illinois.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4
23	Michigan.....	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2
24	Wisconsin.....	-----	-----	77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1
	<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
25	Minnesota.....	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6
26	Iowa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54.9	56.0	58.7
27	Missouri.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
28	North Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	66.7	71.6	69.2
29	South Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30	Nebraska.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	64.2	58.6	56.7	57.3	55.3	57.7	59.2
31	Kansas.....	-----	-----	77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3
	<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>												
32	Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4
33	Maryland.....	-----	121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	93.6	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1
34	District of Columbia.....	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	83.5	84.9	81.8	76.0	87.4	85.0
35	Virginia.....	-----	-----	97.8	102.9	91.0	83.8	78.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	85.7
36	West Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79.8	81.9
37	North Carolina.....	-----	-----	99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3
38	South Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6	-----	-----
39	Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40	Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81.8	74.2	74.8
	<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
41	Kentucky.....	-----	-----	87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5
42	Tennessee.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
43	Alabama.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
44	Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	69.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0
	<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
45	Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
46	Louisiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
47	Oklahoma.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
48	Texas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>												
49	Montana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9
50	Idaho.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	63.0
51	Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9
52	Colorado.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
53	New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
54	Arizona.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	121.2
55	Utah.....	-----	-----	69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9
56	Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	<b>PACIFIC:</b>												
57	Washington.....	-----	-----	69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.5	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	58.4
58	Oregon.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	62.7	61.8	50.9	56.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5
59	California.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

27

UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1943

1915-1941, 1943, by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	
64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.8	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	46.0	47.0	45.3	40.4	40.4	1
65.8	64.7	65.4	61.5	57.4	54.7	53.7	55.0	49.4	48.6	46.8	42.5	39.8	39.3	36.8	34.1	36.8	2
63.6	67.9	64.6	62.1	61.0	55.2	52.5	52.8	48.9	48.3	46.4	42.6	41.7	39.9	36.5	34.1	34.8	3
65.1	65.2	64.4	58.8	57.8	54.4	50.7	52.9	48.1	49.4	46.7	42.6	40.6	39.1	37.7	35.4	37.0	4
					50.3	51.9	53.1	50.0	49.9	47.3	45.6	40.3	39.3	39.0	34.8	35.4	5
	80.2	78.6	78.0	73.9	68.4	68.0	74.8	67.7	70.8	51.7	65.8	58.0	57.1	60.6	50.4	47.8	6
65.6	74.6	73.4	70.2	62.7	61.6	63.9	67.8	60.1	65.2	60.4	60.6	55.7	55.9	57.2	48.1	46.5	7
						67.6	66.5	64.4	66.4	66.4	60.6	60.2	61.1	53.7	48.6	46.7	8
		90.1	88.3	82.0	71.2	76.1	74.5	77.5	77.7	74.7	66.3	63.7	61.7	55.7	54.3	51.5	9
58.2	57.7	58.7	55.8	53.6	50.0	49.3	48.6	47.8	50.6	49.8	42.3	40.6	38.0	35.7	34.1	34.3	10
80.0	72.5	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3	56.2	52.4	53.5	51.2	46.1	51.4	11
69.2	69.4	68.2	61.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	55.9	46.2	48.1	47.6	45.8	40.0	36.5	35.9	43.4	12
69.8	65.2	65.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	56.0	49.5	48.4	45.8	45.0	43.9	41.7	39.7	13
64.5	64.3	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9	37.0	37.5	35.3	32.0	34.8	14
66.5	67.2	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6	43.8	39.4	38.2	35.8	39.5	43.3	15
58.8	58.6	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3	35.9	34.1	31.1	29.2	29.4	16
59.4	65.0	60.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6	39.3	37.2	35.1	31.9	32.9	17
61.3	65.2	60.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	48.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5	39.7	35.6	36.2	31.1	35.9	18
68.0	72.1	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3	45.9	45.6	44.7	40.7	38.2	37.6	19
61.8	66.1	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3	42.9	41.4	40.8	37.0	39.3	20
58.8	62.5	63.6	57.7	57.8	54.7	55.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5	39.5	41.9	39.8	36.6	40.0	21
64.4	64.2	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9	38.0	35.3	34.0	33.1	35.1	22
67.7	69.4	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6	41.9	40.7	38.7	37.2	38.3	23
59.1	61.4	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8	40.2	37.2	35.1	32.0	35.1	24
51.9	53.6	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8	35.8	33.5	34.5	29.6	31.2	25
55.5	53.0	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5	38.8	36.7	36.5	33.5	34.1	26
59.7	65.6	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5	45.1	46.9	46.5	39.0	40.1	27
63.4	59.5	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8	49.0	45.1	37.8	36.5	35.4	28
					50.4	54.8	58.0	52.5	47.8	51.1	43.8	40.9	39.2	40.9	38.2	35.1	29
					43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7	34.4	33.4	35.6	30
51.2	52.8	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	48.1	48.5	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7	34.4	33.4	30
55.3	59.0	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5		50.3	51.6	44.4	43.0	39.4	38.1	37.8	35.5	33.9	31
70.6	78.4	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	52.8	44.0	48.9	43.0	47.0	46.1	32
81.5	79.6	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7	50.3	49.6	52.6	43.9	44.8	33
87.6	65.1	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1	47.7	47.0	50.8	50.8	41.0	34
75.5	75.9	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	67.6	68.6	73.9	69.7	66.2	60.9	59.3	66.9	52.5	46.5	35
71.9	70.1	77.6	61.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8	52.3	54.7	55.9	61.1	53.0	52.7	36
78.1	65.7	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.3	66.8	68.9	65.5	66.6	59.2	57.4	59.6	48.3	46.6	37
	96.5	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	75.6	80.3	66.2	69.1	75.0	58.7	55.1	38
	61.6	78.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7	58.4	57.9	58.2	49.3	46.4	39
67.4	67.1	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	57.9	56.4	55.6	52.8	47.7	45.0	40
61.0	69.6	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3	52.6	52.8	58.6	48.4	49.7	41
71.1	80.9	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	88.5	61.1	63.5	53.9	54.7	55.3	46.4	45.1	42
64.4	75.0	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8	59.9	61.4	59.5	50.1	44.9	43
66.8	73.8	72.1	67.7	55.9	53.6	63.6	64.8	53.9	58.2	58.9	56.7	56.2	54.3	54.7	47.3	46.7	44
60.9	66.9	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4	46.0	45.7	44.0	39.7	35.8	45
77.4	78.4	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1	63.0	64.2	57.8	48.2	44.9	46
	69.0	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6	49.0	49.7	49.7	47.5	41.4	41.7	47
						75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9	65.1	67.0	68.6	56.9	53.6	51.7	48
66.4	61.4	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5	49.0	46.2	37.2	33.7	39.0	49
50.0	59.0	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6	45.9	42.3	34.5	36.2	31.3	50
68.9	67.8	70.3	69.3	66.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	51.8	45.5	46.3	43.8	45.1	37.4	51
	89.4	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8	52.2	49.7	49.9	52
		145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7	108.7	109.0	99.6	95.4	97.9	89.3	53
130.1	141.5	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8	94.3	84.5	68.3	60.1	69.4	54
54.3	58.9	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8	59.5	40.6	29.9	33.0	31.2	55
		67.2	66.3	74.4	69.8	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2	47.7	44.8	51.9	42.2	57.2	49.8	56
49.8	48.1	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	38.7	36.8	35.7	35.0	33.1	34.9	57
47.5	46.6	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2	35.5	32.9	30.7	30.5	29.9	58
62.3	62.2	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8	43.7	42.4	39.4	36.7	34.8	34.7	59



# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

29

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are based on populations excluding the armed forces overseas, estimated as of July 1. Numbered titles agree with those contained in the internationally approved list. Some of the subtitles indicated by small letters and all subtitles indicated by capital letters were introduced by the Bureau of the Census)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	
		1943	1942	1943	1942			1943	1942	1943	1942
	All causes.....	1,459,544	1,385,187	1,089.5	1,035.5						
	<b>I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....</b> (Communicable diseases)	111,160	102,596	88.0	76.7		<b>I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued</b>				
	Diseases due to bacteria (1-26)						Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)—Continued				
1	Typhoid fever.....	633	706	0.5	0.5		Syphilis—Continued				
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	50	44	0.0	0.0		(c) Other syphilis of the central nervous system.....	1,595	1,675	1.3	1.3
3	Plague.....	1	-	0.0	0		(d) Aneurysm of the aorta.....	2,990	3,135	2.2	2.3
4	Cholera.....	-	-	0	0		(e) Other syphilis of the circulatory system.....	1,355	1,293	1.0	1.0
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....	77	76	0.1	0.1		(f) Congenital syphilis.....	865	971	0.6	0.7
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	2,927	981	2.2	0.7	31	(g) Other and unspecified forms of syphilis.....	3,988	4,176	3.0	3.1
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....	12	14	0.0	0.0	32	Relapsing fever.....	4	2	0.0	0.0
8	Scarlet fever.....	451	447	0.3	0.3		Other diseases due to spirochetes... (a) Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease).....	248	223	0.2	0.2
9	Whooping cough.....	3,368	2,536	2.5	1.9		(b) Other diseases due to spirochetes.....	168	164	0.1	0.1
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....	1,196	1,273	0.9	1.0		Diseases due to filtrable viruses (33-38)				
11	Erysipelas.....	281	261	0.2	0.2	33	Influenza (grippe).....	17,219	10,902	12.9	8.1
12	Tetanus.....	608	698	0.5	0.5		(a) With respiratory complications specified.....	11,027	6,626	8.2	5.0
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	57,005	57,690	42.6	43.1		(b) Without respiratory complications specified.....	6,192	4,276	4.6	3.2
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes).....	52,407	52,980	39.1	39.6	34	Smallpox.....	8	2	0.0	0.0
	(a) With mention of occupational disease of the lungs.....	643	671	0.5	0.5	35	Measles.....	1,301	1,302	1.0	1.0
	(b) Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs.....	49,597	50,152	37.0	37.5	36	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....	1,151	561	0.9	0.4
	(c) Tuberculosis of unspecified site.....	2,167	2,157	1.6	1.6	37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....	869	786	0.6	0.6
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....	1,166	1,211	0.9	0.9		(a) Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....	228	195	0.2	0.1
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.....	814	845	0.6	0.6		(b) Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica.....	287	275	0.2	0.2
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.....	546	567	0.4	0.4		(c) Encephalitis lethargica (unqualified).....	354	316	0.3	0.2
17	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (except vertebral column).....	196	200	0.1	0.1	38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....	219	183	0.2	0.1
	(a) Bones.....	80	83	0.1	0.1		(a) Yellow fever.....	-	-	0	0
	(b) Joints.....	116	117	0.1	0.1		(b) Rabies.....	47	36	0.0	0.0
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.....	24	24	0.0	0.0		(c) Herpes zoster.....	21	20	0.0	0.0
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (except bronchial, mediastinal, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal lymph nodes).....	111	89	0.1	0.1		(d) German measles.....	32	13	0.0	0.0
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system.....	448	449	0.3	0.3		(e) Chickenpox.....	111	104	0.1	0.1
21	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	128	105	0.1	0.1		(f) Other diseases ascribed to viruses.....	8	10	0.0	0.0
	(a) Tuberculosis of the adrenal glands.....	77	53	0.1	0.0		Diseases due to Rickettsia (39)				
	(b) Tuberculosis of other organs.....	51	52	0.0	0.0	39	Typhus fever and typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia).....	352	322	0.3	0.2
22	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	1,165	1,220	0.9	0.9		(a) Exanthematic typhus (epidemic form).....	3	1	0.0	0.0
	(a) Acute (generalized) miliary tuberculosis.....	1,053	1,126	0.8	0.8		(b) Endemic typhus fever.....	154	149	0.1	0.1
	(b) Other and unspecified generalized tuberculosis.....	112	94	0.1	0.1		(c) Rocky Mountain spotted fever..	137	112	0.1	0.1
23	Leprosy.....	34	25	0.0	0.0		(d) Other typhus-like diseases.....	58	60	0.0	0.0
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....	1,299	1,389	1.0	1.0	40	Diseases caused by helminths (40-42)				
	(a) Septicemia.....	1,203	1,287	0.9	1.0	41	Ankylostomiasis.....	20	10	0.0	0.0
	(b) Pyemia.....	43	39	0.0	0.0	42	Hydatid disease.....	23	20	0.0	0.0
	(c) Gas bacillus gangrene.....	50	58	0.0	0.0		Other diseases caused by helminths..	59	74	0.0	0.1
	(d) Generalized Bacillus coli infection.....	3	5	0.0	0.0	43	Diseases due to fungi (43)				
25	Gonococcus infection.....	291	298	0.2	0.2		Mycoses.....	323	359	0.2	0.3
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....	77	105	0.1	0.1		Other infectious and parasitic diseases (44) (Communicable diseases)				
	(a) Tularemia.....	77	105	0.1	0.1	44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases.....	2,228	2,214	1.7	1.7
	(b) Other diseases due to bacteria.....	-	-	0	0		(a) Venereal diseases (except gonorrhea and syphilis).....	97	101	0.1	0.1
	Dysentery (27)						(b) Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease).....	2,020	1,924	1.5	1.4
27	Dysentery.....	1,909	1,877	1.4	1.4		(c) Mumps.....	99	168	0.1	0.1
	(a) Bacillary.....	647	670	0.5	0.5		(d) Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases.....	12	21	0.0	0.0
	(b) Amebic.....	159	179	0.1	0.1		II.—Cancer and other tumors....	173,369	169,464	129.4	125.7
	(c) Other and unspecified forms of dysentery.....	1,103	1,028	0.8	0.8	45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors	166,848	163,400	124.5	122.1
	Diseases due to protozoa (23,29)					45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....	5,373	5,104	4.0	3.8
28	Malaria.....	647	861	0.5	0.6		(a) Lip.....	561	510	0.5	0.5
	(a) Benign tertian malaria.....	40	39	0.0	0.0		(b) Tongue.....	1,231	1,187	0.9	0.9
	(b) Quartan malaria.....	5	5	0.0	0.0		(c) Mouth.....	722	728	0.5	0.5
	(c) Malignant tertian (estivo-autumnal) malaria.....	57	93	0.0	0.1		(d) Jaw bone.....	915	879	0.7	0.7
	(d) Malaria (unspecified form).....	545	724	0.4	0.5		(e) Unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....	83	80	0.1	0.1
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa (except spirochetes).....	7	10	0.0	0.0		(f) Pharynx.....	1,761	1,620	1.3	1.2
	Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)					46	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....	76,552	74,795	57.1	55.9
30	Syphilis.....	16,263	16,345	12.1	12.2		(a) Esophagus.....	2,897	2,847	2.2	2.1
	(a) Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	623	588	0.5	0.4		(b) Stomach.....	25,720	26,298	19.2	19.7
	(b) General paralysis of the insane.....	4,747	4,507	3.5	3.4		(c) Duodenum.....	404	377	0.3	0.3

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	
		1943	1942	1943	1942			1943	1942	1943	1942
	II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued						III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses—Continued				
	Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						Rheumatic diseases (58,59)—Con.				
	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—Continued				
	(d) Rectum and anus.....	9,037	8,849	6.7	6.6		(b) Other chronic articular rheumatism.....	1,576	1,491	1.2	1.1
	(e) Intestines (except duodenum and rectum).....	20,033	18,665	15.0	14.0		(c) Other and unspecified forms of chronic rheumatism.....	59	67	0.0	0.1
	(f) Liver and biliary passages....	10,972	10,204	8.2	7.6		Diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands and other general diseases (60-65)				
	(g) Pancreas.....	5,723	5,762	4.3	4.3		60	7	8	0.0	0.0
	(h) Mesentery and peritoneum.....	1,093	1,040	0.8	0.8		61	36,314	33,971	27.1	25.4
	(m) Other and unspecified sites....	673	743	0.5	0.6		62	128	150	0.1	0.1
47	Cancer of the respiratory system....	11,740	10,947	8.8	8.2		63	3,394	3,532	2.5	2.6
	(a) Larynx.....	1,490	1,549	1.1	1.2			165	197	0.1	0.1
	(b) Trachea.....	36	51	0.0	0.0			2,853	2,934	2.1	2.2
	(c) Bronchus.....	2,526	2,455	1.9	1.8			268	295	0.2	0.2
	(d) Lung.....	7,088	6,329	5.3	4.7			87	86	0.1	0.1
	(e) Pleura.....	108	101	0.1	0.1			21	20	0.0	0.0
	(f) Mediastinum and unspecified sites.....	492	462	0.4	0.3			1,395	1,286	1.0	1.0
48	Cancer of the uterus.....	16,958	16,393	12.7	12.3			519	448	0.4	0.3
	(a) Cervix.....	6,543	6,493	4.9	4.9			329	335	0.2	0.3
	(b) Other and unspecified sites....	10,425	9,900	7.8	7.4			190	113	0.1	0.1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	4,671	4,638	3.5	3.5			524	444	0.4	0.3
	(a) Ovary.....	3,965	3,975	3.0	3.0			9	15	0.0	0.0
	(b) Fallopian tube and parametrium.....	32	25	0.0	0.0			515	429	0.4	0.3
	(c) Vagina.....	213	225	0.2	0.2						
	(d) Vulva.....	392	359	0.3	0.3						
	(e) Other and unspecified sites....	69	54	0.1	0.0						
50	Cancer of the breast.....	16,140	15,954	12.0	11.9						
51	Cancer of the male genital organs...	9,784	9,706	7.3	7.3						
	(a) Scrotum.....	40	28	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Prostate.....	8,901	8,815	6.6	6.6						
	(c) Testes.....	513	599	0.4	0.4						
	(d) Penis.....	312	250	0.2	0.2						
	(e) Other and unspecified sites....	18	14	0.0	0.0						
52	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....	7,699	7,607	5.7	5.7						
	(a) Kidney.....	2,448	2,447	1.8	1.8						
	(b) Bladder.....	5,156	5,052	3.8	3.8						
	(c) Other and unspecified sites....	95	108	0.1	0.1						
53	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....	3,273	3,398	2.4	2.5						
54	Cancer of the brain and other parts of the central nervous system (including glioma, except when specified as benign).....	2,567	2,629	1.9	2.0						
	(a) Glioma.....	1,248	1,315	0.9	1.0						
	(b) Other and unspecified cancers of the brain and central nervous system.....	1,319	1,314	1.0	1.0						
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....	12,081	12,299	9.0	9.2						
	(a) Adrenal gland.....	162	149	0.1	0.1						
	(b) Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses).....	2,212	1,984	1.7	1.5						
	(c) Thyroid gland.....	618	638	0.5	0.5						
	(d) Nasal cavity and accessory sinuses.....	332	358	0.2	0.3						
	(e) Other and unspecified organs..	8,757	9,170	6.5	6.9						
	Nonmalignant tumors and tumors of unspecified nature (56,57)										
56	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts).....	3,880	3,740	2.9	2.8						
	(a) Ovary.....	720	676	0.5	0.5						
	(b) Uterus.....	1,825	1,713	1.4	1.3						
	(c) Other female genital organs....	40	42	0.0	0.0						
	(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system.....	712	739	0.5	0.6						
	(e) Other and unspecified organs..	588	570	0.4	0.4						
57	Tumors of unspecified nature.....	2,641	2,344	2.0	1.8						
	(a) Ovary.....	14	22	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Uterus.....	31	26	0.0	0.0						
	(c) Other female genital organs....	29	18	0.0	0.0						
	(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system.....	1,838	1,555	1.4	1.2						
	(e) Other and unspecified organs..	734	723	0.5	0.5						
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses.....	47,374	45,040	35.4	33.7						
	Rheumatic diseases (58,59)										
58	Acute rheumatic fever.....	1,501	1,527	1.1	1.1						
	(a) Acute rheumatic pericarditis..	57	52	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Acute rheumatic endocarditis..	605	589	0.5	0.4						
	(c) Acute rheumatic myocarditis...	145	156	0.1	0.1						
	(d) Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....	200	238	0.1	0.2						
	(e) Other forms of acute rheumatic fever.....	365	356	0.3	0.3						
	(f) Rheumatism (not specified as acute or chronic).....	129	136	0.1	0.1						
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....	1,934	1,832	1.4	1.4						
	(a) Rheumatoid arthritis.....	299	274	0.2	0.2						
	60	7	8	0.0	0.0						
	61	36,314	33,971	27.1	25.4						
	62	128	150	0.1	0.1						
	63	3,394	3,532	2.5	2.6						
	(a) Simple goiter.....	165	197	0.1	0.1						
	(b) Exophthalmic goiter.....	2,853	2,934	2.1	2.2						
	(c) Myxedema and cretinism.....	268	295	0.2	0.2						
	(d) Other diseases of the thyroid glands.....	87	86	0.1	0.1						
	(e) Diseases of the parathyroid glands.....	21	20	0.0	0.0						
	64	1,395	1,286	1.0	1.0						
	65	519	448	0.4	0.3						
	(a) Addison's disease (not specified as tuberculous).....	329	335	0.2	0.3						
	(b) Other diseases of the adrenal glands.....	190	113	0.1	0.1						
	66	524	444	0.4	0.3						
	(a) Osteomalacia.....	9	15	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Other general diseases.....	515	429	0.4	0.3						
	Avitaminoses (67-71)										
	67	31	31	0.0	0.0						
	68	40	40	0.0	0.0						
	69	1,363	1,513	1.0	1.1						
	70	103	122	0.1	0.1						
	71	121	136	0.1	0.1						
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	10,692	9,976	8.0	7.5						
	72	677	580	0.5	0.4						
	(a) Primary purpura.....	524	449	0.4	0.3						
	(b) Hemophilia.....	151	180	0.1	0.1						
	(c) Other hemorrhagic conditions..	2	1	0.0	0.0						
	73	3,565	3,253	2.7	2.4						
	(a) Pernicious anemia.....	2,396	2,141	1.8	1.6						
	(b) Other hyperchronic anemias....	111	97	0.1	0.1						
	(c) Hypochromic anemias.....	28	26	0.0	0.0						
	(d) Other and unspecified anemias..	1,080	989	0.8	0.7						
	74	5,658	5,446	4.2	4.1						
	(a) Leukemias.....	5,426	5,189	4.1	3.9						
	(b) Aleukemias.....	232	257	0.2	0.2						
	75	515	461	0.4	0.3						
	(a) Splenic anemia.....	94	73	0.1	0.1						
	(b) Splenomegaly (of undetermined nature).....	300	275	0.2	0.2						
	(c) Other diseases of the spleen..	122	113	0.1	0.1						
	76	276	236	0.2	0.2						
	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	276	236	0.2	0.2						
	(a) Agranulocytosis.....	198	193	0.1	0.1						
	(b) Erythrocytosis.....	45	28	0.0	0.0						
	(c) Hemoglobinemia.....	1	1	0.0	0.0						
	(d) Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs....	32	14	0.0	0.0						
	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	2,345	2,661	1.8	2.0						
	77	2,203	2,541	1.6	1.9						
	(a) Alcoholic pellagra.....	7	4	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Other deficiency states associated with alcoholism.....	64	57	0.0	0.0						
	(c) Acute alcoholism.....	777	949	0.6	0.7						
	(d) Chronic alcoholism.....	878	934	0.7	0.7						
	(e) Other and unspecified alcoholism.....	477	547	0.4	0.4						
	78	58	71	0.0	0.1						
	Lead poisoning.....	58	71	0.0	0.1						
	(a) Specified as occupational.....	19	19	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Not specified as occupational..	39	52								

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

31

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	
		1943	1942	1943	1942			1943	1942	1943	1942
	<b>VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs—Continued</b>						<b>VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued</b>				
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	2,609	2,254	1.9	1.7	95	Other diseases of the heart.....	36,952	35,397	27.6	26.5
	(a) Simple meningitis.....	2,531	2,191	1.9	1.6		(a) Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion).....	1,181	1,131	0.9	0.8
82	(b) Acute cerebrospinal meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	78	63	0.1	0.0		(b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic.....	6,260	5,919	4.7	4.4
83	Diseases of the spinal cord (except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis).....	2,812	2,693	2.1	2.0		(c) Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic.....	29,511	28,347	22.0	21.2
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	127,300	120,652	95.0	90.2	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	1,474	1,362	1.1	1.0
	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries).....	111,472	105,391	83.2	78.8	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	27,216	24,342	20.3	18.2
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	10,812	10,461	8.1	7.8	98	Gangrene.....	542	554	0.4	0.4
	(c) Cerebral softening.....	737	763	0.6	0.6	99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	1,994	1,910	1.5	1.4
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....	4,279	4,037	3.2	3.0	100	Diseases of the veins.....	928	967	0.7	0.7
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (except general paralysis of the insane).....	1,789	1,552	1.3	1.2		(a) Varices.....	323	343	0.2	0.3
	(a) Mental deficiency.....	285	249	0.2	0.2	101	(b) Other diseases of the veins.....	605	624	0.5	0.5
	(b) Schizophrenia (dementia praecox).....	421	317	0.3	0.2	102	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	104	101	0.1	0.1
	(c) Manic-depressive psychosis.....	279	228	0.2	0.2	103	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....	1,829	1,691	1.4	1.3
	(d) Other mental diseases.....	804	758	0.6	0.6		Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	258	222	0.2	0.2
85	Epilepsy.....	2,590	2,485	1.9	1.9	104	<b>VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....</b>	88,594	78,041	66.1	58.3
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age).....	566	538	0.4	0.4		Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....	875	881	0.7	0.7
87	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	4,227	3,758	3.2	2.8		(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	343	276	0.3	0.2
	(a) Chorea.....	26	27	0.0	0.0		(b) Diseases of the accessory sinuses.....	532	605	0.4	0.5
	(b) Neuritis (except rheumatic or alcoholic).....	144	114	0.1	0.1	105	Diseases of the larynx.....	361	380	0.3	0.3
	(c) Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis).....	1,673	1,422	1.2	1.1	106	Bronchitis.....	3,741	3,535	2.8	2.6
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis.....	1,399	1,308	1.0	1.0		(a) Acute.....	1,043	965	0.8	0.7
	(e) Other diseases of the nervous system.....	985	887	0.7	0.7	107	(b) Chronic.....	1,932	1,849	1.4	1.4
88	Diseases of the organs of vision.....	68	41	0.1	0.0		(c) Unspecified.....	766	721	0.6	0.5
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....	1,296	1,489	1.0	1.1	108	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	34,616	30,636	25.8	22.9
	(a) Otitis and other diseases of the ear.....	918	1,050	0.7	0.8	109	Lobar pneumonia.....	31,044	27,469	25.2	20.5
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process.....	378	429	0.3	0.3	110	Pneumonia (unspecified).....	7,236	5,525	5.4	4.1
	<b>VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....</b>	460,736	426,084	343.9	318.5	111	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....	1,915	1,714	1.4	1.3
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms).....	426,391	394,915	318.3	295.2		(a) Empyema.....	1,125	923	0.8	0.7
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic).....	570	606	0.4	0.5		(b) Other and unspecified forms of pleurisy.....	791	791	0.6	0.6
	(a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....	19	28	0.0	0.0		Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs.....	3,895	3,572	2.9	2.7
	(b) Other pericarditis.....	551	578	0.4	0.4		(a) Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs.....	1,302	1,272	1.0	1.0
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic).....	2,651	2,621	2.0	2.0		(b) Acute edema of the lungs.....	187	129	0.1	0.1
	(a) Bacterial endocarditis (acute, subacute, or unspecified).....	1,720	1,775	1.3	1.3	112	(c) Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs.....	2,426	2,171	1.8	1.6
	(b) Other acute or subacute endocarditis.....	641	563	0.5	0.4	113	Asthma.....	2,659	2,297	2.0	1.7
	(c) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age).....	290	283	0.2	0.2	114	Pulmonary emphysema.....	186	182	0.1	0.1
92	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium.....	44,429	40,710	33.2	30.4		Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	2,065	1,850	1.5	1.4
	(a) Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever).....	3,501	3,427	2.6	2.6		(a) Silicosis.....	374	290	0.3	0.2
	(b) Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic).....	17,718	16,227	13.2	12.1	115	(b) Other and unspecified forms of pneumoconioses.....	169	153	0.1	0.1
	(c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic.....	2,022	2,028	1.5	1.5		(c) Gangrene of lung.....	94	115	0.1	0.1
	(d) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic.....	18,378	16,376	13.7	12.2	116	(d) Abscess of lung.....	805	735	0.6	0.5
	(e) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over).....	2,810	2,652	2.1	2.0	117	(e) Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system.....	623	557	0.5	0.4
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	221,064	201,945	165.0	151.0		<b>IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....</b>	72,229	70,467	53.9	52.7
	(a) Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	4,184	4,069	3.1	3.0		Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and adnexa.....	2,608	2,654	1.9	2.0
	(b) Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age).....	711	689	0.5	0.5		(a) Diseases of the teeth and gums.....	212	231	0.2	0.2
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic.....	1,177	1,094	0.9	0.8	118	(b) Septic sore throat.....	974	1,021	0.7	0.8
	(d) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic.....	194,535	178,037	145.2	133.1		(c) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils.....	1,212	1,161	0.9	0.9
	(e) Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic).....	20,457	18,056	15.3	13.5	119	(d) Diseases of other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity and adnexa.....	205	241	0.2	0.2
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....	120,725	113,636	90.1	84.9	120	Diseases of the esophagus.....	222	198	0.2	0.1
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries.....	114,253	107,273	85.3	80.2	121	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	9,333	9,259	7.0	6.9
	(b) Angina pectoris.....	6,472	6,363	4.8	4.8	122	(a) Stomach.....	6,390	6,387	4.8	4.8
							(b) Duodenum.....	2,943	2,872	2.2	2.1
						123	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....	1,873	1,962	1.4	1.5
							Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age).....	9,839	8,951	7.3	6.7
							(a) Diarrhea and enteritis.....	9,778	8,903	7.3	6.7
							(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum).....	61	48	0.0	0.0
						124	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over).....	2,988	2,823	2.2	2.1
							(a) Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2,265	2,147	1.7	1.6
							(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum).....	722	676	0.5	0.5
							Appendicitis.....	8,108	8,368	6.1	6.3
							Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	12,459	11,483	9.3	8.6
							(a) Hernia.....	5,262	4,646	3.9	3.5
							(b) Intestinal obstruction.....	7,197	6,837	5.4	5.1

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	
		1943	1942	1943	1942			1943	1942	1943	1942
	<b>IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued</b>						<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued</b>				
123	Other diseases of the intestines....	1,688	1,670	1.3	1.2		Abortion without mention of infection—Continued				
124	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	12,527	12,553	9.4	9.4		(d) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) (without mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, or toxemia).....	124	98	0.1	0.1
	(a) With mention of alcoholism....	1,518	1,644	1.1	1.2		(e) Self-induced abortion.....	13	7	0.0	0.0
	(b) Without mention of alcoholism....	11,009	10,909	8.2	8.2		(f) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself)	16	12	0.0	0.0
125	Other diseases of the liver.....	1,749	1,674	1.3	1.3		142 Ectopic gestation.....	332	346	0.2	0.3
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (nonpuerperal).....	623	602	0.5	0.5		(a) With mention of infection....	62	76	0.0	0.1
	(b) Other diseases of the liver....	1,126	1,072	0.8	0.8		(b) Without mention of infection....	270	270	0.2	0.2
126	Biliary calculi.....	3,751	3,887	2.8	2.9		143 Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	65	61	0.0	0.0
127	Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts.....	3,022	2,995	2.3	2.2		(a) Placenta praevia.....	24	14	0.0	0.0
	(a) Cholecystitis (without mention of biliary calculus).....	2,124	2,084	1.6	1.6		(b) Premature separation of placenta.....	7	11	0.0	0.0
	(b) Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts....	896	911	0.7	0.7		(c) Other or unspecified hemorrhage of pregnancy.....	34	36	0.0	0.0
128	Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....	825	831	0.6	0.6		144 Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	690	777	0.5	0.6
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)....	1,242	1,164	0.9	0.9		(a) Eclampsia of pregnancy.....	347	384	0.3	0.3
							(b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy.....	158	184	0.1	0.1
	<b>X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system.....</b>	115,699	113,099	86.4	84.5		(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (during pregnancy).....	16	17	0.0	0.0
130	Acute nephritis.....	3,131	3,026	2.3	2.3		(d) Other toxemias of pregnancy....	169	192	0.1	0.1
131	Chronic nephritis.....	90,674	89,062	67.7	66.6		145 Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)...	267	272	0.2	0.2
	(a) Arteriosclerotic kidney.....	65,887	63,775	48.3	47.7		(A) With mention of infection....	179	190	0.1	0.1
	(b) Other chronic nephritis.....	25,287	25,286	18.9	18.9		(B) Without mention of infection..	88	82	0.1	0.1
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over).....	5,462	4,819	4.1	3.6		146 Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium.....	1,061	1,062	0.8	0.8
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth, or the puerperium).....	3,417	3,536	2.6	2.6		(a) Placenta praevia (with childbirth).....	240	221	0.2	0.2
	(a) Pyelitis pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis.....	2,371	2,502	1.8	1.9		(b) Premature separation of placenta (with childbirth)....	196	208	0.1	0.2
	(b) Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters.....	1,046	1,034	0.8	0.8		(c) Other and unspecified hemorrhages of childbirth and the puerperium.....	625	633	0.5	0.5
134	Calculi of the urinary passages....	1,636	1,642	1.2	1.2		147 Infection during childbirth and the puerperium.....	1,563	1,618	1.2	1.2
	(a) Kidneys and ureters.....	1,283	1,307	1.0	1.0		(a) Puerperal pyelitis and pyelonephritis.....	46	52	0.0	0.0
	(b) Bladder.....	317	299	0.2	0.2		(b) General or local puerperal infection (except pyelitis)....	77	844	0.6	0.6
	(c) Other and unspecified parts of the urinary passages.....	36	36	0.0	0.0		(c) Puerperal thrombophlebitis....	191	195	0.1	0.1
135	Diseases of the urinary bladder....	760	668	0.6	0.5		(d) Puerperal embolism and sudden death.....	547	522	0.4	0.4
	(a) Cystitis.....	289	244	0.2	0.2		148 Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....	1,136	1,010	0.8	0.8
	(b) Other diseases of the bladder..	471	424	0.4	0.3		(a) Puerperal eclampsia.....	636	585	0.5	0.4
136	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus).....	430	436	0.3	0.3		(b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis.....	288	253	0.2	0.2
	(a) Stricture of the urethra.....	245	242	0.2	0.2		(c) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (puerperal).....	30	28	0.0	0.0
	(b) Others under this title.....	185	194	0.1	0.1		(d) Other puerperal toxemias.....	182	144	0.1	0.1
137	Diseases of the prostate.....	8,297	7,995	6.2	6.0		149 Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....	482	514	0.4	0.4
	(a) Hypertrophy of the prostate....	6,976	6,652	5.2	5.0		(a) Laceration, rupture, or other trauma of pelvic organs and tissue.....	87	95	0.1	0.1
	(b) Other diseases of the prostate..	1,321	1,343	1.0	1.0		(b) Other specified conditions of childbirth.....	395	419	0.3	0.3
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal)...	54	51	0.0	0.0		150 Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium....	436	381	0.3	0.3
139	Diseases of the female genital organs	1,838	1,864	1.4	1.4		(a) Infection of breast during lactation.....	2	3	0.0	0.0
	(a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....	1,156	1,220	0.9	0.9		(b) Psychosis of the puerperium....	17	9	0.0	0.0
	(b) Uterus.....	647	600	0.5	0.4		(c) Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium.....	417	369	0.3	0.3
	(c) Other and unspecified female genital organs.....	35	44	0.0	0.0		<b>XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....</b>	1,248	1,245	0.9	0.9
	<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....</b>	7,197	7,267	5.4	5.4		151 Carbuncle and furuncle.....	221	249	0.2	0.2
140	Abortion with mention of infection..	789	929	0.6	0.7		152 Phlegmon and acute abscess.....	326	316	0.2	0.2
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of pyelitis.....	11	11	0.0	0.0		153 Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	701	680	0.5	0.5
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of other infection.....	575	714	0.4	0.5		<b>XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....</b>	1,007	932	0.8	0.7
	(c) Self-induced abortion with mention of infection.....	92	98	0.1	0.1		154 Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	500	483	0.4	0.4
	(d) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself) with mention of infection....	111	106	0.1	0.1		(a) Acute.....	47	44	0.0	0.0
							(b) Chronic or unspecified.....	453	439	0.3	0.3
141	Abortion without mention of infection	376	302	0.3	0.2		155 Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis).....	167	187	0.1	0.1
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia.....	11	11	0.0	0.0						
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock (but not toxemia).....	118	111	0.1	0.1						
	(c) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of toxemia (but not hemorrhage, trauma or shock).....	99	68	0.1	0.1						

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
		1943	1942	1943	1942			1943	1942	1943	1942	
156	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—Con.											
	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement.....	340	312	0.3	0.2							
	(a) Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism).....	104	122	0.1	0.1							
	(b) Diseases of other and unspecified organs of movement.....	236	190	0.2	0.1							
	XIV.—Congenital malformations..	16,766	15,867	12.5	11.9	165-168	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued					
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	16,766	15,867	12.5	11.9	165	Suicide—Continued					
	(a-d) Congenital malformations of the central nervous system					166	Suicide by other means—Continued					
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus.....	2,386	2,245	1.8	1.7	166	(e) Suicide by jumping from high places.....	595	640	0.4	0.5	
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele.....	1,457	1,441	1.1	1.1	167	(f) Suicide by crushing.....	126	160	0.1	0.1	
	(c) Anencephalus.....	420	417	0.3	0.3	168	(g) Suicide by other or unspecified means.....	162	204	0.1	0.2	
	(d) Other congenital malformations of the central nervous system.....	706	673	0.5	0.5	165-168	Homicide.....	6,690	7,743	5.0	5.8	
	(e,f) Congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system					165	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year of age).....	<sup>1</sup> (126)	<sup>1</sup> (101)	<sup>1</sup> (0.1)	<sup>1</sup> (0.1)	
	(e) Congenital malformations of the heart.....	7,969	7,337	5.9	5.5	166	Homicide by firearms.....	3,444	4,204	2.6	3.1	
	(f) Other congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system.....	98	86	0.1	0.1	167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1,849	2,120	1.4	1.6	
	(g,h,m) Other congenital malformations					168	Homicide by other means.....	1,397	1,419	1.0	1.1	
	(g) Congenital malformations of the digestive system.....	2,680	2,625	2.0	2.0	169-195	Accidental deaths.....	99,038	95,889	73.9	71.7	
	(h) Congenital malformations of the genito-urinary system.....	200	168	0.1	0.1	169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles).....	3,783	3,700	2.8	2.8	
	(m) Other and unspecified congenital malformations.....	850	875	0.6	0.7	170	Motor-vehicle accidents.....	23,823	28,309	17.8	21.2	
		XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	55,506	55,401	41.4	41.4	170	(a) Collisions between automobiles and trains.....	1,448	1,754	1.1	1.3
	158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	2,738	2,738	2.0	2.0	171	(b) Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....	171	124	0.1	0.1
Premature birth (cause not stated).....		34,563	34,504	25.3	25.3	172	(c) Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars).....	21,851	26,043	16.3	19.5	
Injury at birth.....		10,990	11,455	8.2	8.6	173	(d) Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles).....	353	388	0.3	0.3	
159	(a) Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage.....	4,615	5,178	3.4	3.9	174	Streetcar and other road-transport accidents.....	953	836	0.7	0.6	
	(b) Other intracranial or spinal injuries.....	667	652	0.5	0.5	175	(a) Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles).....	707	532	0.5	0.4	
	(c) Other injuries at birth.....	5,708	5,625	4.3	4.2	172	(b) Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....	246	304	0.2	0.2	
160	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	7,215	6,704	5.4	5.0	173	Water-transport accidents.....	1,204	995	0.9	0.7	
	(a) Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis.....	4,126	3,812	3.1	2.8	174	Air-transport accidents.....	7,057	2,981	5.3	2.2	
	(b) Infection of the umbilicus; pemphigus and other infections (nonsyphilitic).....	162	161	0.1	0.1	175	Accidents in mines and quarries.....	1,834	1,912	1.4	1.4	
161	(c) Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	2,927	2,711	2.2	2.0	176	Agricultural and forestry accidents.....	2,284	2,241	1.7	1.7	
						176	(a) Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles.....	974	906	0.7	0.7	
						177	(b) Injury by animals, in agriculture.....	391	401	0.3	0.3	
162	XVI.—Senility.....	11,684	10,619	8.7	7.9	178	(c) Other agricultural accidents.....	662	595	0.5	0.4	
	Senility.....	11,684	10,619	8.7	7.9	178	(d) Accidents involving forestry machinery and vehicles.....	46	45	0.0	0.0	
	(a) Senility with mention of senile dementia.....	1,049	812	0.8	0.6	178	(e) Other forestry accidents.....	211	294	0.2	0.2	
163, 164	(b) Senility without mention of senile dementia.....	10,635	9,807	7.9	7.3	176	Other accidents involving machinery.....	1,479	1,471	1.1	1.1	
						177	Food poisoning.....	469	468	0.4	0.3	
						178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....	2,038	1,694	1.5	1.3	
164	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	119,619	120,207	89.3	89.9	178	(A) Utility gas.....	1,123	887	0.8	0.7	
	Suicide.....	13,725	16,117	10.2	12.0	178	(B) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas.....	196	232	0.1	0.2	
	Suicide by poisoning.....	3,434	4,136	2.6	3.1	178	(C) Other carbon monoxide gas.....	485	353	0.3	0.3	
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons:					178	(X) Other poisonous gases.....	284	222	0.2	0.2	
	(A) Arsenic and compounds.....	116	154	0.1	0.1	179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....	1,254	1,193	0.9	0.9	
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives.....	228	213	0.2	0.2	179	(A) Arsenic and compounds.....	85	71	0.1	0.1	
	(C) Cresol compounds.....	195	234	0.1	0.2	179	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives.....	226	197	0.2	0.1	
	(D) Mercury and compounds.....	113	122	0.1	0.1	179	(C) Cresol compounds.....	20	25	0.0	0.0	
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine.....	122	155	0.1	0.1	179	(D) Mercury and compounds.....	31	38	0.0	0.0	
	(F) Carbolic acid and phenol.....	178	248	0.1	0.2	179	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine.....	54	50	0.0	0.0	
	(G) Other solid or liquid poisons	610	725	0.5	0.5	179	(F) Carbolic acid and phenol.....	22	25	0.0	0.0	
	Suicide by poisonous gases:					179	(G) Iye and potash.....	88	87	0.1	0.1	
	(H) Illuminating gas.....	1,310	1,393	1.0	1.0	179	(H) Tobacco and derivatives.....	6	12	0.0	0.0	
	(M) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas.....	417	637	0.3	0.5	179	(M) Narcotics.....	26	26	0.0	0.0	
	(O) Other carbon monoxide gas.....	65	118	0.1	0.1	179	(O) Methanol and other alcohols.....	96	74	0.1	0.1	
(X) Other poisonous gases.....	65	66	0.0	0.0	180	substances.....	600	588	0.4	0.4		
Suicide by other means.....	10,291	11,981	7.7	9.0	181	Confederation.....	2,775	2,761	2.1	2.1		
(a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	3,045	3,433	2.3	2.6	181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	5,951	5,159	4.4	3.9		
(b) Suicide by drowning.....	635	714	0.5	0.5	182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	1,763	1,581	1.3	1.2		
(c) Suicide by firearms and explosives.....	5,076	6,117	3.8	4.6	183	Accidental drowning.....	6,095	5,805	4.5	4.3		
(d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	652	713	0.5	0.5	184	Accidental injury by firearms.....	2,318	2,741	1.7	2.0		
					185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....	356	337	0.3	0.3		
					186	Accidental injury by fall or crushing	24,735	22,888	18.5	17.1		
					186	(a) Fall.....	24,179	22,224	18.0	16.6		
					187	(b) Crushing.....	556	664	0.4	0.5		
					187	Catalysm (all deaths attributed to a catalysm, regardless of their nature).....	164	514	0.1	0.4		
					188	Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations).....	200	191	0.1	0.1		
					189	Hunger or thirst.....	25	42	0.0	0.0		
					190	Excessive cold.....	312	310	0.2	0.2		
					191	Excessive heat.....	650	448	0.5	0.3		
					192	Lightning.....	432	372	0.3	0.3		
					193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....	802	813	0.6	0.6		

<sup>1</sup>Included in figures for homicide.



# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	
		1943	1942	1943	1942			1943	1942	1943	1942
194	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued					196	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued				
	Accidental deaths—Continued						Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....	29	75	0.0	0.1
	Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations).....	77	98	0.1	0.1	197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....	4	236	0.0	0.2
195	Other accidents.....	6,175	6,034	4.6	4.5	198	Legal executions.....	138	147	0.1	0.1
	(a) Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination.....	14	18	0.0	0.0		XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	19,485	19,257	14.5	14.4
	(b) Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention.....	42	46	0.0	0.0	199	Sudden death.....	1,397	1,258	1.0	0.9
	(c) Lack of care of the newborn.....	30	34	0.0	0.0	200	Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	18,088	17,999	13.5	13.5
	(d) Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects.....	921	927	0.7	0.7		(a) Ill-defined.....	7,031	6,419	5.2	4.8
	(e) Other and unspecified accidents.....	5,168	5,009	3.9	3.7		(b) Found dead (cause unknown)....	884	860	0.7	0.6
							(c) Unknown or unspecified cause..	10,178	10,720	7.6	8.0

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION ESTIMATES AS OF JULY 1: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940-1943

(For populations, 1900-1939, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I, 1942," table VIII)

AREA	1940		1941		1942		1943	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Civilian	Total <sup>1</sup>	Civilian	Total <sup>1</sup>	Civilian	Total <sup>1</sup>	Civilian
UNITED STATES.....	131,954,144	131,659,286	133,060,045	131,557,730	133,770,500	130,873,280	133,966,319	127,410,357
Alabama.....	2,841,666	2,837,379	2,891,148	2,859,880	2,941,341	2,877,966	2,894,495	2,747,219
Arizona.....	501,773	500,548	511,713	503,086	550,106	513,609	702,414	559,752
Arkansas.....	1,953,430	1,953,173	1,985,470	1,960,117	1,980,645	1,941,637	1,868,846	1,794,478
California.....	6,964,131	6,914,442	7,233,861	7,033,959	7,682,748	7,266,856	8,467,945	7,582,435
Colorado.....	1,125,240	1,122,785	1,112,813	1,112,813	1,110,319	1,086,961	1,163,052	1,061,747
Connecticut.....	1,713,625	1,712,004	1,734,823	1,731,865	1,784,686	1,770,301	1,780,182	1,746,862
Delaware.....	267,177	266,386	271,530	270,279	279,011	275,479	261,214	271,194
District of Columbia.....	685,134	677,000	756,499	741,000	865,230	826,569	890,143	824,273
Florida.....	1,911,744	1,901,771	2,000,023	1,928,491	2,138,878	1,975,390	2,369,565	1,966,908
Georgia.....	3,129,911	3,112,917	3,188,243	3,101,204	3,219,210	3,061,494	3,225,989	2,978,512
Idaho.....	526,861	526,861	512,597	511,945	478,434	476,688	498,203	467,210
Illinois.....	7,905,447	7,895,496	7,962,851	7,919,660	8,014,820	7,930,900	7,695,477	7,517,924
Indiana.....	3,435,468	3,432,944	3,458,111	3,451,302	3,486,465	3,474,192	3,398,543	3,332,562
Iowa.....	2,540,228	2,539,019	2,504,734	2,503,544	2,427,337	2,425,806	2,318,320	2,293,057
Kansas.....	1,791,373	1,786,593	1,773,463	1,754,969	1,752,276	1,722,054	1,712,247	1,687,847
Kentucky.....	2,852,432	2,843,665	2,828,142	2,814,873	2,786,548	2,731,463	2,733,582	2,596,606
Louisiana.....	2,370,308	2,367,166	2,462,078	2,396,348	2,548,317	2,416,171	2,556,610	2,320,152
Maine.....	846,746	845,066	840,420	836,269	827,964	819,589	818,098	797,492
Maryland.....	1,826,515	1,814,103	1,899,925	1,847,446	1,996,691	1,916,316	2,092,091	1,978,157
Massachusetts.....	4,320,582	4,316,223	4,356,454	4,293,769	4,348,712	4,255,397	4,255,976	4,111,929
Michigan.....	5,275,090	5,272,386	5,404,279	5,377,127	5,530,982	5,506,109	5,428,377	5,349,994
Minnesota.....	2,796,617	2,794,371	2,757,580	2,754,725	2,664,472	2,658,135	2,577,843	2,558,085
Mississippi.....	2,190,222	2,190,192	2,228,930	2,174,984	2,227,405	2,116,888	2,231,773	1,983,846
Missouri.....	3,787,558	3,786,233	3,804,802	3,762,694	3,799,527	3,715,308	3,750,495	3,608,602
Montana.....	559,106	559,028	545,951	545,906	515,050	514,828	484,370	475,003
Nebraska.....	1,312,665	1,310,676	1,262,146	1,279,854	1,242,945	1,237,372	1,228,440	1,184,306
Nevada.....	109,818	109,591	117,262	116,729	135,855	130,302	143,342	127,544
New Hampshire.....	493,259	492,259	491,321	487,186	482,809	474,560	460,936	453,099
New Jersey.....	4,166,489	4,162,101	4,227,793	4,183,069	4,279,998	4,215,045	4,235,233	4,102,148
New Mexico.....	534,325	534,312	535,415	533,193	529,029	517,613	534,074	489,356
New York.....	13,473,621	13,451,888	13,285,066	13,233,502	12,970,294	12,880,987	12,860,567	12,599,323
North Carolina.....	3,582,627	3,577,005	3,621,431	3,547,876	3,567,450	3,462,189	3,633,607	3,368,295
North Dakota.....	640,624	640,563	620,667	620,636	584,639	584,618	542,753	539,597
Ohio.....	6,920,434	6,917,835	6,925,897	6,921,549	6,949,317	6,932,170	6,887,599	6,836,929
Oklahoma.....	2,333,203	2,327,022	2,290,669	2,265,320	2,212,759	2,164,523	2,168,447	2,031,946
Oregon.....	1,094,299	1,093,563	1,096,499	1,088,609	1,095,786	1,085,830	1,235,700	1,161,213
Pennsylvania.....	9,912,443	9,907,565	9,856,697	9,832,842	9,726,544	9,697,392	9,467,522	9,361,885
Rhode Island.....	714,530	710,129	723,878	713,446	741,506	718,258	750,816	694,902
South Carolina.....	1,909,886	1,901,514	1,983,369	1,906,045	2,015,985	1,889,815	1,951,139	1,797,472
South Dakota.....	641,634	641,084	620,558	618,880	586,332	583,888	576,799	548,623
Tennessee.....	2,924,974	2,924,951	2,952,782	2,927,985	2,941,015	2,915,210	2,959,197	2,817,258
Texas.....	6,423,577	6,400,836	6,579,608	6,431,826	6,702,931	6,441,667	6,971,522	6,245,579
Utah.....	553,119	551,758	556,457	553,436	577,343	561,881	633,745	579,285
Vermont.....	359,111	357,546	356,483	352,564	341,791	340,647	327,509	319,132
Virginia.....	2,690,981	2,656,027	2,816,680	2,712,783	3,022,354	2,797,081	3,078,014	2,756,442
Washington.....	1,741,905	1,726,460	1,802,180	1,739,953	1,896,320	1,775,973	2,033,297	1,856,068
West Virginia.....	1,908,100	1,907,985	1,895,274	1,894,982	1,841,111	1,840,433	1,754,394	1,751,273
Wisconsin.....	3,144,070	3,143,219	3,142,915	3,142,652	3,120,650	3,115,736	3,010,876	2,950,022
Wyoming.....	249,311	245,624	250,713	241,553	251,563	232,669	254,433	231,254

<sup>1</sup>Excluding the armed forces overseas; including the armed forces stationed in each State.

NOTE.—For estimated populations of the United States (1940-1943) including the armed forces overseas, see table B, p. 2.

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

35

TABLE IX.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940

AGE	Total	WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages.....	131,669,275	59,448,548	58,766,322	6,269,038	6,596,480	344,006	244,881
Under 1 year.....	2,020,174	906,897	871,336	113,810	115,989	6,093	6,049
1 to 4 years.....	8,521,350	3,794,573	3,656,699	507,879	511,402	25,556	25,241
5 to 9 years.....	10,684,622	4,744,537	4,584,414	643,781	650,765	30,505	30,620
10 to 14 years.....	11,745,935	5,259,007	5,093,688	661,351	669,309	31,971	30,609
15 to 19 years.....	12,333,523	5,515,920	5,448,127	630,079	674,527	34,154	30,716
20 to 24 years.....	11,587,835	5,113,642	5,226,507	550,193	645,034	28,557	28,902
25 to 29 years.....	11,036,638	4,892,013	5,012,257	523,613	615,871	29,036	18,048
30 to 34 years.....	10,242,388	4,573,315	4,638,162	467,887	524,992	29,109	13,922
35 to 39 years.....	9,545,377	4,254,368	4,252,292	462,559	523,274	28,732	14,152
40 to 44 years.....	8,787,843	3,995,190	3,940,893	400,249	414,847	23,696	12,968
45 to 49 years.....	8,255,225	3,642,613	3,690,143	348,251	344,556	18,405	11,257
50 to 54 years.....	7,256,846	3,451,717	3,228,590	283,120	267,315	17,913	8,191
55 to 59 years.....	5,843,865	2,790,046	2,636,799	207,220	189,999	14,098	5,703
60 to 64 years.....	4,728,340	2,232,453	2,184,240	154,245	141,659	11,118	4,625
65 to 69 years.....	3,806,657	1,736,937	1,762,109	151,990	144,747	7,161	3,713
70 to 74 years.....	2,569,522	1,183,233	1,217,262	83,835	79,113	3,849	2,190
75 years and over.....	2,643,125	1,162,036	1,317,804	72,976	83,281	4,053	2,975

TABLE X.—ENUMERATED POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1940

AREA	Total	URBAN			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other	White	Negro	Other
UNITED STATES.....	131,669,275	67,972,823	6,253,588	197,231	50,242,047	6,611,930	391,596
Alabama.....	2,832,961	539,861	315,968	112	1,309,236	667,322	462
Arizona.....	499,261	164,300	7,638	2,043	262,492	7,355	55,433
Arkansas.....	1,949,337	326,770	104,843	297	1,139,314	377,735	428
California.....	6,907,337	4,685,883	107,564	108,818	1,910,880	16,742	77,500
Colorado.....	1,123,295	578,368	11,234	1,154	528,134	942	3,464
Connecticut.....	1,709,242	1,130,401	27,227	534	545,006	5,765	309
Delaware.....	266,505	120,954	18,381	87	109,564	17,495	14
District of Columbia.....	663,091	474,323	187,266	1,499	—	—	—
Florida.....	1,897,414	758,323	287,047	421	623,663	227,151	809
Georgia.....	3,123,723	693,653	379,756	399	1,344,625	705,171	119
Idaho.....	524,873	175,872	468	368	343,420	127	4,618
Illinois.....	7,897,241	5,447,231	357,120	5,249	2,056,921	30,326	344
Indiana.....	3,427,796	1,773,004	114,233	455	1,532,319	7,633	132
Iowa.....	2,538,268	1,068,577	15,343	311	1,452,114	1,351	572
Kansas.....	1,801,028	701,222	82,200	519	1,033,274	12,938	875
Kentucky.....	2,845,627	732,456	116,772	99	1,898,969	97,259	72
Louisiana.....	2,363,830	665,464	314,095	880	846,275	535,208	1,958
Maine.....	847,226	341,783	702	572	502,760	602	807
Maryland.....	1,821,244	892,720	186,956	675	625,761	114,975	157
Massachusetts.....	4,316,721	3,807,338	49,059	3,079	450,258	6,332	655
Michigan.....	5,256,106	3,257,113	194,464	3,290	1,782,530	13,881	4,828
Minnesota.....	2,792,300	1,378,903	9,531	1,664	1,390,079	397	11,726
Mississippi.....	2,183,796	254,538	178,028	316	651,789	896,550	2,575
Missouri.....	3,784,664	1,768,829	191,010	857	1,770,358	53,376	234
Montana.....	559,456	209,649	932	954	330,819	188	16,914
Nebraska.....	1,315,834	500,053	13,618	477	797,571	558	3,562
Nevada.....	110,247	42,191	496	604	61,839	168	4,949
New Hampshire.....	491,524	282,877	261	87	208,112	153	34
New Jersey.....	4,160,165	3,202,358	190,539	1,876	786,729	36,434	229
New Mexico.....	581,818	172,209	3,313	879	320,103	1,359	33,955
New York.....	13,479,142	10,604,591	539,687	21,615	2,274,955	31,584	6,760
North Carolina.....	3,571,623	674,588	299,363	224	1,893,047	681,935	22,466
North Dakota.....	641,935	131,440	113	370	500,024	88	9,900
Ohio.....	6,907,612	4,309,507	302,087	1,392	2,257,024	37,374	228
Oklahoma.....	2,336,434	792,333	79,696	7,634	1,311,895	89,153	55,723
Oregon.....	1,089,684	524,614	2,229	4,632	550,917	336	6,756
Pennsylvania.....	9,900,180	6,167,826	416,354	2,697	3,259,163	53,818	322
Rhode Island.....	713,346	642,741	10,194	448	59,064	830	69
South Carolina.....	1,899,804	295,622	170,427	62	788,686	643,737	1,270
South Dakota.....	642,961	157,089	311	687	461,966	163	22,725
Tennessee.....	2,915,841	744,755	282,334	117	1,662,151	226,402	82
Texas.....	6,414,824	2,483,569	420,110	1,710	2,997,976	504,281	1,178
Utah.....	550,310	303,202	1,115	1,176	239,718	120	4,979
Vermont.....	359,231	123,028	128	23	235,778	196	18
Virginia.....	2,577,773	708,295	240,875	505	1,312,288	420,574	236
Washington.....	1,736,191	902,272	6,136	13,561	795,875	1,288	17,059
West Virginia.....	1,301,374	500,008	34,201	83	1,284,094	83,553	85
Wisconsin.....	3,137,587	1,666,360	11,346	1,438	1,446,392	812	11,239
Wyoming.....	250,742	92,497	708	372	154,100	248	2,817

---

---

**GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES**

---

---

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. White and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1940 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
UNITED STATES.....	2,934,860	1,453,544	ALABAMA—Continued			ALABAMA—Continued		
White.....	2,594,763	1,280,887	Etowah.....	2,307	651	Montgomery.....	3,013	1,490
Nonwhite.....	340,097	178,657	Cadson.....	1,491	417	Montgomery.....	2,205	1,158
ALABAMA.....	77,042	26,318	White.....	1,275	304	White.....	1,377	519
White.....	49,601	14,701	Nonwhite.....	216	113	Nonwhite.....	828	639
Nonwhite.....	27,441	11,617	Balance of county.....	815	234	Balance of county.....	808	332
Autauga.....	507	179	Fayette.....	550	147	White.....	270	127
White.....	229	77	White.....	494	115	Nonwhite.....	538	205
Nonwhite.....	278	102	Nonwhite.....	66	32	Morgan.....	1,162	330
Baldwin.....	1,064	317	Franklin.....	744	173	Decatur.....	625	146
White.....	790	249	Geneva.....	685	178	White.....	70	35
Nonwhite.....	274	68	White.....	591	147	Nonwhite.....	466	149
Barbour.....	848	282	Nonwhite.....	104	31	Balance of county.....	397	126
White.....	300	114	Greene.....	458	195	White.....	69	23
Nonwhite.....	548	168	White.....	36	25	Perry.....	513	202
Bibb.....	437	124	Nonwhite.....	422	170	White.....	127	42
White.....	251	68	Hale.....	642	220	Nonwhite.....	486	160
Nonwhite.....	186	56	White.....	123	55	Pickens.....	686	192
Blount.....	660	175	Nonwhite.....	51.9	165	White.....	281	82
Bullock.....	496	201	Henry.....	545	144	Nonwhite.....	405	110
White.....	61	39	White.....	195	76	Pike.....	859	302
Nonwhite.....	435	162	Nonwhite.....	350	68	White.....	479	142
Butler.....	852	215	Houston.....	1,277	473	Nonwhite.....	380	160
White.....	393	123	Dothan.....	654	314	Randolph.....	567	207
Nonwhite.....	459	92	White.....	530	222	White.....	385	133
Calhoun.....	2,138	555	Nonwhite.....	124	92	Nonwhite.....	182	74
Anniston.....	1,337	333	Balance of county.....	623	159	Russell.....	694	311
White.....	1,039	216	White.....	410	111	Phenix City.....	198	139
Nonwhite.....	298	117	Nonwhite.....	213	43	White.....	51	85
Balance of county.....	801	222	Jackson.....	1,117	222	Nonwhite.....	147	54
White.....	665	185	Jefferson.....	12,558	5,427	Balance of county.....	496	172
Nonwhite.....	136	37	Bessemer.....	633	299	White.....	49	49
Chambers.....	760	317	White.....	256	109	Nonwhite.....	447	123
White.....	358	164	Nonwhite.....	377	190	St. Clair.....	668	137
Nonwhite.....	402	153	Birmingham.....	8,019	3,581	White.....	510	146
Cherokee.....	376	93	White.....	5,025	1,892	Nonwhite.....	158	41
Chilton.....	644	173	Nonwhite.....	2,994	1,689	Shelby.....	662	211
White.....	522	141	Fairfield.....	1,427	415	White.....	494	138
Nonwhite.....	122	32	White.....	755	175	Nonwhite.....	168	73
Choctaw.....	440	140	Nonwhite.....	672	240	Sumter.....	666	269
White.....	156	50	Balance of county.....	2,479	1,132	White.....	95	47
Nonwhite.....	284	90	White.....	1,453	568	Nonwhite.....	571	222
Clarke.....	594	219	Nonwhite.....	1,016	564	Talladega.....	1,957	473
White.....	241	68	Lamar.....	400	69	White.....	1,352	230
Nonwhite.....	353	151	White.....	331	53	Nonwhite.....	605	193
Clay.....	376	124	Nonwhite.....	69	16	Tallapoosa.....	1,045	261
White.....	293	97	Lauderdale.....	1,174	331	White.....	756	178
Nonwhite.....	83	27	Florence.....	551	183	Nonwhite.....	289	83
Cleburne.....	380	75	White.....	478	131	Tuscaloosa.....	1,663	1,013
Coffee.....	742	154	Nonwhite.....	73	52	Tuscaloosa.....	983	725
White.....	584	119	Balance of county.....	623	148	White.....	720	558
Nonwhite.....	158	35	White.....	555	126	Nonwhite.....	263	172
Colbert.....	1,178	272	Nonwhite.....	68	22	Balance of county.....	680	288
White.....	959	164	Lawrence.....	774	154	White.....	355	148
Nonwhite.....	219	106	White.....	651	103	Nonwhite.....	324	140
Conecuh.....	678	176	Nonwhite.....	123	51	Walker.....	1,694	395
White.....	300	89	Lee.....	925	333	White.....	1,565	336
Nonwhite.....	378	87	White.....	338	123	Nonwhite.....	129	59
Coosa.....	249	82	Nonwhite.....	587	210	Washington.....	456	124
White.....	103	49	Limestone.....	971	266	White.....	267	76
Nonwhite.....	146	33	White.....	751	192	Nonwhite.....	139	48
Covington.....	1,068	278	Nonwhite.....	220	74	Wilcox.....	862	238
White.....	884	229	Lowndes.....	547	197	White.....	95	52
Nonwhite.....	184	49	White.....	18	26	Nonwhite.....	767	181
Crenshaw.....	885	126	Nonwhite.....	529	171	Winston.....	541	81
White.....	216	80	Macon.....	784	508	ARIZONA.....	15,916	6,844
Nonwhite.....	169	46	White.....	63	36	White.....	13,572	5,452
Cullman.....	1,252	249	Nonwhite.....	721	472	Nonwhite.....	2,344	1,392
Dale.....	797	188	Madison.....	1,913	627	Apache.....	471	260
White.....	632	153	Huntsville.....	769	266	White.....	195	48
Nonwhite.....	165	35	White.....	630	161	Nonwhite.....	276	212
Dallas.....	1,659	763	Nonwhite.....	139	105	Cochise.....	1,081	437
Selma.....	786	432	Balance of county.....	1,144	361	Cocconino.....	423	139
White.....	458	164	White.....	763	241	White.....	353	135
Nonwhite.....	328	268	Nonwhite.....	381	120	Nonwhite.....	70	54
Balance of county.....	873	311	Marion.....	630	127	Gila.....	743	274
White.....	91	41	Marshall.....	1,238	274	White.....	635	213
Nonwhite.....	782	270	Mobile.....	6,481	2,530	Nonwhite.....	107	56
De Kalb.....	973	254	Mobile.....	4,686	1,611	Graham.....	372	97
Elmore.....	632	274	White.....	3,516	967	Greenlee.....	503	94
White.....	272	133	Nonwhite.....	644	644	Maricopa.....	6,080	2,547
Nonwhite.....	360	141	Balance of county.....	1,795	919	Phoenix.....	4,279	1,866
Escambia.....	885	276	White.....	1,010	354	Balance of county.....	1,751	681
White.....	593	181	Nonwhite.....	785	565	Mohave.....	203	97
Nonwhite.....	292	95	Monroe.....	748	219	Navajo.....	656	350
			White.....	271	85	White.....	364	112
			Nonwhite.....	477	134	Nonwhite.....	292	238

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

39

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ARIZONA—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued		
Pima.....	2,444	1,259	Hempstead.....	622	207	Pulaski.....	4,425	2,417
Tucson.....	2,121	1,058	White.....	379	102	Little Rock.....	3,562	1,868
Balance of county.....	323	201	Nonwhite.....	243	105	White.....	2,897	1,254
White.....	92	52	Hot Spring.....	449	125	Nonwhite.....	665	614
Nonwhite.....	121	109	White.....	377	104	North Little Rock.....	195	170
Pinal.....	1,350	419	Nonwhite.....	72	21	White.....	83	82
White.....	877	255	Howard.....	263	66	Nonwhite.....	112	88
Nonwhite.....	473	164	White.....	171	44	Balance of county.....	668	379
Santa Cruz.....	189	94	Nonwhite.....	92	22	White.....	387	232
Yavapai.....	586	345	Independence.....	670	199	Nonwhite.....	281	147
Yuma.....	865	382	Izard.....	194	51	Randolph.....	326	104
White.....	508	266	Jackson.....	740	194	St. Francis.....	659	260
Nonwhite.....	357	116	White.....	654	151	White.....	239	88
ARKANSAS.....	42,983	15,313	Nonwhite.....	86	43	Nonwhite.....	420	172
White.....	32,527	10,592	Jefferson.....	1,709	628	Saline.....	475	286
Nonwhite.....	10,456	4,721	Pine Bluff.....	862	361	Scott.....	233	50
Arkansas.....	486	150	White.....	719	194	Searcy.....	247	67
White.....	412	113	Nonwhite.....	143	167	Sebastian.....	1,981	654
Nonwhite.....	74	37	Balance of county.....	847	267	Fort Smith.....	1,742	537
Ashley.....	619	172	White.....	190	71	White.....	1,655	469
White.....	351	84	Nonwhite.....	657	196	Nonwhite.....	87	68
Nonwhite.....	268	88	Johnson.....	318	125	Balance of county.....	239	117
Baxter.....	172	75	Lafayette.....	247	83	Sevier.....	305	112
Benton.....	681	334	White.....	78	38	White.....	275	103
Boone.....	319	133	Nonwhite.....	169	45	Nonwhite.....	30	9
Bradley.....	365	110	Lawrence.....	496	126	Sharp.....	141	49
White.....	248	90	Lee.....	553	162	Stone.....	110	33
Nonwhite.....	117	20	White.....	188	39	Union.....	974	342
Calhoun.....	164	46	Nonwhite.....	365	123	El Dorado.....	587	176
White.....	104	25	Lincoln.....	275	136	White.....	501	132
Nonwhite.....	60	21	White.....	79	26	Nonwhite.....	86	44
Carroll.....	270	133	Nonwhite.....	196	110	Balance of county.....	387	166
Chicot.....	688	224	Little River.....	273	67	White.....	189	101
White.....	343	83	White.....	177	67	Nonwhite.....	198	65
Nonwhite.....	345	141	Nonwhite.....	96	35	Van Buren.....	168	57
Clark.....	499	164	Logan.....	430	193	Washington.....	656	423
White.....	322	110	Lonoke.....	602	155	White.....	823	258
Nonwhite.....	177	54	White.....	390	99	Woodruff.....	521	107
Clay.....	534	191	Nonwhite.....	212	56	White.....	290	35
Cleburne.....	303	83	Madison.....	160	53	Nonwhite.....	231	72
Cleveland.....	146	58	Marion.....	130	39	Yell.....	294	102
White.....	97	40	Miller.....	1,012	363	CALIFORNIA.....	172,475	89,432
Nonwhite.....	49	18	Texarkana <sup>1</sup> .....	743	278	White.....	165,932	85,747
Columbia.....	447	156	White.....	625	180	Nonwhite.....	6,543	3,745
White.....	245	78	Nonwhite.....	118	98	Alameda.....	13,985	7,057
Nonwhite.....	202	78	Balance of county.....	269	85	Alameda.....	854	379
Conway.....	512	178	White.....	181	36	Albany.....	1,026	89
White.....	399	128	Nonwhite.....	88	49	Berkeley.....	2,362	864
Nonwhite.....	113	50	Mississippi.....	2,212	541	Oakland.....	8,579	4,337
Craighead.....	1,172	365	Blytheville.....	497	170	White.....	8,167	4,040
Jonesboro.....	548	202	White.....	427	125	Nonwhite.....	412	297
White.....	532	186	Nonwhite.....	70	45	San Leandro.....	10	134
Nonwhite.....	16	16	Balance of county.....	1,715	371	Balance of county.....	1,154	1,254
Balance of county.....	624	163	White.....	1,222	211	Alpine.....	-	1
Crawford.....	390	129	Nonwhite.....	493	160	White.....	-	1
Crittenden.....	937	382	Monroe.....	390	155	Nonwhite.....	-	-
White.....	163	72	White.....	173	63	Amador.....	49	78
Nonwhite.....	774	310	Nonwhite.....	217	92	Butte.....	978	578
Cross.....	538	108	Montgomery.....	125	23	Calaveras.....	46	95
White.....	364	40	Nevada.....	385	102	Colusa.....	183	124
Nonwhite.....	174	68	White.....	238	74	Contra Costa.....	3,147	1,184
Dallas.....	274	78	Nonwhite.....	148	28	Richmond.....	1,599	444
White.....	145	48	Newton.....	163	33	Balance of county.....	1,548	740
Nonwhite.....	129	30	Ouachita.....	707	260	Del Norte.....	87	66
Dasha.....	704	225	White.....	399	122	El Dorado.....	126	123
White.....	419	64	Nonwhite.....	308	138	Fresno.....	4,242	1,876
Nonwhite.....	285	162	Perry.....	143	26	Fresno.....	1,939	1,057
Drew.....	648	177	Phillips.....	1,161	453	Balance of county.....	2,303	809
White.....	309	66	White.....	394	119	Glenn.....	118	97
Nonwhite.....	339	111	Nonwhite.....	767	334	Humboldt.....	908	545
Faulkner.....	525	180	Fike.....	150	18	Sureka.....	657	361
White.....	454	147	Poinsett.....	1,023	183	Balance of county.....	251	184
Nonwhite.....	71	33	White.....	918	152	Imperial.....	1,471	494
Franklin.....	343	90	Nonwhite.....	105	36	Brawley.....	447	92
Fulton.....	171	45	Polk.....	358	102	El Centro.....	369	67
Garland.....	951	651	White.....	89	28	White.....	338	59
Hot Springs.....	800	588	Nonwhite.....	66	26	Nonwhite.....	31	8
White.....	728	499	Pope.....	550	153	Balance of county.....	655	335
Nonwhite.....	72	89	Prairie.....	265	67	White.....	585	297
Balance of county.....	151	63	White.....	222	54	Nonwhite.....	70	38
Grant.....	172	60	Nonwhite.....	43	13	Inyo.....	380	118
Greene.....	639	196				White.....	152	77
						Nonwhite.....	228	41

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued			COLORADO—Continued		
Kern.....	4,003	1,386	San Luis Obispo.....	1,157	485	Kiowa.....	46	13
Bakersfield.....	1,654	301	San Mateo.....	1,546	1,260	Kit Carson.....	175	48
Balance of county.....	2,349	1,035	Burlingame.....	1	78	Lake.....	151	66
Kings.....	1,008	311	Redwood City.....	33	78	La Plata.....	303	151
Lake.....	84	106	San Mateo.....	1,250	497	Larimer.....	618	275
Lassen.....	350	145	Balance of county.....	262	607	Fort Collins.....	427	144
Los Angeles.....	66,645	34,716	Santa Barbara.....	1,881	871	Balance of county.....	191	131
Alhambra.....	890	276	Santa Barbara.....	888	419	Las Animas.....	642	341
Bell.....	743	92	Balance of county.....	1,043	452	Trinidad.....	410	231
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	527	129	Santa Clara.....	4,675	2,525	Balance of county.....	282	110
Beverly Hills.....	5	178	Palo Alto.....	1,315	311	Lincoln.....	90	42
Burbank.....	406	210	San Jose.....	1,421	673	Logan.....	428	136
Compton.....	905	225	Balance of county.....	1,938	1,541	Mesa.....	649	364
Glendale.....	4,203	1,174	Santa Cruz.....	904	717	Grand Junction.....	453	214
Huntington Park.....	839	205	Santa Cruz.....	322	405	Balance of county.....	196	150
Inglewood.....	1,236	433	Balance of county.....	521	405	Mineral.....	-	1
Long Beach.....	6,629	2,078	Shasta.....	642	313	Moffat.....	61	36
Los Angeles.....	30,385	19,558	Sierra.....	3	21	Montezuma.....	180	86
White.....	28,310	18,459	Siskiyou.....	457	298	Montrose.....	282	119
Nonwhite.....	2,075	1,099	Solano.....	2,348	611	Morgan.....	354	178
Lynwood.....	256	76	Vallejo.....	1,970	302	Otero.....	743	327
Maywood.....	1,008	155	Balance of county.....	378	309	Ouray.....	17	22
Monrovia.....	171	152	Sonoma.....	1,405	1,050	Park.....	8	20
Pasadena.....	2,197	1,195	Santa Rosa.....	505	157	Phillips.....	86	34
Pomona.....	768	295	Balance of county.....	900	893	Pitkin.....	8	14
Rancho Beach.....	29	109	Stanislaus.....	2,162	814	Prowers.....	517	166
San Gabriel.....	30	66	Modesto.....	1,423	457	Pueblo.....	1,690	1,140
Santa Monica.....	3,035	851	Balance of county.....	739	357	Pueblo.....	1,201	666
South Gate.....	1,098	170	Sutter.....	513	175	Balance of county.....	489	474
South Pasadena.....	5	124	Tehama.....	293	188	Rio Blanco.....	29	32
Whittier.....	873	238	Trinity.....	8	33	Rio Grande.....	355	116
Balance of county.....	10,407	6,727	Tulare.....	2,461	885	Routt.....	232	61
White.....	10,305	6,565	Tuolumne.....	125	130	Saguache.....	65	48
Nonwhite.....	102	162	Ventura.....	1,753	654	San Juan.....	16	9
Madera.....	639	213	San Buenaventura.....	569	119	San Miguel.....	49	19
Marin.....	1,008	584	Balance of county.....	1,184	785	Sedgwick.....	144	34
Mariposa.....	11	22	Yolo.....	412	331	Summit.....	4	10
Mendocino.....	386	487	Yuba.....	427	229	Teller.....	24	38
Merced.....	1,414	489	COLORADO.....			Washington.....	82	44
Merced.....	455	102	24,784	12,968	Weld.....	1,218	449	
Balance of county.....	959	387	White.....	24,079	12,573	Greeley.....	622	289
Modoc.....	404	148	Nonwhite.....	705	410	Balance of county.....	526	160
Mono.....	7	24	Adams.....	1,327	412	Yuma.....	133	83
White.....	1	22	Alamosa.....	387	125	CONNECTICUT.....		
Nonwhite.....	6	2	Arapahoe.....	67	199	White.....	37,313	19,282
Monterey.....	2,131	829	Archuleta.....	65	27	Nonwhite.....	916	517
Monterey.....	356	80	Baca.....	112	33	Fairfield.....	9,022	4,664
Salinas.....	354	88	Bent.....	136	96	Bridgeport.....	5,011	1,760
White.....	329	86	Boulder.....	650	403	Danbury.....	766	392
Nonwhite.....	25	2	Boulder.....	347	237	Norwalk.....	1,219	543
Balance of county.....	1,421	661	Balance of county.....	303	166	Shelton.....	9	122
Napa.....	741	919	Chaffee.....	165	137	Stamford.....	1,496	670
Nevada.....	321	182	Cheyenne.....	49	28	Stratford (town).....	13	131
Orange.....	3,402	1,798	Clear Creek.....	25	19	Balance of county.....	508	1,046
Anaheim.....	179	126	Conejos.....	111	64	Hartford.....	10,926	4,611
Pullerton.....	629	145	Costilla.....	120	29	Bristol.....	894	268
Santa Ana.....	841	334	Crowley.....	62	42	East Hartford (town).....	4	85
Balance of county.....	1,758	1,193	Custer.....	9	8	Hartford.....	7,327	2,343
Flacer.....	281	409	Delta.....	306	152	New Britain.....	1,926	547
Flumas.....	190	110	Denver, coextensive with Denver (city).....	9,013	4,789	West Hartford (town).....	62	247
Riverside.....	2,959	1,441	Dolores.....	28	8	Balance of county.....	723	1,221
Riverside.....	1,706	594	Douglas.....	7	20	Litchfield.....	1,482	358
Balance of county.....	1,253	847	Eagle.....	98	48	Torrington.....	777	284
Sacramento.....	4,775	2,381	Elbert.....	22	15	Balance of county.....	705	574
Sacramento.....	4,645	2,016	El Paso.....	617	969	Middlesex.....	1,093	953
Balance of county.....	130	365	Colorado Springs.....	1,606	861	Middletown.....	1,082	706
White.....	118	345	Balance of county.....	11	108	Balance of county.....	11	247
Nonwhite.....	12	20	Fremont.....	34	224	New Haven.....	11,153	5,767
San Benito.....	236	106	Garfield.....	209	104	Ansonia.....	13	101
San Bernardino.....	4,292	2,400	Gilpin.....	1	14	Derby.....	961	182
Ontario.....	90	121	Grand.....	29	16	Meriden.....	1,054	547
Redlands.....	384	190	Gunnison.....	77	47	Naugatuck.....	4	105
San Bernardino.....	1,981	394	Hinsdale.....	1	3	New Haven.....	5,282	2,431
Balance of county.....	1,887	1,155	Huerfano.....	228	144	Wallingford.....	5	129
San Diego.....	10,517	4,152	Jackson.....	10	8	Waterbury.....	3,360	1,286
National City.....	1,072	226	Jefferson.....	108	258	West Haven (town).....	20	232
San Diego.....	7,638	3,035				Balance of county.....	454	754
Balance of county.....	1,807	891						
San Francisco coextensive with San Francisco (city).....	14,726	9,879						
White.....	14,022	9,446						
Nonwhite.....	704	433						
San Joaquin.....	3,058	2,124						
Lodi.....	488	135						
Stockton.....	1,654	602						
Balance of county.....	811	1,387						
White.....	849	1,276						
Nonwhite.....	62	111						

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

41

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>CONNECTICUT—Continued</b>			<b>FLORIDA—Continued</b>			<b>FLORIDA—Continued</b>		
New London.....	2,822	1,809	De Soto.....	254	104	Liberty.....	50	23
New London.....	1,676	536	White.....	203	76	White.....	33	20
Norwich.....	1,086	525	Nonwhite.....	51	28	Nonwhite.....	17	3
Balance of county.....	110	742	Dixie.....	174	67	Madison.....	350	149
Tolland.....	506	317	White.....	119	35	White.....	141	46
Windham.....	1,225	626	Nonwhite.....	55	32	Nonwhite.....	209	103
Williamantic.....	507	178	Duval.....	6,370	2,669	Manatee.....	494	280
Balance of county.....	718	448	Jacksonville.....	6,075	2,498	White.....	393	227
DELAWARE.....	6,329	3,487	White.....	4,541	1,409	Nonwhite.....	161	58
White.....	5,401	2,834	Nonwhite.....	1,534	1,084	Marion.....	719	389
Nonwhite.....	928	653	Balance of county.....	295	375	White.....	386	166
Kent.....	596	481	White.....	203	306	Nonwhite.....	333	223
White.....	450	373	Nonwhite.....	92	69	Martin.....	127	71
Nonwhite.....	146	108	Escambia.....	3,012	1,004	White.....	80	44
New Castle.....	4,497	2,380	Pensacola.....	1,847	648	Nonwhite.....	47	27
Wilmington.....	4,328	1,799	White.....	1,478	409	Monroe.....	513	256
White.....	3,864	1,511	Nonwhite.....	369	239	Key West.....	513	253
Nonwhite.....	464	288	Balance of county.....	1,165	356	White.....	436	183
Balance of county.....	169	581	White.....	1,004	274	Nonwhite.....	77	76
Sussex.....	1,236	626	Flagler.....	161	82	Balance of county.....	-	3
White.....	987	489	White.....	39	32	White.....	-	2
Nonwhite.....	249	137	Nonwhite.....	3	20	Nonwhite.....	-	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	23,319	9,526	Franklin.....	36	12	Nassau.....	258	109
White.....	17,452	6,202	White.....	141	84	White.....	156	45
Nonwhite.....	5,867	3,324	Nonwhite.....	92	57	Nonwhite.....	102	64
FLORIDA.....	48,301	24,255	Gadsden.....	49	27	Okaloosa.....	497	180
White.....	36,210	17,007	White.....	704	705	Okeechobee.....	27	19
Nonwhite.....	12,091	7,248	White.....	254	369	White.....	19	14
Alachua.....	1,144	491	Nonwhite.....	440	337	Nonwhite.....	8	5
Gainesville.....	633	246	Gilchrist.....	79	25	Orange.....	1,878	1,023
White.....	492	142	White.....	66	22	Orlando.....	1,600	704
Nonwhite.....	141	104	Nonwhite.....	13	3	White.....	1,390	553
Balance of county.....	511	245	Glades.....	33	10	Nonwhite.....	210	151
White.....	248	94	White.....	17	7	Balance of county.....	278	319
Nonwhite.....	263	151	Nonwhite.....	16	3	White.....	143	229
Baker.....	130	42	Gulf.....	195	54	Nonwhite.....	135	90
White.....	84	23	White.....	137	28	Osceola.....	172	195
Nonwhite.....	46	17	Nonwhite.....	58	26	White.....	137	158
Bay.....	1,117	321	Hamilton.....	215	66	Nonwhite.....	35	37
Panama City.....	854	214	White.....	99	26	Palm Beach.....	1,710	900
White.....	763	162	Nonwhite.....	116	40	West Palm Beach.....	876	537
Nonwhite.....	91	52	Hardee.....	211	67	White.....	679	378
Balance of county.....	263	107	Hendry.....	84	32	Nonwhite.....	197	159
White.....	209	87	White.....	61	12	Balance of county.....	884	363
Nonwhite.....	54	20	Nonwhite.....	23	20	White.....	461	207
Bradford.....	235	94	Hernando.....	136	78	Nonwhite.....	373	156
White.....	162	71	White.....	99	61	Pasco.....	269	203
Nonwhite.....	73	23	Nonwhite.....	37	17	White.....	208	164
Brevard.....	382	246	Highlands.....	490	189	Nonwhite.....	61	39
White.....	277	161	White.....	404	153	Finellas.....	1,600	1,836
Nonwhite.....	105	65	Nonwhite.....	86	36	Clearwater.....	301	158
Broward.....	694	511	Hillborough.....	5,108	2,296	White.....	257	136
Fort Lauderdale.....	530	315	Tampa.....	3,615	1,515	Nonwhite.....	44	23
White.....	360	214	White.....	3,061	1,308	St. Petersburg.....	1,115	1,231
Nonwhite.....	170	101	Nonwhite.....	554	407	White.....	902	1,090
Balance of county.....	364	196	Balance of county.....	1,493	781	Nonwhite.....	213	141
White.....	201	140	White.....	1,286	632	Balance of county.....	184	447
Nonwhite.....	163	56	Nonwhite.....	207	149	Polk.....	2,061	928
Calhoun.....	214	48	Holmes.....	355	89	Lakeland.....	370	328
White.....	187	43	Indian River.....	197	108	White.....	463	253
Nonwhite.....	27	5	White.....	140	83	Nonwhite.....	107	75
Charlotte.....	28	31	Nonwhite.....	57	25	Balance of county.....	1,491	600
White.....	16	25	Jackson.....	1,034	287	White.....	1,140	432
Nonwhite.....	7	6	White.....	705	161	Nonwhite.....	351	168
Citrus.....	88	66	Nonwhite.....	329	126	Putnam.....	400	252
White.....	52	39	Jefferson.....	263	120	White.....	245	137
Nonwhite.....	36	27	White.....	63	31	Nonwhite.....	155	115
Clay.....	319	219	Nonwhite.....	200	89	St. Johns.....	481	253
White.....	277	175	Lafayette.....	83	24	St. Augustine.....	411	200
Nonwhite.....	42	44	Lake.....	497	297	White.....	308	138
Collier.....	21	21	White.....	367	214	Nonwhite.....	103	62
White.....	12	8	Nonwhite.....	130	83	Balance of county.....	70	53
Nonwhite.....	9	13	Lee.....	626	312	White.....	11	21
Columbia.....	590	342	Fort Myers.....	457	194	Nonwhite.....	59	32
White.....	399	180	White.....	371	136	St. Lucie.....	348	145
Nonwhite.....	191	162	Nonwhite.....	86	58	White.....	209	98
Dade.....	5,855	3,167	Balance of county.....	169	118	Nonwhite.....	139	47
Miami.....	4,013	2,087	White.....	150	109	Santa Rosa.....	367	140
White.....	3,277	1,674	Nonwhite.....	19	9	White.....	312	115
Nonwhite.....	736	413	Leon.....	1,026	381	Nonwhite.....	55	25
Miami Beach.....	780	340	Tallahassee.....	514	152	Sarasota.....	386	292
Balance of county.....	1,062	740	White.....	348	90	White.....	358	224
White.....	733	588	Nonwhite.....	166	62	Nonwhite.....	273	175
Nonwhite.....	329	152	Balance of county.....	512	229	Balance of county.....	85	49
			White.....	227	74	White.....	28	68
			Nonwhite.....	285	155	Nonwhite.....	23	58
			Levy.....	212	97	Balance of county.....	5	10
			White.....	123	50	White.....		
			Nonwhite.....	84	47	Nonwhite.....		



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Seminole.....	390	218	Burke.....	567	194	De Kalb.....	1,758	1,006
Sanford.....	261	142	White.....	66	42	Atlanta (part).....	41	170
White.....	155	55	Nonwhite.....	501	142	White.....	27	141
Nonwhite.....	106	84	Butts.....	214	87	Nonwhite.....	14	29
Balance of county.....	129	76	White.....	90	33	Decatur.....	110	104
White.....	88	38	Nonwhite.....	124	54	White.....	20	67
Nonwhite.....	41	38	Calhoun.....	246	85	Nonwhite.....	90	37
Sumter.....	213	102	White.....	53	22	Balance of county.....	1,607	732
White.....	143	64	Nonwhite.....	193	63	White.....	1,402	642
Nonwhite.....	70	38	Camden.....	170	75	Nonwhite.....	205	90
Suwannee.....	366	195	White.....	57	22	Dodge.....	440	124
White.....	231	85	Nonwhite.....	113	53	White.....	285	84
Nonwhite.....	155	101	Candler.....	223	69	Nonwhite.....	155	40
Taylor.....	211	86	White.....	150	47	Dooly.....	330	128
White.....	162	60	Nonwhite.....	73	22	White.....	113	57
Nonwhite.....	49	26	Carroll.....	714	245	Nonwhite.....	217	71
Union.....	118	63	White.....	552	182	Dougherty.....	919	391
White.....	83	32	Nonwhite.....	162	63	Albany.....	705	325
Nonwhite.....	35	31	Catoosa.....	353	70	White.....	432	119
Volusia.....	919	785	Charlton.....	120	27	Nonwhite.....	273	206
Daytona Beach.....	494	378	White.....	78	20	Balance of county.....	214	65
White.....	373	277	Nonwhite.....	42	7	White.....	105	23
Nonwhite.....	121	101	Chatham.....	3,761	2,095	Nonwhite.....	108	43
Balance of county.....	425	357	Savannah.....	3,403	1,784	Douglas.....	166	46
White.....	253	258	White.....	2,185	863	White.....	104	38
Nonwhite.....	162	89	Nonwhite.....	1,218	921	Nonwhite.....	62	13
Wakulla.....	108	36	Balance of county.....	358	311	Early.....	475	138
White.....	52	19	White.....	203	134	White.....	208	41
Nonwhite.....	56	17	Nonwhite.....	155	177	Nonwhite.....	267	97
Walton.....	368	104	Chattahoochee.....	770	125	Echols.....	24	3
White.....	341	84	White.....	712	107	White.....	5	2
Nonwhite.....	47	20	Nonwhite.....	58	18	Nonwhite.....	19	1
Washington.....	311	87	Chattooga.....	464	90	Effingham.....	227	72
White.....	245	69	Cherokee.....	473	136	White.....	118	43
Nonwhite.....	66	18	Clarke.....	812	411	Nonwhite.....	109	29
GEORGIA.....	79,215	30,189	Athens.....	716	369	Elbert.....	445	137
White.....	51,012	17,026	White.....	556	227	White.....	228	66
Nonwhite.....	28,203	13,163	Nonwhite.....	160	142	Nonwhite.....	217	71
Appling.....	370	63	Balance of county.....	96	42	Emanuel.....	443	143
White.....	232	40	White.....	25	18	White.....	245	81
Nonwhite.....	88	23	Nonwhite.....	71	24	Nonwhite.....	198	62
Atkinson.....	149	32	Clay.....	158	63	Evans.....	152	59
White.....	107	19	White.....	19	19	White.....	78	25
Nonwhite.....	42	13	Nonwhite.....	139	44	Nonwhite.....	74	34
Bacon.....	253	71	Clayton.....	147	71	Fannin.....	344	91
White.....	221	63	White.....	55	42	Fayette.....	193	46
Nonwhite.....	32	8	Nonwhite.....	92	29	White.....	98	27
Baker.....	141	34	Clinch.....	173	34	Nonwhite.....	95	19
White.....	42	10	White.....	124	18	Floyd.....	1,384	450
Nonwhite.....	99	24	Nonwhite.....	49	16	Rome.....	1,155	343
Baldwin.....	443	781	Cobb.....	884	363	White.....	1,024	259
White.....	215	391	White.....	770	283	Nonwhite.....	131	84
Nonwhite.....	228	390	Nonwhite.....	114	80	Balance of county.....	229	107
Banks.....	163	54	Coffee.....	735	187	White.....	175	83
Barrow.....	195	83	White.....	549	127	Nonwhite.....	54	24
White.....	114	51	Nonwhite.....	186	60	Forsyth.....	213	16
Nonwhite.....	81	22	Colquitt.....	1,027	288	Franklin.....	463	124
Bartow.....	552	188	Moultrie.....	678	156	White.....	409	103
White.....	469	186	White.....	579	109	Nonwhite.....	54	21
Nonwhite.....	83	52	Nonwhite.....	94	47	Fulton.....	9,524	4,755
Ben Hill.....	304	162	Balance of county.....	354	132	Atlanta (part) <sup>3</sup> .....	8,462	3,973
White.....	186	83	White.....	237	104	White <sup>3</sup> .....	5,889	2,232
Nonwhite.....	118	79	Nonwhite.....	117	28	Nonwhite <sup>3</sup> .....	2,593	1,741
Berrien.....	318	79	Columbia.....	183	61	Atlanta (total) <sup>3</sup> .....	8,508	4,143
White.....	251	64	White.....	49	19	White <sup>3</sup> .....	5,896	2,373
Nonwhite.....	67	15	Nonwhite.....	184	42	Nonwhite <sup>3</sup> .....	2,607	1,770
Bibb.....	2,316	1,247	Cook.....	254	79	District 1511, Center Hill <sup>3</sup> .....	-----	-----
Macon.....	2,375	1,062	White.....	178	44	White <sup>3</sup> .....	-----	-----
White.....	1,600	568	Nonwhite.....	76	35	Nonwhite <sup>3</sup> .....	-----	-----
Nonwhite.....	775	494	Coweta.....	574	156	East Point.....	27	58
Balance of county.....	441	185	White.....	283	74	White.....	15	41
White.....	267	96	Nonwhite.....	291	82	Nonwhite.....	12	17
Nonwhite.....	174	89	Crawford.....	140	57	Balance of county.....	1,035	724
Bleckley.....	215	75	White.....	17	15	White.....	905	523
White.....	120	42	Nonwhite.....	123	42	Nonwhite.....	130	201
Nonwhite.....	95	33	Crisp.....	464	208	Gilmer.....	301	71
Brantley.....	152	58	White.....	231	88	Glascocock.....	88	13
White.....	137	41	Nonwhite.....	233	120	White.....	58	9
Nonwhite.....	15	17	Dade.....	146	37	Nonwhite.....	30	4
Brooks.....	518	171	Dawson.....	64	9	Glynn.....	690	378
White.....	232	73	Decatur.....	777	275	Brunswick.....	611	287
Nonwhite.....	286	98	White.....	458	106	White.....	625	141
Bryan.....	112	50	Nonwhite.....	319	169	Nonwhite.....	186	146
White.....	50	25	DeKalb.....	1,758	1,006	Balance of county.....	79	91
Nonwhite.....	62	25	White.....	501	142	White.....	20	40
Bulloch.....	591	173	Nonwhite.....	124	54	Nonwhite.....	59	51
White.....	309	88	Calhoun.....	246	85	Gordon.....	455	119
Nonwhite.....	282	85	White.....	53	22	Grady.....	501	117
			Nonwhite.....	193	63	White.....	323	67
			Camden.....	170	75	Nonwhite.....	178	50
			White.....	57	22			
			Nonwhite.....	113	53			
			Candler.....	223	69			
			White.....	150	47			
			Nonwhite.....	73	22			
			Carroll.....	714	245			
			White.....	552	182			
			Nonwhite.....	162	63			
			Catoosa.....	353	70			
			Charlton.....	120	27			
			White.....	78	20			
			Nonwhite.....	42	7			
			Chatham.....	3,761	2,095			
			Savannah.....	3,403	1,784			
			White.....	2,185	863			
			Nonwhite.....	1,218	921			
			Balance of county.....	358	311			
			White.....	203	134			
			Nonwhite.....	155	177			
			Chattahoochee.....	770	125			
			White.....	712	107			
			Nonwhite.....	58	18			
			Chattooga.....	464	90			
			Cherokee.....	473	136			
			Clarke.....	812	411			
			Athens.....	716	369			
			White.....	556	227			
			Nonwhite.....	160	142			
			Balance of county.....	96	42			
			White.....	25	18			
			Nonwhite.....	71	24			
			Clay.....	158	63			
			White.....	19	19			
			Nonwhite.....	139	44			
			Clayton.....	147	71			
			White.....	55	42			
			Nonwhite.....	92	29			
			Clinch.....	173	34			
			White.....	124	18			
			Nonwhite.....	49	16			
			Cobb.....	884	363			
			White.....	770	283			
			Nonwhite.....	114	80			
			Coffee.....	735	187			
			White.....	549	127			
			Nonwhite.....	186	60			
			Colquitt.....	1,027	288			
			Moultrie.....	678	156			
			White.....	579	109			
			Nonwhite.....	94	47			
			Balance of county.....	354	132			
			White.....	237	104			
			Nonwhite.....	117	28			
			Columbia.....	183	61			
			White.....	49	19			
			Nonwhite.....	184	42			
			Cook.....	254	79			
			White.....	178	44			
			Nonwhite.....	76	35			
			Coweta.....	574	156			
			White.....	283	74			
			Nonwhite.....	291	82			
			Crawford.....	140	57			
			White.....	17	15			
			Nonwhite.....	123	42			
			Crisp.....	464	208			
			White.....	231	88			
			Nonwhite.....	233	120			
			Dade.....	146	37			
			Dawson.....	64	9			
			Decatur.....	777	275			
			White.....	458	106			
			Nonwhite.....	319	169			

<sup>3</sup> Figures for Center Hill are included in those for Atlanta.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Greene.....	293	129	McIntosh.....	147	68	Screven.....	384	129
White.....	96	49	White.....	35	26	White.....	120	32
Nonwhite.....	197	80	Nonwhite.....	112	42	Nonwhite.....	264	97
Gwinnett.....	481	177	Macon.....	489	171	Seminole.....	181	66
White.....	415	158	White.....	134	48	White.....	89	43
Nonwhite.....	66	19	Nonwhite.....	355	123	Nonwhite.....	92	23
Habersham.....	295	121	Madison.....	228	66	Spalding.....	735	300
Hall.....	885	232	White.....	166	43	Griffin.....	492	225
Gainesville.....	458	118	Nonwhite.....	62	23	White.....	352	130
White.....	399	89	Marion.....	187	58	Nonwhite.....	140	95
Nonwhite.....	59	29	White.....	57	20	Balance of county.....	243	75
Balance of county.....	427	114	Nonwhite.....	130	38	White.....	145	48
Hancock.....	302	85	Meriwether.....	526	179	Nonwhite.....	98	27
White.....	55	21	White.....	205	76	Stephens.....	501	63
Nonwhite.....	247	64	Nonwhite.....	321	103	White.....	449	42
Haralson.....	322	78	Miller.....	192	54	Nonwhite.....	52	21
White.....	286	71	White.....	83	29	Stewart.....	274	81
Nonwhite.....	36	7	Nonwhite.....	104	25	White.....	52	22
Harris.....	235	110	Mitchell.....	548	170	Nonwhite.....	222	59
White.....	53	47	White.....	198	57	Sumter.....	654	308
Nonwhite.....	182	63	Nonwhite.....	350	113	White.....	293	109
Hart.....	202	76	Monroe.....	260	93	Nonwhite.....	361	199
White.....	131	42	White.....	92	43	Talbot.....	186	93
Nonwhite.....	71	34	Nonwhite.....	168	50	White.....	15	25
Heard.....	112	48	Montgomery.....	149	51	Nonwhite.....	170	68
White.....	60	29	White.....	69	26	Taliaferro.....	111	38
Nonwhite.....	52	19	Nonwhite.....	80	25	White.....	6	9
Henry.....	331	115	Morgan.....	295	125	Nonwhite.....	105	29
White.....	109	34	White.....	114	41	Tattnall.....	312	126
Nonwhite.....	222	81	Nonwhite.....	181	84	White.....	216	64
Houston.....	393	125	Murray.....	261	41	Nonwhite.....	96	62
White.....	146	55	Musogee.....	2,819	882	Taylor.....	276	44
Nonwhite.....	247	70	Columbus.....	2,638	766	White.....	158	20
Irwin.....	421	75	White.....	2,062	417	Nonwhite.....	118	24
White.....	262	45	Nonwhite.....	571	349	Telfair.....	300	80
Nonwhite.....	159	30	Balance of county.....	186	116	White.....	172	38
Jackson.....	529	124	White.....	75	40	Nonwhite.....	128	42
White.....	460	101	Nonwhite.....	111	40	Terrill.....	463	160
Nonwhite.....	69	23	Newton.....	507	140	White.....	39	38
Jasper.....	189	95	White.....	314	71	Nonwhite.....	424	127
White.....	52	37	Nonwhite.....	193	69	Thomas.....	823	412
Nonwhite.....	137	58	Oconee.....	103	51	Thomasville.....	402	258
Jeff Davis.....	244	51	White.....	53	33	White.....	254	133
White.....	204	39	Nonwhite.....	50	18	Nonwhite.....	148	125
Nonwhite.....	40	12	Oglethorpe.....	206	71	Balance of county.....	421	154
Jefferson.....	454	137	White.....	57	31	White.....	203	76
White.....	102	58	Nonwhite.....	149	40	Nonwhite.....	218	78
Nonwhite.....	352	79	Paulding.....	272	83	Tift.....	580	181
Jenkins.....	391	125	White.....	241	70	White.....	410	100
White.....	195	59	Nonwhite.....	31	13	Nonwhite.....	170	81
Nonwhite.....	196	66	Peach.....	356	117	Toombs.....	390	136
Johnson.....	230	67	White.....	182	40	White.....	269	97
White.....	112	37	Nonwhite.....	174	77	Nonwhite.....	121	39
Nonwhite.....	118	30	Pickens.....	171	56	Towns.....	93	22
Jones.....	179	65	Pierce.....	268	70	Treutlen.....	105	39
White.....	41	25	White.....	208	48	White.....	75	26
Nonwhite.....	138	39	Nonwhite.....	60	22	Nonwhite.....	30	13
Lamar.....	225	74	Pike.....	243	104	Troup.....	1,328	454
White.....	88	35	White.....	91	45	La Grange.....	670	230
Nonwhite.....	137	39	Nonwhite.....	152	59	White.....	506	133
Lanier.....	81	20	Polk.....	638	192	Nonwhite.....	164	97
White.....	15	12	White.....	546	149	Balance of county.....	663	224
Nonwhite.....	16	8	Nonwhite.....	92	43	White.....	388	108
Laurens.....	834	322	Pulaski.....	269	89	Nonwhite.....	270	116
White.....	498	163	White.....	116	50	Turner.....	164	51
Nonwhite.....	336	159	Nonwhite.....	153	39	White.....	74	22
Lee.....	203	68	Putnam.....	198	86	Nonwhite.....	90	29
White.....	25	17	White.....	45	17	Twigg.....	232	64
Nonwhite.....	178	51	Nonwhite.....	153	69	White.....	52	17
Liberty.....	199	142	Quitman.....	65	21	Nonwhite.....	180	47
White.....	63	67	White.....	7	4	Union.....	189	43
Nonwhite.....	136	75	Nonwhite.....	58	17	Upson.....	612	169
Lincoln.....	159	17	Rabun.....	185	20	White.....	414	103
White.....	52	8	White.....	448	188	Nonwhite.....	198	66
Nonwhite.....	107	9	Nonwhite.....	157	66	Walker.....	659	156
Long.....	85	30	Richmond.....	2,897	1,350	Walton.....	437	201
White.....	57	12	Augusta.....	2,322	1,156	White.....	246	126
Nonwhite.....	28	18	White.....	1,576	628	Nonwhite.....	191	75
Lowndes.....	1,004	373	Nonwhite.....	746	528	Ware.....	799	355
Valdosta.....	742	235	Balance of county.....	575	194	Waycross.....	659	281
White.....	524	111	White.....	463	128	White.....	477	169
Nonwhite.....	218	124	Nonwhite.....	112	66	Nonwhite.....	182	112
Balance of county.....	262	138	Rockdale.....	132	65	Balance of county.....	140	74
White.....	69	85	White.....	63	34	White.....	120	64
Nonwhite.....	193	53	Nonwhite.....	69	31	Nonwhite.....	20	10
Lumpkin.....	157	37	Schley.....	118	38	Warren.....	206	72
McDuffie.....	177	69	White.....	26	13	White.....	33	20
White.....	38	33	Nonwhite.....	92	25	Nonwhite.....	173	52
Nonwhite.....	139	36						

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			IDAHO—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued		
Washington.....	558	219	Nez Perce.....	492	228	Fayette.....	504	298
White.....	238	95	Lewiston.....	483	195	Ford.....	170	122
Nonwhite.....	420	124	Balance of county.....	9	33	Franklin.....	897	497
Wayne.....	508	123	Oneida.....	175	39	West Frankfort.....	499	143
White.....	417	99	Owyhee.....	8	28	Balance of county.....	398	354
Nonwhite.....	91	24	Payette.....	167	53	Fulton.....	745	466
Webster.....	108	35	Power.....	129	41	Canton.....	604	237
White.....	30	12	Shoshone.....	574	213	Balance of county.....	141	229
Nonwhite.....	78	23	Teton.....	85	14	Gallatin.....	171	109
Wheeler.....	152	34	Twin Falls.....	964	263	Greene.....	366	197
White.....	88	19	Twin Falls.....	83	56	Grundy.....	449	198
Nonwhite.....	64	15	Balance of county.....	881	207	Hamilton.....	273	189
White.....	158	41	Valley.....	78	24	Hancock.....	241	237
Whitfield.....	758	216	Washington.....	75	50	Hardin.....	167	70
Dalton.....	618	188	Yellowstone National Park (part).....	-	9	Henderson.....	58	61
White.....	590	121	ILLINOIS.....	153,291	90,875	Henry.....	816	480
Nonwhite.....	28	17	White.....	144,359	84,167	Kewanee.....	576	249
Balance of county.....	140	78	Nonwhite.....	8,932	6,708	Balance of county.....	240	231
Wilcox.....	229	65	Adams.....	1,259	947	Iroquois.....	518	331
White.....	121	38	Quincy.....	1,198	765	Jackson.....	802	409
Nonwhite.....	108	28	Balance of county.....	61	182	Jasper.....	154	105
Wilkes.....	503	165	Alexander.....	656	391	Jefferson.....	595	331
White.....	261	58	Cairo.....	524	305	Mount Vernon.....	333	182
Nonwhite.....	242	107	White.....	410	180	Balance of county.....	262	149
Wilkinson.....	224	56	Nonwhite.....	114	125	Jersey.....	809	119
White.....	87	18	Balance of county.....	132	86	Jo Daviess.....	175	186
Nonwhite.....	137	43	White.....	71	56	Johnson.....	154	111
Worth.....	524	170	Nonwhite.....	61	30	Kane.....	3,460	2,006
White.....	205	66	Bond.....	85	95	Aurora.....	1,973	730
Nonwhite.....	319	104	Boone.....	310	205	Elgin (part).....	1,147	890
IDAHO.....	12,466	4,664	Brown.....	74	68	Elgin (total).....	1,260	897
White.....	12,166	4,560	Bureau.....	731	477	Balance of county.....	440	326
Nonwhite.....	300	104	Calhoun.....	127	56	Kankakee.....	1,269	1,569
Ada.....	1,380	666	Carroll.....	347	204	Kankakee.....	1,094	374
Boise City.....	1,356	444	Cass.....	261	209	Balance of county.....	175	1,185
Balance of county.....	24	222	Champaign.....	1,742	770	Kendall.....	9	75
Adams.....	101	34	Champaign.....	680	314	Knox.....	1,020	607
Bannock.....	1,049	298	Urbana.....	897	228	Galesburg.....	961	462
Pocatello.....	949	251	Balance of county.....	165	228	Balance of county.....	59	145
Balance of county.....	100	47	Christian.....	697	375	Lake.....	2,578	1,284
Bear Lake.....	212	56	Clark.....	166	189	Highland Park.....	368	141
Banewah.....	98	65	Clay.....	273	140	Waukegan.....	851	257
Bingham.....	392	185	Clinton.....	354	216	Balance of county.....	1,339	886
Blaine.....	98	48	Centralia (part).....	-	2	La Salle.....	2,218	1,152
Boise.....	-	5	Balance of county.....	354	214	La Salle.....	395	169
Bonner.....	216	130	Coles.....	783	400	Ottawa.....	675	246
Bonneville.....	963	239	Mattoon.....	468	167	Streator.....	751	240
Idaho Falls.....	955	221	Balance of county.....	315	233	Balance of county.....	397	497
Balance of county.....	8	18	Cook.....	61,049	46,673	Lawrence.....	289	195
Boundary.....	114	48	Berwyn.....	1,440	472	Lee.....	645	481
Butte.....	36	23	Blue Island.....	563	214	Dixon.....	493	175
Camas.....	10	5	Brookfield.....	7	55	Balance of county.....	152	306
Canyon.....	1,080	408	Calumet City.....	42	65	Livingston.....	608	379
Nampa.....	623	188	Chicago.....	66,972	38,150	Logan.....	500	380
Balance of county.....	457	220	White.....	59,754	33,617	Lincoln.....	452	282
Caribou.....	55	56	Nonwhite.....	7,218	4,533	Balance of county.....	48	98
Cassia.....	350	65	Chicago Heights.....	879	253	McDonough.....	646	370
Clark.....	-	2	Cicero.....	29	322	McHenry.....	576	405
Clearwater.....	146	101	Elgin (part).....	113	7	McLean.....	1,449	928
Custer.....	27	22	Elmwood Park.....	6	58	Bloomington.....	1,157	617
Elmore.....	114	72	Evanston.....	2,894	958	Balance of county.....	292	311
Franklin.....	313	59	Forest Park.....	5	113	Macon.....	2,044	1,017
Fremont.....	154	47	Harvey.....	927	194	Decatur.....	1,921	869
Gem.....	205	51	La Grange.....	4	61	Balance of county.....	63	146
Gooding.....	471	103	Maywood.....	8	144	Maccoupin.....	398	366
Idaho.....	194	102	Melrose Park.....	774	125	Madison.....	3,394	1,836
Jefferson.....	100	39	Oak Park.....	3,427	1,012	Alton.....	1,677	593
Jerome.....	199	100	Park Ridge.....	2	74	Granite City.....	925	280
Kootenai.....	534	258	Wilmette.....	3	105	Balance of county.....	791	963
Coeur d'Alene.....	391	168	Winnetka.....	1	52	Marion.....	996	482
Balance of county.....	143	90	Balance of county.....	2,851	4,239	Centralia (part).....	556	224
Latah.....	392	182	Crawford.....	396	248	Centralia (total).....	556	226
Lemhi.....	111	46	Cumberland.....	121	84	Balance of county.....	440	258
Lewis.....	51	43	De Kalb.....	754	437	Marshall.....	52	91
Lincoln.....	28	21	De Witt.....	195	183	Mason.....	100	119
Madison.....	294	61	Douglas.....	346	183	Massec.....	281	197
Minidoka.....	232	67	Du Page.....	1,171	899	White.....	261	165
			Elmhurst.....	743	240	Nonwhite.....	20	32
			Balance of county.....	428	659	Menard.....	75	69
			Edgar.....	421	289	Mercer.....	125	102
			Edwards.....	84	38	Monroe.....	71	99
			Effingham.....	463	228	Montgomery.....	723	445

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

45

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Morgan.....	620	759	Cass.....	793	674	Madison.....	2,295	954
Jacksonville.....	518	637	Logansport.....	748	325	Anderson.....	1,452	509
Balance of county.....	102	122	Balance of county.....	45	349	Elwood.....	443	173
Moultrie.....	113	131	Clark.....	729	393	Balance of county.....	400	272
Ogle.....	350	273	Jeffersonville.....	414	227	Marion.....	11,180	6,761
Peoria.....	3,762	1,997	White.....	400	196	Indianapolis.....	9,344	6,019
Peoria.....	3,593	1,423	Nonwhite.....	14	81	White.....	8,125	5,075
Balance of county.....	169	574	Balance of county.....	315	166	Nonwhite.....	1,159	944
Perry.....	461	249	Clay.....	397	290	Balance of county.....	1,836	742
Piatt.....	144	123	Clinton.....	551	300	Marshall.....	595	277
Pike.....	349	234	Frankfort.....	499	203	Martin.....	177	86
Pope.....	92	74	Balance of county.....	52	97	Miami.....	595	313
Pulaski.....	195	161	Crawford.....	163	107	Peru.....	511	170
White.....	103	86	Davless.....	697	365	Balance of county.....	84	143
Nonwhite.....	92	75	Dearborn.....	172	153	Monroe.....	764	344
Putnam.....	12	36	Decatur.....	301	260	Bloomington.....	519	201
Randolph.....	555	311	De Kalb.....	505	298	Balance of county.....	245	143
Richland.....	526	256	Delaware.....	1,818	858	Montgomery.....	520	398
Rock Island.....	2,677	1,424	Muncie.....	1,739	673	Crawfordsville.....	466	221
East Moline.....	11	304	Balance of county.....	79	185	Balance of county.....	54	117
Moline.....	2,003	549	Dubois.....	545	194	Morgan.....	361	241
Rock Island.....	611	445	Elkhart.....	1,742	763	Newton.....	81	86
Balance of county.....	52	126	Elkhart.....	989	358	Noble.....	532	307
St. Clair.....	3,328	1,910	Goshen.....	630	143	Ohio.....	33	35
Bellefonte.....	854	426	Balance of county.....	173	262	Orange.....	302	160
East St. Louis.....	2,083	1,024	Fayette.....	506	253	Owan.....	139	129
White.....	1,894	807	Comersville.....	464	199	Parke.....	147	206
Nonwhite.....	189	217	Balance of county.....	42	54	Perry.....	331	166
Balance of county.....	391	460	Floyd.....	955	528	Pike.....	214	161
Saline.....	778	422	New Albany.....	832	408	Porter.....	629	286
Harrisburg.....	370	166	Balance of county.....	73	120	Posey.....	296	209
Balance of county.....	408	256	Fountain.....	167	190	Pulaski.....	257	90
Sangamon.....	2,306	1,507	Franklin.....	155	108	Putnam.....	364	200
Springfield.....	2,139	1,255	Fulton.....	273	211	Randolph.....	485	311
Balance of county.....	167	252	Gibson.....	708	346	Ripley.....	668	266
Schuyler.....	98	114	Grant.....	1,181	704	Rush.....	318	189
Scott.....	59	78	Marion.....	969	392	St. Joseph.....	3,665	1,616
Shelby.....	405	262	Balance of county.....	212	312	Mishawaka.....	838	256
Stark.....	38	53	Greene.....	502	340	South Bend.....	2,742	1,086
Stephenson.....	981	560	Hamilton.....	449	285	Balance of county.....	85	274
Freeport.....	900	431	Hancock.....	134	171	Scott.....	325	84
Balance of county.....	81	129	Harrison.....	327	160	Shelby.....	480	314
Tazewell.....	696	398	Hendricks.....	115	190	Shelbyville.....	387	163
Pekin.....	549	227	Henry.....	396	515	Balance of county.....	93	151
Balance of county.....	147	171	New Castle.....	320	110	Spencer.....	273	175
Union.....	359	488	Balance of county.....	676	405	Starke.....	172	126
Vermilion.....	1,699	1,229	Howard.....	1,208	568	Steuben.....	209	131
Danville.....	1,447	736	Kokomo.....	1,115	461	Sullivan.....	466	300
Balance of county.....	252	493	Balance of county.....	93	107	Switzerland.....	85	90
Wabash.....	161	144	Huntington.....	606	353	Tippecanoe.....	1,621	806
Warren.....	519	272	Huntington.....	518	209	Lafayette.....	1,552	630
Washington.....	133	146	Balance of county.....	88	144	Balance of county.....	69	176
Wayne.....	317	186	Jackson.....	707	307	Tipton.....	197	139
White.....	310	204	Jasper.....	438	156	Union.....	51	56
Whiteside.....	909	444	Jay.....	425	267	Vanderburgh.....	3,500	1,961
Sterling.....	565	187	Jefferson.....	408	391	Evansville.....	3,128	1,711
Balance of county.....	344	257	Jennings.....	137	170	Balance of county.....	372	250
Will.....	2,453	1,252	Johnson.....	549	232	Vermillion.....	456	255
Joliet.....	2,367	832	Knox.....	368	550	Vigo.....	1,384	1,335
Balance of county.....	86	420	Vincennes.....	685	324	Terre Haute.....	1,731	1,060
Williamson.....	852	575	Balance of county.....	203	226	Balance of county.....	253	275
Winnebago.....	3,031	1,291	Kosciusko.....	569	368	Wabash.....	411	259
Rockford.....	2,927	997	Lagrange.....	166	156	Warren.....	183	95
Balance of county.....	104	294	Lake.....	7,505	2,924	Warrick.....	206	186
Woodford.....	128	148	East Chicago.....	1,614	589	Washington.....	298	179
INDIANA.....			74,733	41,082	White.....	1,305	881	
White.....	72,149	38,852	Nonwhite.....	2,584	2,230	Richmond.....	131	305
Adams.....	517	225	Adams.....	517	225	Balance of county.....	1,174	476
Allen.....	3,623	1,805	Allen.....	3,623	1,805	Wells.....	344	267
Fort Wayne.....	3,376	1,503	Fort Wayne.....	3,376	1,503	White.....	133	131
Balance of county.....	247	302	Balance of county.....	247	302	Whitley.....	149	172
Bartholomew.....	636	344	Bartholomew.....	636	344	IOWA.....		
Columbus.....	487	209	Columbus.....	487	209	48,197	26,352	
Balance of county.....	149	135	Balance of county.....	149	135	White.....	47,856	26,064
Benton.....	77	90	Benton.....	77	90	Nonwhite.....	341	288
Blackford.....	325	130	Blackford.....	325	130	Adair.....	193	85
Boone.....	441	261	Boone.....	441	261	Adams.....	97	74
Brown.....	47	58	Brown.....	47	58	Allamakee.....	283	158
Carroll.....	156	143	Carroll.....	156	143			

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
IOWA—Continued			IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Continued		
Appanoose.....	437	262	Louisa.....	72	86	Brown.....	233	190
Audubon.....	149	82	Lucas.....	206	141	Butler.....	419	270
Benton.....	393	221	Lyon.....	232	106	El Dorado.....	342	173
Black Hawk.....	1,892	769	Madison.....	183	107	Balance of county.....	77	97
Waterloo.....	891	411	Mahaska.....	595	315	Chase.....	75	41
Balance of county.....	1,001	358	Oskaloosa.....	509	205	Chautauqua.....	121	70
Boone.....	430	315	Balance of county.....	86	110	Cherokee.....	455	240
Boone.....	397	153	Marion.....	367	275	Cheyenne.....	127	45
Balance of county.....	93	162	Marshall.....	835	441	Clerk.....	90	33
Bramer.....	326	157	Marshalltown.....	749	311	Clay.....	304	152
Buchanan.....	272	300	Balance of county.....	86	130	Cloud.....	400	235
Buena Vista.....	461	165	Mills.....	87	143	Coffey.....	109	92
Butler.....	175	110	Mitchell.....	263	106	Comanche.....	36	27
Calhoun.....	226	123	Monona.....	241	102	Cowley.....	842	472
Carroll.....	735	244	Monroe.....	185	122	Arkansas City.....	281	132
Cass.....	370	169	Montgomery.....	348	161	Balance of county.....	561	340
Cedar.....	76	116	Muscatine.....	615	385	Crawford.....	795	545
Cerro Gordo.....	927	511	Muscatine.....	539	302	Pittsburg.....	140	162
Mason City.....	837	403	Balance of county.....	26	83	Balance of county.....	655	383
Balance of county.....	90	108	O'Brien.....	327	146	Decatur.....	104	59
Cherokee.....	350	292	Osceola.....	216	83	Dickinson.....	323	212
Chickasaw.....	251	149	Page.....	458	361	Doniphan.....	143	104
Clarke.....	288	117	Palo Alto.....	265	138	Douglas.....	597	292
Clay.....	301	145	Plymouth.....	558	185	Lawrence.....	551	202
Clayton.....	317	216	Pocahontas.....	144	78	Balance of county.....	46	90
Clinton.....	994	555	Polk.....	4,271	2,320	Edwards.....	44	48
Clinton.....	859	437	Des Moines.....	4,079	2,094	Elk.....	60	56
Balance of county.....	75	118	Balance of county.....	192	226	Ellis.....	608	188
Crawford.....	238	155	Pottawattamie.....	1,374	823	Ellsworth.....	189	114
Dallas.....	312	215	Council Bluffs.....	1,264	684	Finney.....	448	124
Davis.....	83	91	Balance of county.....	110	144	Ford.....	611	269
Decatur.....	193	135	Poweshiek.....	322	217	Franklin.....	350	217
Delaware.....	298	171	Ringgold.....	116	70	Ottawa.....	314	159
Des Moines.....	1,008	516	Sac.....	114	96	Balance of county.....	36	58
Burlington.....	981	453	Scott.....	2,075	1,140	Geary.....	750	184
Balance of county.....	27	63	Davenport.....	2,045	988	Cove.....	116	34
Dickinson.....	187	96	Balance of county.....	30	152	Graham.....	64	43
Dubuque.....	1,555	889	Shelby.....	281	120	Grant.....	16	8
Dubuque.....	1,323	710	Sioux.....	525	177	Gray.....	46	24
Balance of county.....	232	179	Story.....	636	278	Greeley.....	6	4
Emmet.....	383	116	Ames.....	491	122	Greenwood.....	208	148
Fayette.....	527	313	Balance of county.....	145	156	Hamilton.....	104	28
Floyd.....	371	210	Tama.....	168	155	Harper.....	270	141
Franklin.....	296	181	Taylor.....	150	116	Harvey.....	532	333
Fremont.....	221	141	Union.....	356	204	Newton.....	443	173
Greene.....	329	112	Van Buren.....	104	124	Balance of county.....	89	160
Grundy.....	71	70	Wapello.....	1,118	599	Haskell.....	57	14
Guthrie.....	163	139	Ottumwa.....	1,032	466	Hodgeman.....	7	13
Hamilton.....	281	126	Balance of county.....	86	133	Jackson.....	242	147
Hancock.....	149	96	Warren.....	187	123	Jefferson.....	90	75
Hardin.....	454	209	Washington.....	367	186	Jewell.....	73	90
Harrison.....	312	250	Wayne.....	139	109	Johnson.....	217	236
Henry.....	309	320	Webster.....	1,169	443	Kearny.....	17	12
Howard.....	280	113	Fort Dodge.....	1,119	345	Kingman.....	245	96
Humboldt.....	103	95	Balance of county.....	50	98	Kiowa.....	44	26
Ida.....	206	94	Winebago.....	359	115	Labette.....	659	407
Iowa.....	189	180	Winneshiek.....	356	217	Parsons.....	114	176
Jackson.....	310	187	Woodbury.....	2,357	1,176	Balance of county.....	545	281
Jasper.....	504	270	Sioux City.....	2,178	1,015	Lane.....	55	17
Newton.....	374	145	Balance of county.....	179	161	Leavenworth.....	693	639
Balance of county.....	130	125	Worth.....	82	68	Leavenworth.....	522	283
Jefferson.....	268	147	Wright.....	370	177	White.....	475	245
Johnson.....	1,470	900	KANSAS.....			Nonwhite.....	47	38
Iowa City.....	1,417	744	White.....	38,850	18,092	Balance of county.....	171	356
Balance of county.....	53	156	Nonwhite.....	1,373	1,099	Lincoln.....	59	63
Jones.....	461	202	Allen.....	334	244	Linn.....	127	113
Keokuk.....	185	151	Anderson.....	190	114	Logan.....	25	19
Kossuth.....	563	204	Atchison.....	375	240	Lyon.....	567	314
Lee.....	1,055	569	Atchison.....	363	160	Emporia.....	528	244
Fort Madison.....	424	199	White.....	349	136	Balance of county.....	39	70
Keokuk.....	584	300	Nonwhite.....	14	24	McPherson.....	348	198
Balance of county.....	47	70	Balance of county.....	12	60	Marion.....	295	161
Linn.....	1,820	1,015	Barber.....	153	71	Marshall.....	373	185
Cedar Rapids.....	1,744	799	Barton.....	724	223	Meade.....	88	28
Balance of county.....	76	216	Bourbon.....	376	302	Miami.....	285	322
			Fort Scott.....	337	238			
			Balance of county.....	39	64			

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>KANSAS—Continued</b>			<b>KENTUCKY—Continued</b>			<b>KENTUCKY—Continued</b>		
Mitchell.....	243	137	Bell.....	1,444	423	Hart.....	346	125
Montgomery.....	1,075	568	Middlesborough.....	437	165	Henderson.....	756	379
Coffeyville.....	540	207	Balance of county.....	1,007	258	Henderson.....	487	234
White.....	490	176	Boone.....	186	98	White.....	435	169
Nonwhite.....	50	31	Bourbon.....	320	207	Nonwhite.....	52	65
Independence.....	367	178	White.....	268	152	Balance of county.....	269	145
White.....	355	158	Nonwhite.....	52	55	White.....	233	123
Nonwhite.....	12	20	Boyd.....	1,409	387	Nonwhite.....	36	22
Balance of county.....	168	183	Ashland.....	891	273	Henry.....	190	140
Morris.....	116	124	Balance of county.....	218	114	Hickman.....	103	74
Morton.....	53	26	Boyle.....	392	219	White.....	80	58
Neosho.....	237	137	White.....	363	175	Nonwhite.....	23	16
White.....	228	123	Nonwhite.....	29	44	Hopkins.....	775	381
Nonwhite.....	280	149	Bracken.....	125	88	White.....	712	314
Balance of county.....	116	79	Breathitt.....	569	88	Nonwhite.....	63	67
Ness.....	130	43	Breckinridge.....	355	173	Jackson.....	346	51
Norton.....	214	158	Bullitt.....	147	91	Jefferson.....	10,316	6,148
Osage.....	131	131	Butler.....	296	102	Louisville.....	9,834	5,159
Osborne.....	83	81	Caldwell.....	301	145	White.....	8,847	4,084
Ottawa.....	71	67	White.....	283	134	Nonwhite.....	987	1,075
Pawnee.....	131	197	Nonwhite.....	18	11	Balance of county.....	482	989
Phillips.....	133	76	Galloway.....	411	165	Jessamine.....	138	115
Pottawatomie.....	222	120	Campbell.....	825	771	White.....	119	95
Pratt.....	230	114	Fort Thomas.....	60	72	Nonwhite.....	19	20
Rawlins.....	20	25	Newport.....	134	261	Johnson.....	715	224
Reno.....	1,195	487	Balance of county.....	631	438	Kenton.....	2,445	1,260
Hutchinson.....	1,124	371	Carlisle.....	91	89	Covington.....	2,311	1,081
Balance of county.....	71	116	Carroll.....	137	80	Balance of county.....	134	179
Republic.....	173	104	Carter.....	687	159	Knott.....	532	21
Rice.....	261	125	Casey.....	504	86	Knox.....	775	219
Riley.....	471	185	Christian.....	719	801	Larue.....	186	87
Manhattan.....	446	132	Hopkinsville.....	361	245	Laurel.....	611	122
Balance of county.....	25	53	White.....	300	145	Lawrence.....	362	133
Rooks.....	63	53	Nonwhite.....	61	100	Lee.....	179	46
Rush.....	42	25	Balance of county.....	358	556	Leslie.....	419	47
Russell.....	242	71	White.....	256	414	Letcher.....	1,252	275
Saline.....	854	378	Nonwhite.....	102	142	Lewis.....	343	157
Salina.....	840	288	Clark.....	356	224	Lincoln.....	428	154
Balance of county.....	14	90	White.....	333	168	Livingston.....	168	65
Scott.....	124	47	Nonwhite.....	23	56	Logan.....	402	236
Sedgewick.....	5,126	1,652	Clay.....	803	83	White.....	355	195
Wichita.....	4,913	1,370	Clinton.....	380	90	Nonwhite.....	47	41
Balance of county.....	213	282	Crittenden.....	157	84	Lyon.....	127	90
Seward.....	288	106	Cumberland.....	195	86	White.....	124	73
Shawnee.....	1,942	1,307	Daviess.....	1,343	556	Nonwhite.....	3	17
Topska.....	1,830	949	Owensboro.....	1,002	411	McCracken.....	1,071	625
Balance of county.....	112	358	Balance of county.....	341	145	Paducah.....	878	498
Sheridan.....	44	19	Edmonson.....	283	88	White.....	786	387
Sherman.....	182	61	Elliott.....	172	29	Nonwhite.....	92	111
Smith.....	150	102	Estill.....	394	128	Balance of county.....	193	127
Stafford.....	133	69	Fayette.....	1,762	1,476	McCreary.....	452	91
Stanton.....	1	4	Lexington.....	1,672	1,259	McLean.....	175	90
Stevens.....	35	15	White.....	1,432	965	Madison.....	747	333
Summer.....	369	245	Nonwhite.....	240	294	White.....	711	272
Thomas.....	262	81	Balance of county.....	90	217	Nonwhite.....	36	61
Trego.....	51	18	White.....	80	186	Magoffin.....	376	65
Wabawmsee.....	55	48	Nonwhite.....	10	31	Marion.....	589	148
Wallace.....	12	5	Fleming.....	253	110	Marshall.....	255	110
Washington.....	91	113	Floyd.....	1,493	345	Martin.....	288	60
Wichita.....	18	13	Franklin.....	427	233	Mason.....	455	238
Wilson.....	282	208	Frankfort.....	323	197	White.....	426	209
Woodson.....	76	54	White.....	308	174	Nonwhite.....	29	29
Wyandotte.....	2,822	1,952	Balance of county.....	99	36	Meade.....	203	71
Kansas City.....	2,753	1,800	Fulton.....	368	161	Menifee.....	152	35
White.....	2,219	1,420	White.....	307	118	Mercer.....	259	169
Nonwhite.....	534	380	Nonwhite.....	61	43	Metcalfe.....	213	86
Balance of county.....	69	152	Gallatin.....	58	46	Monroe.....	338	117
<b>KENTUCKY.....</b>	<b>65,363</b>	<b>28,585</b>	Garrard.....	173	85	Montgomery.....	309	140
White.....	61,930	24,881	White.....	157	64	White.....	285	102
Nonwhite.....	3,433	3,704	Nonwhite.....	16	21	Nonwhite.....	24	38
Adair.....	409	147	Grant.....	172	87	Morgan.....	355	67
Allen.....	271	153	Craves.....	615	335	Muhlenberg.....	954	319
Anderson.....	150	54	Grayson.....	397	138	Nelson.....	417	158
Ballard.....	118	86	Greenup.....	437	180	Nicholas.....	112	87
Barren.....	658	341	Hancock.....	113	57	Ohio.....	441	239
Bath.....	214	79	Hardin.....	732	271	Oldham.....	165	112
			Harlan.....	1,998	519	White.....	150	94
			White.....	1,853	458	Nonwhite.....	15	18
			Nonwhite.....	145	66	Owen.....	169	97
			Harrison.....	252	170	Owsley.....	165	37

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
KENTUCKY—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued		
Pendleton.....	116	88	Calcasieu.....	1,896	565	Morehouse.....	598	228
Perry.....	1,474	302	Lake Charles.....	1,323	361	White.....	247	74
Pike.....	2,055	498	White.....	1,082	230	Nonwhite.....	351	154
Powell.....	161	45	Nonwhite.....	246	131	Natchitoches.....	980	307
Pulaski.....	906	286	Balance of parish.....	568	204	White.....	476	150
Robertson.....	60	36	White.....	410	147	Nonwhite.....	504	157
Rookcastle.....	369	82	Nonwhite.....	158	57	Orleans, coextensive with		
Rowan.....	295	79	Caldwell.....	266	61	New Orleans.....	15,239	7,965
Russell.....	239	80	White.....	185	40	White.....	9,900	5,023
Scott.....	226	150	Nonwhite.....	81	21	Nonwhite.....	5,339	2,942
White.....	196	115	Cameron.....	76	46	Couchita.....	1,860	845
Nonwhite.....	30	35	Catahoula.....	298	66	Monroe.....	1,549	694
Shelby.....	320	211	White.....	162	29	White.....	1,098	360
White.....	289	176	Nonwhite.....	136	37	Nonwhite.....	451	384
Nonwhite.....	31	35	Claiborne.....	457	151	Balance of parish.....	311	151
Simpson.....	268	113	White.....	102	66	White.....	126	79
White.....	243	98	Nonwhite.....	355	85	Nonwhite.....	185	72
Nonwhite.....	25	15	Concordia.....	348	113	Plaquemine.....	220	86
Spencer.....	150	57	White.....	117	28	White.....	102	47
Taylor.....	263	140	Nonwhite.....	231	85	Nonwhite.....	118	39
Todd.....	251	106	De Soto.....	637	191	Pointe Coupee.....	572	193
White.....	194	82	White.....	132	67	White.....	205	66
Nonwhite.....	57	24	Nonwhite.....	505	124	Nonwhite.....	367	127
Trigg.....	213	92	East Baton Rouge.....	2,782	947	Rapides.....	3,009	1,461
White.....	185	71	Baton Rouge.....	691	372	Alexandria.....	1,582	376
Nonwhite.....	28	21	White.....	488	203	White.....	1,411	258
Trimble.....	76	43	Nonwhite.....	203	169	Nonwhite.....	171	118
Union.....	458	203	Balance of parish.....	2,091	575	Balance of parish.....	1,427	1,085
White.....	427	178	White.....	1,475	302	White.....	721	372
Nonwhite.....	31	25	Nonwhite.....	616	273	Nonwhite.....	706	513
Warren.....	744	435	East Carroll.....	478	160	Red River.....	337	94
Bowling Green.....	394	247	White.....	173	26	White.....	135	46
White.....	357	196	Nonwhite.....	305	134	Nonwhite.....	202	48
Nonwhite.....	37	51	East Feliciana.....	331	424	Richland.....	663	198
Balance of county.....	350	188	White.....	63	195	White.....	409	61
Washington.....	271	107	Nonwhite.....	268	229	Nonwhite.....	254	137
Wayne.....	469	127	Evangeline.....	499	155	Sabine.....	661	166
Webster.....	290	185	White.....	386	111	White.....	553	129
White.....	254	155	Nonwhite.....	163	44	Nonwhite.....	108	37
Nonwhite.....	36	30	Franklin.....	824	196	St. Bernard.....	15	37
Whitley.....	743	265	White.....	460	86	White.....	12	30
Wolfe.....	258	68	Nonwhite.....	364	110	Nonwhite.....	3	7
Woodford.....	188	103	Grant.....	201	110	St. Charles.....	144	85
White.....	171	77	White.....	117	59	White.....	91	41
Nonwhite.....	17	26	Nonwhite.....	84	51	Nonwhite.....	53	44
LOUISIANA.....	61,953	24,375	Iberia.....	790	321	St. Helena.....	114	42
White.....	38,360	13,830	New Iberia.....	437	173	White.....	29	21
Nonwhite.....	23,593	10,545	Nonwhite.....	339	103	Nonwhite.....	85	21
Acadia.....	1,142	328	White.....	98	70	St. James.....	368	137
White.....	895	239	Balance of parish.....	353	148	White.....	136	55
Nonwhite.....	247	89	White.....	155	70	Nonwhite.....	232	82
Allen.....	514	145	Nonwhite.....	198	78	St. John the Baptist.....	279	105
White.....	414	98	Iberville.....	697	285	White.....	114	41
Nonwhite.....	100	47	White.....	335	118	Nonwhite.....	165	64
Ascension.....	506	154	Nonwhite.....	352	167	St. Landry.....	1,969	498
White.....	334	64	Jackson.....	402	102	White.....	911	228
Nonwhite.....	172	90	White.....	261	63	Nonwhite.....	1,058	270
Assumption.....	467	145	Nonwhite.....	141	39	St. Martin.....	644	147
White.....	260	65	Jefferson.....	376	348	White.....	371	79
Nonwhite.....	207	80	Gretna.....	74	82	Nonwhite.....	273	68
Avoyelles.....	895	208	White.....	63	51	St. Mary.....	996	286
White.....	586	125	Nonwhite.....	11	31	White.....	610	139
Nonwhite.....	299	73	Balance of parish.....	302	266	Nonwhite.....	386	147
Beauregard.....	525	124	White.....	273	207	St. Tammany.....	387	150
White.....	451	104	Nonwhite.....	29	59	White.....	247	97
Nonwhite.....	74	20	Jefferson Davis.....	671	162	Nonwhite.....	140	53
Blenville.....	413	136	White.....	523	120	Tangipahoa.....	1,143	349
White.....	151	65	Nonwhite.....	143	42	White.....	672	196
Nonwhite.....	262	71	Lafayette.....	1,577	594	Nonwhite.....	471	153
Bossier.....	616	222	Lafayette.....	1,233	417	Tensas.....	381	117
White.....	355	96	White.....	757	236	White.....	96	16
Nonwhite.....	261	126	Nonwhite.....	476	181	Nonwhite.....	233	101
Caddo.....	4,426	2,001	Balance of parish.....	344	177	Terrebonne.....	1,045	253
Shreveport.....	3,779	1,657	White.....	135	97	White.....	842	165
White.....	2,002	869	Nonwhite.....	209	80	Nonwhite.....	203	88
Nonwhite.....	1,777	788	Lafourche.....	947	236	Union.....	370	98
Balance of parish.....	647	344	White.....	815	161	White.....	185	62
White.....	197	122	Nonwhite.....	132	75	Nonwhite.....	185	36
Nonwhite.....	450	222	La Salle.....	223	58	Vermillion.....	861	255
			White.....	185	46	White.....	749	209
			Nonwhite.....	38	12	Nonwhite.....	112	46
			Lincoln.....	530	114	Vernon.....	599	267
			White.....	273	47	White.....	537	220
			Nonwhite.....	257	67	Nonwhite.....	62	47
			Livingston.....	416	94	Washington.....	896	280
			White.....	356	76	Bogalusa.....	539	194
			Nonwhite.....	60	18	White.....	406	120
			Madison.....	412	160	Nonwhite.....	133	74
			White.....	96	30	Balance of parish.....	357	86
			Nonwhite.....	316	130	White.....	212	52
						Nonwhite.....	145	34



# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

49

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>LOUISIANA—Continued</b>			<b>MARYLAND—Continued</b>			<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued</b>		
Webster.....	923	238	Dorchester.....	481	354	Franklin.....	874	586
White.....	575	132	Cambridge.....	355	174	Greenfield (town).....	560	276
Nonwhite.....	348	100	White.....	262	119	Balance of county.....	314	320
West Baton Rouge.....	183	107	Nonwhite.....	93	55	Hampden.....	7,286	3,880
White.....	35	27	Balance of county.....	126	160	Chicopee.....	29	253
Nonwhite.....	148	80	White.....	51	121	Holyoke.....	1,849	777
West Carroll.....	375	63	Nonwhite.....	75	39	Springfield.....	4,214	1,985
White.....	269	37	Frederick.....	1,281	764	Westfield.....	487	272
Nonwhite.....	106	26	Frederick.....	620	256	West Springfield (town).....	12	89
West Feliciana.....	199	105	White.....	607	234	Balance of county.....	695	454
White.....	21	13	Nonwhite.....	13	32	Hampshire.....	1,253	966
Nonwhite.....	178	92	Balance of county.....	661	508	Rathampton (town).....	19	49
Winn.....	355	91	Garrett.....	400	145	Northampton.....	808	609
White.....	270	69	Harford.....	1,054	392	Balance of county.....	431	328
Nonwhite.....	85	22	White.....	974	336	Middlesex.....	17,958	10,797
<b>MAINE.....</b>			Nonwhite.....	80	56	Arlington (town).....	307	393
White.....	18,525	10,610	Howard.....	247	159	Belmont (town).....	3	148
Nonwhite.....	44	36	White.....	186	126	Cambridge.....	3,845	1,589
Androscoggin.....	1,969	1,061	Nonwhite.....	61	38	Everett.....	869	819
Auburn.....	52	163	Kent.....	275	167	Framingham (town).....	759	286
Lewiston.....	1,736	749	White.....	176	123	Lexington (town).....	10	166
Balance of county.....	181	149	Nonwhite.....	99	64	Lowell.....	2,235	1,526
Aroostook.....	2,264	817	Montgomery.....	1,509	794	Malden.....	1,152	623
Cumberland.....	4,360	2,346	White.....	1,318	712	Marlborough.....	476	195
Portland.....	3,413	1,514	Nonwhite.....	191	82	Medford.....	999	525
South Portland.....	12	147	Prince Georges.....	1,088	736	Melrose.....	575	352
Westbrook.....	215	119	White.....	894	539	Natick (town).....	401	171
Balance of county.....	720	566	Nonwhite.....	192	198	Newton.....	1,102	680
Franklin.....	364	190	Queen Annes.....	140	169	Reading (town).....	21	85
Hancock.....	497	357	White.....	80	117	Somerville.....	1,381	950
Kennebec.....	1,677	1,138	Nonwhite.....	60	52	Stonham (town).....	443	154
Augusta.....	518	319	St. Marys.....	504	192	Wakerfield (town).....	15	117
Waterville.....	663	277	White.....	316	130	Waltham.....	1,127	543
Balance of county.....	496	542	Nonwhite.....	188	82	Watertown (town).....	6	222
Knox.....	526	445	Somerset.....	323	224	Winchester (town).....	668	143
Lincoln.....	314	231	White.....	162	121	Woburn.....	450	184
Lxford.....	628	412	Nonwhite.....	161	103	Balance of county.....	1,109	1,476
Penobscot.....	1,971	1,221	Talbot.....	445	297	Nantucket.....	39	42
Bangor.....	878	687	White.....	319	202	Norfolk.....	4,576	3,595
Balance of county.....	1,093	534	Nonwhite.....	126	95	Braintree (town).....	4	166
Piscataquis.....	320	192	Washington.....	1,565	812	Brookline (town).....	585	670
Sagadahoc.....	493	259	Eagerstown.....	1,097	515	Dedham (town).....	11	112
Bath.....	421	153	Balance of county.....	468	297	Milton (town).....	125	152
Balance of county.....	72	106	Wicomico.....	932	549	Needham (town).....	151	118
Somerset.....	604	402	Salisbury.....	746	329	Norwood.....	622	205
Waldo.....	332	266	White.....	646	253	Quincy.....	1,672	805
Washington.....	477	418	Nonwhite.....	100	76	Wellesley (town).....	3	67
York.....	1,773	1,055	Balance of county.....	186	220	Weymouth (town).....	921	286
Biddeford.....	872	265	White.....	100	170	Balance of county.....	282	1,014
Balance of county.....	901	790	Nonwhite.....	86	50	Plymouth.....	3,543	2,138
<b>MARYLAND.....</b>			Worcester.....	284	239	Brockton.....	2,375	696
White.....	35,525	18,857	White.....	135	148	Plymouth (town).....	333	166
Nonwhite.....	8,244	5,258	Nonwhite.....	149	91	Balance of county.....	835	1,076
Allegany.....	2,192	1,027	<b>MASSACHUSETTS.....</b>			Suffolk.....	21,722	13,390
Cumberland.....	1,452	681	White.....	86,392	54,696	Boston.....	19,142	12,269
Balance of county.....	740	346	White.....	85,158	53,689	White.....	18,567	11,802
Anne Arundel.....	1,298	857	Nonwhite.....	1,234	1,007	Nonwhite.....	575	467
Annapolis.....	654	183	Barnstable.....	520	543	Chelsea.....	1,474	642
White.....	577	106	Berkshire.....	2,487	1,411	Revere.....	434	279
Nonwhite.....	77	77	Adams (town).....	289	112	Winthrop (town).....	672	200
Balance of county.....	644	674	North Adams.....	479	271	Worcester.....	9,737	6,306
White.....	377	339	Pittsfield.....	1,484	668	Athol (town).....	143	89
Nonwhite.....	267	335	Balance of county.....	255	360	Clinton (town).....	365	191
Baltimore.....	1,509	1,579	Bristol.....	7,434	4,797	Fitchburg.....	927	448
District 12 <sup>a</sup> .....	246	61	Attleboro.....	909	399	Gardner.....	551	345
District 13 <sup>a</sup> .....	50	77	Fairhaven (town).....	49	93	Leominster.....	500	243
Balance of county.....	1,213	1,421	Fall River.....	3,177	1,780	Milford (town).....	587	215
White.....	1,105	1,323	New Bedford.....	1,680	1,315	Northbridge (town).....	285	77
Nonwhite.....	108	93	North Attleborough (town).....	75	92	Southbridge (town).....	428	134
Baltimore (city).....	25,941	12,926	Taunton.....	667	654	Webster (town).....	359	99
White.....	20,666	9,906	Balance of county.....	877	574	Worcester.....	4,946	2,940
Nonwhite.....	5,275	3,020	Dukes.....	88	76	Balance of county.....	646	1,625
Calvert.....	314	130	Essex.....	8,880	6,189	<b>MICHIGAN.....</b>		
White.....	144	84	Amesbury (town).....	175	125	White.....	119,745	53,473
Nonwhite.....	170	46	Andover (town).....	11	66	Nonwhite.....	5,708	3,334
Caroline.....	348	200	Beverly.....	662	349	Alcona.....	70	39
White.....	262	141	Danvers (town).....	92	455	Alger.....	162	61
Nonwhite.....	86	59	Gloucester.....	461	286	Allegan.....	762	434
Carroll.....	412	767	Haverhill.....	898	657	Alpena.....	594	224
Cecil.....	655	447	Lawrence.....	1,894	1,020	Alpena.....	554	170
Charles.....	574	169	Lynn.....	2,226	1,247	Balance of county.....	40	54
White.....	314	91	Marblehead (town).....	83	90	Antrim.....	138	100
Nonwhite.....	260	78	Methuen (town).....	389	203	Arenac.....	181	83
			Newburyport.....	426	203	Baraga.....	117	62
			Peabody.....	288	179	Barry.....	413	299
			Salem.....	1,058	578	Bay.....	2,207	916
			Saugus (town).....	5	94	Bay City.....	1,969	729
			Swampscott (town).....	3	30	Balance of county.....	218	187
			Balance of county.....	269	527	Benzie.....	174	87

<sup>a</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MICHIGAN—Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
Berrien.....	2,114	1,044	Midland.....	561	159	Brown.....	920	291
Benton Harbor.....	746	253	Midland.....	306	58	Carlton.....	520	310
Miles.....	487	158	Balance of county.....	255	101	Carver.....	272	133
Balance of county.....	881	638	Missaukee.....	150	59	Cass.....	273	218
Branch.....	423	340	Monroe.....	1,504	622	Chippewa.....	371	124
Calhoun.....	2,539	1,386	Balance of county.....	1,314	297	Chicago.....	175	134
Battle Creek.....	1,970	745	Montcalm.....	703	362	Clay.....	389	172
Balance of county.....	569	641	Montmorency.....	53	45	Clearwater.....	234	76
Cass.....	307	260	Muskegon.....	2,917	1,071	Cook.....	12	14
Charlevoix.....	228	140	Muskegon.....	2,750	727	White.....	9	13
Cheboygan.....	286	140	Muskegon Heights.....	28	72	Nonwhite.....	3	1
Chippewa.....	815	303	Balance of county.....	139	272	Cottonwood.....	368	120
Sault Ste. Marie.....	751	224	Newaygo.....	410	213	Crow Wing.....	697	308
Balance of county.....	64	79	Oakland.....	5,189	2,228	Brainerd.....	464	193
Clare.....	180	109	Birmingham.....	2	40	Balance of county.....	233	115
Clinton.....	531	292	Ferndale.....	367	93	Dakota.....	330	257
Crawford.....	103	52	Pontiac.....	3,527	948	South St. Paul.....	10	32
Delta.....	693	355	Royal Oak.....	403	154	Balance of county.....	320	225
Escanaba.....	593	230	Balance of county.....	890	993	Dodge.....	151	75
Balance of county.....	100	125	Oceana.....	271	176	Douglas.....	397	203
Dickinson.....	438	235	Ogemaw.....	193	109	Faribault.....	377	149
Iron Mountain.....	276	119	Ontonagon.....	138	117	Fillmore.....	372	217
Balance of county.....	212	117	Osceola.....	302	166	Freeborn.....	794	266
Eaton.....	463	399	Oscoda.....	28	17	Albert Lea.....	732	163
Emmet.....	380	245	Otsego.....	71	59	Balance of county.....	62	93
Genesee.....	5,823	2,055	Ottawa.....	1,476	552	Goodhue.....	594	330
Flint.....	5,276	1,503	Holland.....	592	171	Grant.....	69	50
Balance of county.....	552	552	Balance of county.....	834	361	Hennepin.....	12,928	6,533
Gladwin.....	214	87	Presque Isle.....	203	65	Minneapolis.....	12,510	5,637
Gogebic.....	649	332	Roscommon.....	27	36	Balance of county.....	418	836
Ironwood.....	229	103	Saginaw.....	3,338	1,466	Houston.....	211	122
Balance of county.....	420	229	Saginaw.....	3,137	1,126	Rubard.....	204	61
Grand Traverse.....	573	533	Balance of county.....	251	340	Isanti.....	237	143
Traverse City.....	470	181	St. Clair.....	1,836	894	Itasca.....	585	219
Balance of county.....	103	352	Port Huron.....	1,151	448	Jackson.....	253	100
Gratiot.....	709	382	Balance of county.....	685	446	Kanabec.....	51	36
Hillsdale.....	516	339	St. Joseph.....	842	459	Kandiyohi.....	595	282
Houghton.....	812	536	Sanilac.....	469	274	Kittson.....	187	85
Huron.....	694	325	Schoolcraft.....	197	92	Koochiching.....	278	145
Ingham.....	3,938	1,455	Shiawassee.....	1,002	489	Lac qui Parle.....	243	101
Lansing.....	3,539	1,043	Owosso.....	730	223	Lake.....	108	85
Balance of county.....	449	412	Balance of county.....	272	261	Lake of the Woods.....	96	21
Ionia.....	614	396	Tuscola.....	607	432	Le Sueur.....	220	127
Iosco.....	143	103	Van Buren.....	591	464	Lincoln.....	361	100
Iron.....	368	184	Washtenaw.....	2,617	1,711	Lyon.....	511	170
Isabella.....	570	230	Ann Arbor.....	1,741	964	McLeod.....	523	190
Jackson.....	2,192	1,136	Ypsilanti.....	648	155	Mahnomen.....	121	39
Jackson.....	2,063	815	White.....	625	136	White.....	115	30
Balance of county.....	129	321	Nonwhite.....	23	19	Nonwhite.....	6	9
Kalamazoo.....	2,312	1,387	Balance of county.....	228	592	Marshall.....	218	121
Kalamazoo.....	2,204	1,052	Wayne.....	51,902	20,286	Martin.....	526	187
Balance of county.....	108	335	Dearborn.....	1,115	343	Meeker.....	301	162
Kalkaska.....	71	29	Detroit.....	41,790	15,485	Mille Lacs.....	338	114
Kent.....	5,414	2,726	White.....	37,505	13,520	Morrison.....	577	210
Grand Rapids.....	4,020	1,868	Nonwhite.....	4,235	1,965	Mower.....	887	273
Balance of county.....	1,394	858	Ecorse.....	72	52	Austin.....	747	178
Keweenaw.....	12	32	White.....	49	44	Balance of county.....	140	95
Lake.....	24	47	Nonwhite.....	23	8	Murray.....	331	95
White.....	21	34	Grosse Pointe Park.....	6	67	Nicollet.....	293	360
Nonwhite.....	3	13	Hamtramck.....	1,261	357	Nobles.....	498	150
Lapeer.....	494	387	Highland Park.....	3,263	647	Norman.....	244	88
Leelanau.....	76	75	Lincoln Park.....	46	41	Olsted.....	982	1,171
Lenawee.....	1,332	668	River Rouge.....	185	89	Rochester.....	836	1,086
Adrian.....	633	226	White.....	103	53	Balance of county.....	146	65
Balance of county.....	699	442	Nonwhite.....	82	36	Otter Tail.....	1,022	633
Livingston.....	443	298	Wyandotte.....	1,561	343	Fergus Falls.....	533	407
Luce.....	208	212	Balance of county.....	2,601	2,864	Balance of county.....	464	286
Mackinac.....	100	72	Wexford.....	418	177	Pennington.....	424	154
Macomb.....	2,141	932	MINNESOTA.....			Pine.....	301	144
Mount Clemens.....	1,350	314	White.....	58,327	27,413	Pipestone.....	342	111
St. Clair Shores.....	43	51	Nonwhite.....	57,821	26,998	Polk.....	704	353
Balance of county.....	748	567	Aitkin.....	215	89	Pope.....	234	114
Manistee.....	331	201	Anoka.....	201	195	Ramsey.....	7,803	3,340
Marquette.....	1,008	499	Becker.....	598	252	St. Paul.....	7,762	3,217
Marquette.....	509	221	Beltrami.....	535	240	Balance of county.....	41	123
Balance of county.....	499	278	Benton.....	37	54			
Mason.....	395	210	St. Cloud (part).....	12	7			
Mecosta.....	268	195	Balance of county.....	75	47			
Menominee.....	516	276	Big Stone.....	372	96			
Menominee.....	403	149	Blue Earth.....	865	398			
Balance of county.....	113	127	Mankato.....	838	293			
			Balance of county.....	27	105			



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued		
Scott.....	573	157	Boone.....	549	425	Livingston.....	296	198
White.....	288	78	Columbia.....	415	298	McDonald.....	229	125
Nonwhite.....	285	79	White.....	378	253	Macon.....	261	248
Sharkey.....	429	124	Nonwhite.....	42	45	Madison.....	182	80
White.....	76	23	Balance of county.....	134	127	Maries.....	147	62
Nonwhite.....	353	101	Buchanan.....	1,697	1,572	Marion.....	745	439
Simpson.....	566	183	St. Joseph.....	1,608	1,474	Hannibal.....	700	365
White.....	325	105	Balance of county.....	94	98	Balance of county.....	45	74
Nonwhite.....	241	78	Butler.....	1,098	388	Mercer.....	180	88
Smith.....	397	93	Poplar Bluff.....	639	242	Miller.....	272	119
White.....	278	79	Balance of county.....	459	145	Mississippi.....	579	198
Nonwhite.....	119	14	Caldwell.....	133	104	White.....	463	97
Stone.....	108	42	Callaway.....	295	470	Nonwhite.....	116	96
White.....	84	31	White.....	257	384	Moniteau.....	189	144
Nonwhite.....	24	11	Nonwhite.....	38	86	Monroe.....	108	185
Sunflower.....	1,672	461	Camden.....	120	61	Montgomery.....	129	112
White.....	818	80	Cape Girardeau.....	1,139	530	Morgan.....	175	72
Nonwhite.....	1,354	381	Cape Girardeau.....	1,002	410	New Madrid.....	943	303
Tallahatchie.....	958	297	Balance of county.....	137	120	White.....	778	209
White.....	234	72	Carroll.....	270	198	Nonwhite.....	165	94
Nonwhite.....	724	225	Carter.....	71	42	Newton.....	727	283
Tate.....	497	136	Cass.....	236	207	Joplin (part).....	8	8
White.....	150	38	Cedar.....	140	124	Balance of county.....	724	275
Nonwhite.....	347	98	Chariton.....	225	131	Nodaway.....	576	304
Tippah.....	464	129	Christian.....	158	92	Oregon.....	212	96
White.....	359	105	Clark.....	99	87	Osage.....	137	77
Nonwhite.....	105	24	Clay.....	368	398	Osark.....	221	65
Tishomingo.....	347	95	Clinton.....	124	135	Pemiscot.....	996	294
Tunica.....	630	225	Cole.....	739	338	White.....	811	203
White.....	56	12	Jefferson City.....	655	272	Nonwhite.....	185	91
Nonwhite.....	574	213	Balance of county.....	84	66	Perry.....	279	111
Union.....	517	180	Cooper.....	385	212	Pettis.....	649	418
White.....	366	119	White.....	361	186	Sedalia.....	568	319
Nonwhite.....	151	61	Nonwhite.....	24	26	Balance of county.....	81	99
Walthall.....	695	167	Crawford.....	128	62	Phelps.....	499	238
White.....	397	85	Dade.....	136	113	Pike.....	237	211
Nonwhite.....	298	82	Dallas.....	230	70	White.....	261	179
Warren.....	996	636	Davess.....	125	124	Nonwhite.....	26	32
Vicksburg.....	711	489	De Kalb.....	82	95	Platte.....	87	110
White.....	478	210	Dent.....	162	97	Polk.....	203	143
Nonwhite.....	233	279	Douglas.....	299	96	Pulaski.....	340	131
Balance of county.....	285	147	Dunklin.....	1,185	814	Putnam.....	155	110
White.....	35	27	Franklin.....	733	328	Ralls.....	61	69
Nonwhite.....	250	120	Gasconade.....	145	118	Randolph.....	381	339
Washington.....	1,902	916	Gentry.....	152	122	Moberly.....	273	240
Greenville.....	731	461	Greene.....	2,194	1,251	Balance of county.....	108	99
White.....	432	155	Springfield.....	1,831	958	Ray.....	206	153
Nonwhite.....	299	306	Balance of county.....	363	293	Reynolds.....	138	44
Balance of county.....	1,171	455	Grundy.....	271	212	Ripley.....	237	96
White.....	118	58	Harrison.....	256	189	St. Charles.....	581	307
Nonwhite.....	1,053	397	Henry.....	347	247	St. Charles.....	476	161
Wayne.....	450	122	Hickory.....	79	61	Balance of county.....	105	126
White.....	253	76	Holt.....	136	81	St. Clair.....	137	94
Nonwhite.....	197	46	Howard.....	119	116	St. Francois.....	738	384
Webster.....	271	66	White.....	91	86	St. Louis.....	2,738	2,994
White.....	183	53	Nonwhite.....	28	30	Clayton.....	313	421
Nonwhite.....	88	13	Howell.....	463	220	Kirwood.....	23	101
Wilkinson.....	643	203	Iron.....	280	112	Maplewood.....	10	103
White.....	198	56	Jackson.....	11,100	6,450	Richmond Heights.....	1,435	358
Nonwhite.....	445	145	Independence.....	809	234	University City.....	12	143
Winston.....	550	184	Kansas City.....	9,970	5,729	Webster Groves.....	14	109
White.....	288	96	White.....	9,221	4,885	Balance of county.....	926	1,759
Nonwhite.....	262	88	Nonwhite.....	749	844	St. Louis (city).....	20,854	12,047
Yalobusha.....	465	177	Balance of county.....	321	487	White.....	17,894	9,929
White.....	198	85	Jasper.....	2,198	1,205	Nonwhite.....	2,960	2,116
Nonwhite.....	267	92	Carthage.....	438	158	Ste. Genevieve.....	196	74
Yazoo.....	1,189	427	Joplin (part).....	1,388	704	Saline.....	439	344
White.....	381	111	Joplin (total).....	1,391	712	Schuyler.....	86	67
Nonwhite.....	808	316	Balance of county.....	377	343	Scotland.....	77	53
MISSOURI.....	74,318	44,465	Jefferson.....	328	243	Scott.....	729	208
White.....	68,965	39,924	Johnson.....	299	250	Shannon.....	204	73
Nonwhite.....	5,353	4,541	Knox.....	83	75	Shelby.....	97	118
Adair.....	550	347	Laclede.....	528	190	Stoddard.....	680	214
Kirkeville.....	455	284	Lafayette.....	329	248	Stone.....	172	55
Balance of county.....	95	63	Lawrence.....	417	400	Sullivan.....	191	124
Andrew.....	103	124	Lewis.....	134	109	Taney.....	145	56
Atchison.....	115	78	Lincoln.....	180	140	Texas.....	382	149
Audrain.....	591	238	Linn.....	325	242	Vernon.....	361	416
Barry.....	362	158						
Barton.....	130	111						
Bates.....	272	188						
Benton.....	129	91						
Bollinger.....	123	62						

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

53

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>MISSOURI—Continued</b>			<b>MONTANA—Continued</b>			<b>NEBRASKA—Continued</b>		
Warren.....	62	79	Silver Bow.....	1,114	692	Hitchcock.....	87	37
Washington.....	257	143	Butte.....	1,092	489	Holt.....	299	133
Wayne.....	144	78	Balance of county.....	22	203	Hooker.....	34	14
Webster.....	294	106	Stillwater.....	67	43	Howard.....	133	70
Worth.....	82	49	Sweet Grass.....	54	31	Jefferson.....	272	121
Wright.....	309	140	Teton.....	49	26	Johnson.....	180	72
			Toole.....	118	51	Kearney.....	106	77
<b>MONTANA.....</b>	<b>11,268</b>	<b>5,583</b>	Treasure.....	5	4	Keith.....	137	43
White.....	10,610	5,261	Valley.....	259	93	Keya Paha.....	1	10
Nonwhite.....	658	322	Wheatland.....	42	19	Kimball.....	124	39
Beaverhead.....	67	64	Wibaux.....	4	6	Knox.....	211	121
Big Horn.....	210	100	Yellowstone.....	1,329	438	Leucaster.....	2,105	1,381
White.....	113	49	Billings.....	1,268	345	Lincoln.....	2,077	1,116
Nonwhite.....	97	51	Balance of county.....	61	93	Balance of county.....	28	265
Blaine.....	120	59	Yellowstone National Park (part)...	-	-	Lincoln.....	590	192
White.....	42	29				North Platte.....	451	139
Nonwhite.....	78	30	<b>NEBRASKA.....</b>	<b>25,097</b>	<b>12,957</b>	Balance of county.....	129	53
Broadwater.....	45	40	White.....	24,658	12,603	Logan.....	21	6
Carbon.....	93	145	Nonwhite.....	439	354	Loup.....	9	14
Cartersville.....	32	20	Adams.....	691	418	McPherson.....	3	5
Cascade.....	1,283	493	Hastings.....	668	244	Madison.....	623	348
Great Falls.....	1,266	445	Balance of county.....	23	174	Norfolk.....	377	203
Balance of county.....	17	48	Antelope.....	260	89	Balance of county.....	46	145
Chouteau.....	44	50	Arthur.....	1	3	Merrick.....	147	78
Custer.....	296	134	Banner.....	-	3	Morrill.....	123	37
Daniels.....	89	34	Blaine.....	15	12	Nance.....	121	74
Dawson.....	280	64	Boone.....	172	71	Nemaha.....	165	94
Deer Lodge.....	358	356	Box Butte.....	354	171	Nuckolls.....	191	84
Anaconda.....	358	356	Boyd.....	137	50	Otoe.....	331	142
Balance of county.....	2	228	Brown.....	176	61	Pawnee.....	101	66
Fallon.....	94	31	Buffalo.....	490	281	Perkins.....	76	15
Fergus.....	315	145	Burt.....	166	91	Phelps.....	221	96
Flathead.....	410	190	Butler.....	176	93	Pierce.....	160	59
Gallatin.....	323	159	Cass.....	89	144	Platte.....	536	202
Garfield.....	49	26	Cedar.....	194	73	Polk.....	155	73
Glacier.....	279	82	Chase.....	150	41	Red Willow.....	317	137
White.....	123	40	Cherry.....	188	59	Richardson.....	377	193
Nonwhite.....	156	42	Cheyenne.....	261	83	Rock.....	65	29
Golden Valley.....	4	8	Clay.....	102	120	Saline.....	172	130
Granite.....	8	19	Colfax.....	52	61	Sarpy.....	30	70
Hill.....	400	141	Cuming.....	265	135	Saunders.....	191	118
Jefferson.....	58	38	Custer.....	406	174	Scotts Bluff.....	936	277
Judith Basin.....	1	15	Dakota.....	84	50	Scottsbluff.....	825	184
Lake.....	227	114	Dawes.....	219	89	Balance of county.....	111	98
White.....	170	85	Dawson.....	419	139	Seward.....	245	105
Nonwhite.....	57	29	Deuel.....	20	14	Sheridan.....	181	85
Lewis and Clark.....	474	270	Dixon.....	176	65	Sherman.....	168	67
Helena.....	462	172	Dodge.....	556	283	Sioux.....	10	21
Balance of county.....	12	98	Fremont.....	441	212	Stanton.....	33	37
Liberty.....	33	14	Balance of county.....	115	71	Thayer.....	188	92
Lincoln.....	121	72	Douglas.....	5,785	3,100	Thomas.....	23	10
McCone.....	21	15	Omaha.....	5,770	3,016	Thurston.....	221	98
Madison.....	43	54	White.....	5,512	2,799	White.....	119	42
Meagher.....	12	15	Nonwhite.....	258	217	Nonwhite.....	102	51
Mineral.....	23	20	Balance of county.....	15	84	Valley.....	131	75
Missoula.....	702	351	Dundy.....	110	33	Washington.....	137	90
Missoula.....	696	319	Fillmore.....	142	119	Wayne.....	128	82
Balance of county.....	6	32	Franklin.....	70	61	Webster.....	108	60
Musselshell.....	89	49	Frontier.....	69	42	Wheeler.....	8	12
Park.....	195	114	Furnas.....	158	111	York.....	278	151
Petroleum.....	2	5	Gage.....	559	346			
Phillips.....	98	46	Beatrice.....	436	195	<b>NEVADA.....</b>	<b>3,155</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Pondera.....	129	63	Balance of county.....	123	151	White.....	2,914	1,547
Powder River.....	35	15	Garden.....	93	23	Nonwhite.....	241	153
Powell.....	94	74	Garfield.....	72	31	Churchill.....	119	73
Prairie.....	54	16	Gosper.....	23	16	Clark.....	1,043	339
Ravalli.....	176	105	Grant.....	28	10	Douglas.....	14	10
Richland.....	279	81	Gravelly.....	98	44	White.....	9	9
Roosevelt.....	245	97	Hall.....	719	391	Nonwhite.....	5	1
White.....	145	55	Grand Island.....	685	328	Elko.....	220	138
Nonwhite.....	100	42	Balance of county.....	34	63	White.....	173	108
Rosebud.....	152	92	Hamilton.....	134	73	Nonwhite.....	45	30
White.....	98	42	Harlan.....	47	34	Esmeralda.....	1	14
Nonwhite.....	54	50	Hayes.....	22	14	Eureka.....	-	12
Sanders.....	45	35						
Sheridan.....	120	50						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 28)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NEVADA—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued		
Humboldt.....	123	50	Camden.....	5,393	3,281	Sussex.....	697	374
Lander.....	13	27	Camden.....	4,656	1,790	Union.....	7,110	3,325
White.....	10	26	White.....	4,216	1,567	Cranford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	12	121
Nonwhite.....	3	1	Nonwhite.....	440	223	Elizabeth.....	3,321	1,344
Lincoln.....	105	34	Collingswood.....	109	102	Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	8	77
Lyon.....	58	42	Gloucester City.....	55	115	Linden.....	66	102
Mineral.....	194	56	Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	51	108	Plainfield.....	1,794	563
White.....	135	48	Balance of county.....	522	1,166	White.....	1,649	487
Nonwhite.....	59	18	Cape May.....	310	413	Nonwhite.....	145	76
Nye.....	78	101	Cumberland.....	1,696	979	Rahway.....	902	248
White.....	75	95	Bridgeton.....	664	273	Roselle.....	16	65
Nonwhite.....	3	6	White.....	577	237	White.....	10	78
Ormsby.....	35	55	Nonwhite.....	87	36	Nonwhite.....	6	7
Pershing.....	25	31	Millville.....	357	218	Summit.....	685	276
Storey.....	3	9	Balance of county.....	675	488	Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	13	125
Washoe.....	852	581	Essex.....	17,839	9,982	Westfield.....	22	104
Reno.....	428	232	Belleville.....	25	188	Balance of county.....	71	280
Balance of county.....	424	349	Bloomfield.....	17	266	Warren.....	763	602
White Pine.....	277	118	East Orange.....	777	625	Phillipsburg.....	630	304
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	9,768	6,274	Irvington.....	500	496	Balance of county.....	138	296
White.....	9,771	6,263	Maplewood (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	4	139	NEW MEXICO.....	15,694	5,677
Nonwhite.....	17	11	Millburn (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	1	52	White.....	14,769	5,151
Bellmap.....	446	353	Montclair.....	809	411	Nonwhite.....	925	526
Laconia.....	432	249	White.....	783	373	Bernalillo.....	2,557	1,084
Balance of county.....	16	104	Nonwhite.....	26	38	Albuquerque.....	1,340	659
Carroll.....	273	238	Newark.....	11,860	5,550	Balance of county.....	717	375
Cheshire.....	575	439	White.....	10,603	4,883	Catron.....	62	31
Keene.....	459	245	Nonwhite.....	1,257	667	Cheves.....	1,088	273
Balance of county.....	116	194	Nutley.....	6	133	Roswell.....	901	190
Coos.....	747	389	Orange.....	2,594	890	Balance of county.....	137	88
Berlin.....	401	187	White.....	2,417	746	Colfax.....	526	175
Balance of county.....	346	202	Nonwhite.....	177	84	Curry.....	774	232
Grafton.....	1,112	498	South Orange.....	1	76	Clovis.....	760	176
Hillsborough.....	2,970	1,791	West Orange.....	5	143	Balance of county.....	14	56
Manchester.....	1,767	931	Balance of county.....	1,240	1,071	De Baca.....	121	46
Nashua.....	854	381	Gloucester.....	1,339	725	Dona Ana.....	858	275
Balance of county.....	349	479	Hudson.....	12,417	7,578	Eddy.....	1,018	252
Merrimack.....	902	1,028	Bayonne.....	1,149	635	Grant.....	648	258
Concord.....	576	627	Harrison.....	17	75	Guadalupe.....	189	61
Balance of county.....	326	401	Hoboken.....	829	694	Harding.....	79	51
Rockingham.....	1,372	731	Jersey City.....	9,180	4,028	Hidalgo.....	176	65
Portsmouth.....	722	212	White.....	8,716	3,919	Lee.....	378	79
Balance of county.....	650	519	Nonwhite.....	464	209	Hobbs.....	321	53
Strafford.....	340	538	Keary.....	572	387	Balance of county.....	57	26
Dover.....	328	200	North Bergen (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	29	247	Lincoln.....	182	89
Rochester.....	652	175	Union City.....	114	358	Luna.....	289	101
Balance of county.....	59	163	Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	474	381	McKinley.....	700	313
Sullivan.....	449	269	West New York.....	48	186	White.....	368	137
Claremont (town).....	339	188	Balance of county.....	5	587	Nonwhite.....	332	176
Balance of county.....	110	131	Hunterdon.....	252	413	Mora.....	268	62
NEW JERSEY.....	80,818	49,505	Mercer.....	4,501	2,763	Otero.....	323	200
White.....	75,213	45,825	Trenton.....	4,016	2,027	Quay.....	288	98
Nonwhite.....	5,605	3,680	Balance of county.....	485	736	Rio Arriba.....	860	218
Atlantic.....	1,847	1,832	Middlesex.....	3,970	2,258	Roosevelt.....	289	88
Atlantic City.....	1,183	1,036	Carteret.....	61	54	Sandoval.....	242	92
White.....	938	796	New Brunswick.....	1,926	609	White.....	207	74
Nonwhite.....	250	240	Perth Amboy.....	1,243	488	Nonwhite.....	35	18
Pleasantville.....	113	99	South River.....	39	55	San Juan.....	289	145
White.....	105	81	Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	131	167	White.....	166	49
Nonwhite.....	8	18	Balance of county.....	570	885	Nonwhite.....	123	96
Balance of county.....	551	697	Monmouth.....	3,392	2,548	San Miguel.....	987	435
Bergen.....	4,887	3,640	Asbury Park.....	16	142	Santa Fe.....	794	295
Bergenfield.....	2	54	White.....	7	109	Santa Fe.....	605	216
Cliffside Park.....	5	92	Nonwhite.....	9	33	Balance of county.....	189	79
Englewood.....	1,302	380	Long Branch.....	1,297	538	Sierra.....	88	76
White.....	1,225	353	Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	1,099	409	Socorro.....	316	138
Nonwhite.....	77	27	White.....	940	350	Taos.....	426	114
Garfield.....	40	113	Nonwhite.....	159	59	Torrance.....	272	72
Hackensack.....	1,785	612	Red Bank.....	261	133	Union.....	199	90
White.....	1,682	556	White.....	251	116	Valencia.....	458	199
Nonwhite.....	103	56	Nonwhite.....	10	17	White.....	410	166
Lodi.....	11	45	Balance of county.....	719	1,326	Nonwhite.....	48	33
Lynhurst (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	12	89	Morris.....	2,236	1,970	San Juan.....	289	145
Ridgefield Park.....	2	64	Dover.....	694	225	White.....	166	49
Ridgewood.....	116	111	Morristown.....	1,211	355	Nonwhite.....	123	96
Rutherford.....	4	135	Balance of county.....	331	1,390	Santa Fe.....	794	295
Teaneck (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	1,399	368	Ocean.....	681	665	Santa Fe.....	605	216
Balance of county.....	209	1,577	Passaic.....	8,010	3,701	Balance of county.....	189	79
Burlington.....	1,577	1,248	Clifton.....	26	270	Sierra.....	88	76
White.....	152	109	Hawthorne.....	15	74	Socorro.....	316	138
Nonwhite.....	137	95	Passaic.....	3,545	881	Taos.....	426	114
Balance of county.....	15	14	Paterson.....	4,342	1,973	Torrance.....	272	72
NEW JERSEY.....	1,425	1,139	Balance of county.....	82	503	Union.....	199	90
White.....	1,425	1,139	Salem.....	737	424	Valencia.....	458	199
Nonwhite.....	1,425	1,139	White.....	609	351	White.....	410	166
Nonwhite.....	1,425	1,139	Nonwhite.....	128	73	Nonwhite.....	48	33
Balance of county.....	1,425	1,139	Somerset.....	1,164	784	White.....	410	166
Nonwhite.....	1,425	1,139	North Plainfield.....	3	88	Nonwhite.....	48	33
Balance of county.....	1,425	1,139	Balance of county.....	1,161	701	Nonwhite.....	48	33

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

55

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NEW YORK.....	249,380	162,228	NEW YORK—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA.....	94,816	30,204
White.....	237,692	153,781	New York City *.....	133,798	83,337	White.....	66,603	19,783
Nonwhite.....	11,688	8,447	White.....	124,652	76,944	Nonwhite.....	28,213	10,421
Albany.....	4,144	3,079	Nonwhite.....	9,146	6,393	Alamance.....	1,358	351
Albany.....	3,649	2,075	Niagara.....	3,960	1,824	Burlington.....	344	81
Cohoes.....	401	270	Lockport.....	775	367	Balance of county.....	1,014	270
Watervliet.....	21	116	Niagara Falls.....	2,342	840	White.....	760	201
Balance of county.....	73	618	North Tonawanda.....	753	200	Nonwhite.....	254	69
Allegany.....	720	445	Balance of county.....	90	417	Alexander.....	244	76
Broome.....	3,753	1,976	Oneida.....	4,240	3,235	Alleghany.....	120	39
Binghamton.....	1,983	1,207	Rome.....	1,061	690	Anson.....	758	197
Endicott.....	456	151	Utica.....	2,860	1,664	White.....	349	100
Johnson City.....	1,054	308	Balance of county.....	319	881	Nonwhite.....	409	97
Balance of county.....	260	312	Onondaga.....	6,185	3,632	Ashe.....	509	122
Cattaraugus.....	1,603	940	Syracuse.....	5,953	2,663	Avery.....	479	108
Olean.....	878	343	Balance of county.....	232	969	Beaufort.....	1,110	408
Balance of county.....	725	597	Ontario.....	1,159	823	White.....	706	248
Cayuga.....	1,296	862	Geneva.....	475	237	Nonwhite.....	404	160
Auburn.....	1,212	533	Balance of county.....	684	586	Bertie.....	803	248
Balance of county.....	84	329	Orange.....	2,550	2,030	White.....	286	100
Chautauque.....	2,147	1,513	Middlestown.....	536	374	Nonwhite.....	517	148
Dunkirk.....	512	250	Newburgh.....	748	521	Bladen.....	755	182
Jamestown.....	1,252	630	Balance of county.....	1,266	935	White.....	385	80
Balance of county.....	383	633	Orleans.....	521	344	Nonwhite.....	370	102
Chemung.....	1,801	996	Oswego.....	1,287	937	Brunswick.....	402	130
Elmira.....	1,767	786	Fulton.....	455	156	White.....	204	80
Balance of county.....	34	210	Oswego.....	584	330	Nonwhite.....	198	50
Chenango.....	779	480	Balance of county.....	248	441	Buncombe.....	2,477	1,308
Clinton.....	1,065	596	Otsego.....	915	719	Asheville.....	1,935	779
Plattsburgh.....	766	304	Oneonta.....	495	222	White.....	1,746	564
Balance of county.....	299	292	Balance of county.....	420	497	Nonwhite.....	189	195
Columbia.....	526	585	Putnam.....	186	179	Balance of county.....	542	529
Hudson.....	400	247	Rensselaer.....	2,396	1,913	Burke.....	915	414
Balance of county.....	126	338	Rensselaer.....	3	56	Cabarrus.....	1,541	361
Cortland.....	767	507	Troy.....	2,226	1,426	Concord.....	58	84
Cortland.....	704	341	Balance of county.....	167	431	White.....	25	61
Balance of county.....	63	166	Rockland.....	1,253	1,204	Nonwhite.....	33	23
Delaware.....	788	464	St. Lawrence.....	2,182	1,303	Balance of county.....	1,483	277
Dutchess.....	1,757	2,456	Massena.....	242	58	White.....	1,278	229
Beacon.....	206	182	Ogdensburg.....	523	478	Nonwhite.....	205	48
Poughkeepsie.....	974	643	Balance of county.....	1,417	767	Caldwell.....	1,170	224
Balance of county.....	577	1,631	Saratoga.....	876	858	Camden.....	110	49
Erie.....	17,423	10,032	Saratoga Springs.....	383	290	White.....	58	27
Buffalo.....	15,308	7,960	Balance of county.....	493	568	Nonwhite.....	52	22
White.....	14,703	7,580	Schenectady.....	2,790	1,482	Carteret.....	556	193
Nonwhite.....	605	380	Schenectady.....	1,744	1,109	White.....	480	162
Kenmore.....	2	87	Balance of county.....	1,046	373	Nonwhite.....	76	31
Lackawanna.....	1,256	291	Scholarie.....	277	251	Caswell.....	427	117
Tonawanda.....	5	88	Schuyler.....	211	153	White.....	159	54
Balance of county.....	858	1,606	Seneca.....	432	663	Nonwhite.....	268	63
Essex.....	783	496	Steuben.....	1,970	1,201	Catawba.....	1,369	346
Franklin.....	932	647	Corning.....	761	215	Hickory.....	729	132
Fulton.....	894	651	Hornell.....	380	181	White.....	678	106
Gloversville.....	757	394	Balance of county.....	829	805	Nonwhite.....	51	26
Johnstown.....	10	127	Suffolk.....	3,666	4,047	Balance of county.....	640	214
Balance of county.....	67	130	Sullivan.....	497	559	Chatham.....	503	159
Genesee.....	991	632	Tioga.....	461	371	White.....	308	104
Batavia.....	949	430	Tompkins.....	860	571	Nonwhite.....	195	54
Balance of county.....	42	202	Ithaca.....	798	327	Cherokee.....	604	147
Greene.....	403	429	Balance of county.....	62	244	Chowan.....	252	99
Hamilton.....	19	35	Ulster.....	1,117	1,207	White.....	115	55
Herkimer.....	1,157	781	Kingston.....	777	629	Nonwhite.....	137	44
Little Falls.....	399	185	Balance of county.....	340	578	Clay.....	151	36
Balance of county.....	758	596	Warren.....	1,019	589	Cleveland.....	1,615	306
Jefferson.....	1,873	1,147	Glens Falls.....	910	396	Shelby.....	711	138
Watertown.....	1,258	602	Balance of county.....	109	193	White.....	606	110
Balance of county.....	615	545	Washington.....	625	517	Nonwhite.....	105	28
Lewis.....	378	294	Wayne.....	689	693	Balance of county.....	904	138
Livingston.....	372	492	Westchester.....	8,806	5,710	White.....	606	168
Madison.....	916	535	Mamaroneck.....	10	62	Nonwhite.....	293	35
Oneida.....	588	210	Mount Vernon.....	1,106	587	Columbus.....	1,252	375
Balance of county.....	348	325	New Rochelle.....	1,052	615	White.....	747	233
Montgomery.....	983	773	White.....	962	571	Nonwhite.....	505	142
Amsterdam.....	893	508	Nonwhite.....	90	44	Craven.....	841	398
Balance of county.....	90	265	Ossining.....	275	182	New Bern.....	528	211
Nassau.....	6,600	3,939	White.....	262	172	White.....	381	75
Floral Park.....	304	99	Nonwhite.....	13	10	Nonwhite.....	197	136
Freeport.....	510	141	Peekskill.....	374	189	Balance of county.....	313	137
Garden City.....	-	61	Port Chester.....	989	278	White.....	114	95
Glen Cove.....	693	203	Scarsdale.....	2	46	Nonwhite.....	199	92
Hempstead.....	23	146	White Plains.....	1,023	455	Cumberland.....	2,353	830
Lynbrook.....	4	89	Yonkers.....	2,440	1,337	Fayetteville.....	991	495
Mineola.....	1,808	317	Balance of county.....	1,535	1,959	White.....	705	336
Rockville Centre.....	1,071	180	Wyoming.....	538	414	Nonwhite.....	286	159
Valley Stream.....	4	116	Yates.....	266	268	Balance of county.....	1,362	335
Balance of county.....	2,683	2,587				White.....	975	229
						Nonwhite.....	387	106
						Currituck.....	99	84
						White.....	54	41
						Nonwhite.....	45	23

\* Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Dare.....	97	52	Johnston.....	1,465	374	Polk.....	292	104
Davidson.....	1,208	333	White.....	1,109	264	White.....	252	92
Lexington.....	444	75	Nonwhite.....	356	110	Nonwhite.....	30	12
White.....	405	61	Jones.....	212	58	Randolph.....	1,058	288
Nonwhite.....	39	14	White.....	89	32	Richmond.....	937	343
Thomasville.....	408	85	Nonwhite.....	123	26	White.....	673	212
White.....	375	65	Lee.....	630	158	Nonwhite.....	264	131
Nonwhite.....	33	20	White.....	492	105	Robeson.....	2,695	824
Balance of county.....	356	173	Nonwhite.....	138	53	White.....	1,107	401
Davis.....	227	87	Lenoir.....	1,525	453	Nonwhite.....	1,588	423
White.....	189	76	Kinston.....	1,072	318	Rockingham.....	1,255	384
Nonwhite.....	38	11	White.....	864	193	Reidsville.....	378	127
Duplin.....	1,021	272	Nonwhite.....	208	125	White.....	295	78
White.....	594	153	Balance of county.....	453	135	Nonwhite.....	83	49
Nonwhite.....	427	119	White.....	101	59	Balance of county.....	377	257
Durham.....	2,907	1,137	Nonwhite.....	352	76	White.....	693	186
White.....	2,727	1,016	Lincoln.....	688	185	Nonwhite.....	179	69
Nonwhite.....	1,937	626	White.....	595	156	Rowan.....	1,381	510
Balance of county.....	180	121	Nonwhite.....	93	29	Salisbury.....	813	244
White.....	99	55	McDowell.....	634	176	White.....	703	179
Nonwhite.....	61	56	Macon.....	474	114	Nonwhite.....	115	55
Edgecombe.....	1,267	359	Madison.....	375	124	Balance of county.....	563	266
Rocky Mount (part).....	373	94	Martin.....	745	137	White.....	393	203
White.....	245	35	White.....	339	82	Nonwhite.....	165	63
Nonwhite.....	128	59	Nonwhite.....	406	75	Rutherford.....	1,081	274
Balance of county.....	894	265	Mecklenburg.....	4,143	1,548	White.....	930	234
White.....	311	106	Charlotte.....	3,859	1,217	Nonwhite.....	151	40
Nonwhite.....	583	159	White.....	2,878	772	Sampson.....	1,232	271
Forsyth.....	3,098	1,232	Nonwhite.....	991	445	White.....	730	160
Winston-Salem.....	2,686	969	Balance of county.....	274	321	Nonwhite.....	492	111
White.....	1,910	570	White.....	108	139	Scotland.....	674	261
Nonwhite.....	776	399	Nonwhite.....	166	139	White.....	338	156
Balance of county.....	412	263	Mitchell.....	472	83	Nonwhite.....	336	105
White.....	309	203	Montgomery.....	391	93	Stanly.....	835	243
Nonwhite.....	103	60	White.....	282	66	White.....	765	214
Franklin.....	652	194	Nonwhite.....	109	27	Nonwhite.....	119	29
White.....	281	95	Moore.....	716	241	Stokes.....	427	109
Nonwhite.....	371	99	White.....	507	174	White.....	383	95
Gaston.....	1,999	576	Nonwhite.....	209	67	Nonwhite.....	44	14
Gastonia.....	960	242	Nash.....	1,680	540	Surry.....	1,348	327
White.....	838	178	Rocky Mount (part).....	690	310	Swain.....	385	59
Nonwhite.....	72	64	White.....	536	175	White.....	283	37
Balance of county.....	1,039	334	Nonwhite.....	154	135	Nonwhite.....	102	22
White.....	857	268	Rocky Mount (total).....	1,063	404	Transylvania.....	374	92
Nonwhite.....	182	66	White.....	761	210	Tyrrell.....	201	51
Gates.....	240	86	Nonwhite.....	282	194	White.....	131	36
White.....	86	35	Balance of county.....	930	230	Nonwhite.....	70	15
Nonwhite.....	154	51	White.....	304	100	Union.....	1,154	307
Graham.....	261	24	Nonwhite.....	626	130	White.....	866	213
Granville.....	723	242	New Hanover.....	2,868	859	Nonwhite.....	288	94
White.....	311	122	Wilmington.....	2,833	688	Vance.....	813	264
Nonwhite.....	412	120	White.....	2,052	338	White.....	428	127
Greene.....	476	62	Nonwhite.....	781	350	Nonwhite.....	385	137
White.....	220	18	Balance of county.....	35	171	Wake.....	2,604	1,093
Nonwhite.....	256	44	White.....	26	119	Raleigh.....	1,573	768
Guilford.....	3,649	1,275	Nonwhite.....	9	52	White.....	1,214	525
Greensboro.....	2,004	677	Northampton.....	629	151	Nonwhite.....	459	263
White.....	1,664	463	White.....	102	51	Balance of county.....	931	305
Nonwhite.....	320	214	Nonwhite.....	527	100	White.....	420	190
High Point.....	1,153	301	Onslow.....	755	243	Nonwhite.....	511	115
White.....	970	208	White.....	582	177	Warren.....	617	190
Nonwhite.....	183	93	Nonwhite.....	173	66	White.....	154	55
Balance of county.....	492	297	Orange.....	281	122	Nonwhite.....	463	135
White.....	354	223	White.....	126	77	Washington.....	294	111
Nonwhite.....	138	74	Nonwhite.....	155	45	White.....	117	46
Halifax.....	1,593	388	Pamlico.....	209	88	Nonwhite.....	177	63
White.....	624	158	White.....	110	50	Watauga.....	418	76
Nonwhite.....	969	225	Nonwhite.....	99	38	Wayne.....	1,427	807
Harnett.....	1,363	294	Pasquotank.....	734	243	Goldensboro.....	689	248
White.....	1,017	199	Elizabeth City.....	508	180	White.....	474	112
Nonwhite.....	346	95	White.....	381	94	Nonwhite.....	215	136
Haywood.....	908	235	Nonwhite.....	127	86	Balance of county.....	738	559
Henderson.....	614	249	Balance of county.....	226	63	White.....	405	127
Hertford.....	421	143	White.....	93	34	Nonwhite.....	333	432
White.....	110	50	Nonwhite.....	133	34	Wilkes.....	1,019	295
Nonwhite.....	311	93	Pender.....	413	141	Wilson.....	1,448	531
Hoke.....	400	245	White.....	158	63	White.....	331	325
White.....	105	68	Nonwhite.....	255	78	Nonwhite.....	587	176
Nonwhite.....	295	177	Perquimans.....	196	101	Balance of county.....	244	157
Hyde.....	127	51	White.....	77	61	White.....	617	196
White.....	43	30	Nonwhite.....	119	40	Nonwhite.....	250	97
Nonwhite.....	84	21	Person.....	652	134	Yadkin.....	367	91
Iredell.....	1,419	487	White.....	354	106	Yancey.....	375	71
Statesville.....	498	202	Nonwhite.....	298	28			
White.....	459	169	Pitt.....	1,508	414			
Nonwhite.....	39	33	Greenville.....	408	170			
Balance of county.....	921	255	White.....	250	93			
White.....	729	198	Nonwhite.....	158	77			
Nonwhite.....	192	92	Balance of county.....	1,100	244			
Jackson.....	435	125	White.....	423	116			
			Nonwhite.....	677	128			

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

57

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NORTH DAKOTA.....	18,269	5,112	OHIO.....	143,849	82,215	OHIO—Continued		
White.....	12,947	4,962	White.....	136,211	76,614	Hancock.....	1,252	620
Nonwhite.....	322	150	Nonwhite.....	7,638	5,601	Findlay.....	699	399
Adams.....	85	19	Adams.....	383	194	Fostoria (part).....	399	73
Barnes.....	335	132	Allen.....	2,254	1,122	Balance of county.....	154	148
Benson.....	175	72	Lima.....	1,860	773	Hardin.....	578	361
White.....	132	60	Balance of county.....	394	349	Harrison.....	152	137
Nonwhite.....	43	12	Ashland.....	546	343	Henry.....	393	212
Billings.....	4	5	Ashland.....	505	181	Highland.....	459	355
Bottineau.....	241	126	Balance of county.....	41	162	Hocking.....	375	215
Bowman.....	107	19	Ashtabula.....	1,273	830	Holmes.....	425	202
Burke.....	122	55	Ashtabula.....	572	280	Huron.....	761	453
Burleigh.....	773	284	Balance of county.....	701	550	Jackson.....	434	245
Bismarck.....	756	274	Athens.....	659	537	Jefferson.....	2,046	938
Balance of county.....	17	10	Auglaize.....	215	258	Steubenville.....	1,575	569
Cass.....	1,387	591	Belmont.....	1,673	1,011	Balance of county.....	471	360
Fargo.....	1,295	469	Bellairs.....	414	181	Knox.....	649	415
Balance of county.....	92	122	Martins Ferry.....	678	260	Mount Vernon.....	599	214
Cavalier.....	313	112	Balance of county.....	581	570	Balance of county.....	50	201
Dickey.....	183	70	Brown.....	223	231	Lake.....	823	552
Divide.....	124	54	Butler.....	3,045	1,414	Painesville.....	704	236
Dunn.....	94	21	Hamilton.....	1,712	755	Balance of county.....	119	316
Eddy.....	133	49	Middletown.....	1,172	386	Lawrence.....	929	437
Emmons.....	197	86	Balance of county.....	161	273	Ironton.....	670	244
Foster.....	98	43	Carroll.....	191	159	Balance of county.....	259	193
Golden Valley.....	81	25	Champaign.....	500	333	Licking.....	1,069	655
Grand Forks.....	925	362	Clark.....	2,076	1,185	Newark.....	912	522
Grand Forks.....	610	237	Springfield.....	1,919	954	Balance of county.....	157	333
Balance of county.....	115	125	White.....	1,754	818	Logan.....	537	389
Grant.....	174	54	Nonwhite.....	165	186	Lorain.....	2,414	1,230
Griggs.....	79	40	Balance of county.....	157	231	Elyria.....	859	327
Hottinger.....	178	29	Clermont.....	341	349	Lorain.....	1,076	482
Kidder.....	94	21	Clinton.....	399	275	Balance of county.....	479	421
La Moure.....	250	65	Columbiana.....	2,265	1,072	Lucas.....	7,547	4,505
Logan.....	115	30	East Liverpool.....	974	395	Toledo.....	7,292	4,180
McHenry.....	53	61	Salem.....	750	230	White.....	6,897	3,901
McIntosh.....	126	32	Balance of county.....	541	447	Nonwhite.....	395	279
McKenzie.....	35	20	Coshocton.....	616	360	Balance of county.....	255	325
McLean.....	210	81	Coshocton.....	470	179	Madison.....	347	210
Mercer.....	255	51	Balance of county.....	146	181	Mahoning.....	4,882	2,451
Morton.....	439	166	Crawford.....	925	456	Campbell.....	20	57
Mountrail.....	109	59	Cuyahoga.....	25,848	13,931	White.....	13	41
Nelson.....	135	77	Cleveland.....	21,916	10,812	Nonwhite.....	7	16
Oliver.....	8	6	White.....	19,923	9,525	Struthers.....	18	42
Pembina.....	161	103	Nonwhite.....	1,988	1,287	Youngstown (part).....	4,636	1,332
Pierce.....	357	102	Cleveland Heights.....	4	394	White.....	4,359	1,718
Ramsey.....	398	137	East Cleveland.....	2,273	532	Nonwhite.....	327	214
Ransom.....	110	72	Euclid.....	17	171	Youngstown (total).....	4,686	1,932
Renville.....	13	16	Garfield Heights.....	8	54	White.....	4,359	1,718
Richland.....	177	97	Lakewood.....	862	635	Nonwhite.....	327	214
Rollette.....	312	152	Farma.....	11	68	Balance of county.....	158	420
White.....	192	92	Shaker Heights.....	1	99	Marion.....	1,092	542
Nonwhite.....	120	60	Balance of county.....	755	1,116	Marion.....	1,004	428
Sargent.....	40	43	Darke.....	676	439	Balance of county.....	88	114
Sheridan.....	33	18	Defiance.....	591	283	Medina.....	653	411
Sioux.....	70	38	Delaware.....	453	360	Meigs.....	331	245
White.....	11	7	Erie.....	927	646	Mercer.....	607	275
Nonwhite.....	59	31	Sandusky.....	839	404	Miami.....	1,372	691
Slope.....	12	10	Balance of county.....	38	242	Piqua.....	694	269
Stark.....	549	150	Fairfield.....	909	499	Balance of county.....	678	422
Steele.....	80	31	Lancaster.....	701	304	Monroe.....	240	189
Stutsman.....	503	355	Balance of county.....	208	195	Montgomery.....	7,846	4,245
Towner.....	92	35	Fayette.....	391	262	Dayton.....	7,583	3,129
Truitt.....	152	72	Franklin.....	9,142	5,619	White.....	6,991	2,808
Walsh.....	511	161	Columbus.....	8,793	4,877	Nonwhite.....	592	321
Ward.....	1,225	419	White.....	8,038	4,296	Balance of county.....	263	1,116
Minot.....	1,052	334	Nonwhite.....	755	581	Morgan.....	163	173
Balance of county.....	173	85	Balance of county.....	349	742	Morrow.....	87	136
Wells.....	368	81	Fulton.....	513	291	Muskingum.....	1,484	931
Williams.....	469	153	Gallia.....	559	410	Zanesville.....	1,342	687
			Geauga.....	312	158	Balance of county.....	142	244
			Greene.....	647	409	Noble.....	141	138
			Kenia.....	316	151	Ottawa.....	425	264
			White.....	274	117	Faulding.....	211	171
			Nonwhite.....	42	34	Perry.....	352	321
			Balance of county.....	331	258	Pickaway.....	473	334
			Guernsey.....	546	460	Pike.....	314	138
			Cambridge.....	357	256	Portage.....	932	530
			Balance of county.....	189	204	Preble.....	166	256
			Hamilton.....	13,600	8,794	Putnam.....	238	209
			Cincinnati.....	12,403	7,541	Richland.....	1,468	865
			White.....	11,026	6,522	Mansfield.....	1,060	490
			Nonwhite.....	1,377	1,019	Balance of county.....	408	375
			Norwood.....	21	213			
			Balance of county.....	1,176	1,040			

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Ross.....	1,132	543	Cimarron.....	46	13	Oklfuskee.....	432	180
Chillicothe.....	562	245	Cleveland.....	634	397	White.....	329	105
Balance of county.....	570	298	Norman.....	501	343	Nonwhite.....	103	75
Sandusky.....	884	505	Balance of county.....	183	54	Oklahoma.....	6,166	2,795
Fremont.....	63	114	Coal.....	189	68	Oklahoma City.....	5,838	2,528
Balance of county.....	821	391	Comanche.....	1,893	405	White.....	5,414	2,251
Scioto.....	1,795	826	Lawton.....	1,296	274	Nonwhite.....	444	277
Portsmouth.....	1,098	565	Balance of county.....	595	131	Balance of county.....	308	267
Balance of county.....	697	281	Cotton.....	219	81	Okmulgee.....	940	404
Seneca.....	698	507	Craig.....	384	339	Okmulgee.....	422	166
Fostoria (part).....	19	93	Creek.....	218	393	White.....	345	122
Fostoria (total).....	418	166	Sapulpa.....	213	129	Nonwhite.....	77	44
Tiffin.....	542	217	White.....	182	107	Balance of county.....	518	238
Balance of county.....	137	197	Nonwhite.....	31	22	White.....	401	169
Shelby.....	556	263	Balance of county.....	605	264	Nonwhite.....	117	49
Stark.....	5,965	2,913	White.....	617	223	Osage.....	559	254
Alliance.....	815	324	Nonwhite.....	88	41	Ottawa.....	918	330
Canton.....	3,793	1,307	Custer.....	503	347	Pawnee.....	333	140
Massillon.....	1,033	362	Delaware.....	262	106	Payne.....	761	275
Balance of county.....	324	920	White.....	240	94	Stillwater.....	351	99
Summit.....	7,601	3,276	Nonwhite.....	22	12	Balance of county.....	410	176
Akron.....	6,615	2,428	Dewey.....	148	75	Pittsburg.....	1,181	496
White.....	6,288	2,269	Ellis.....	235	92	McAlester.....	657	300
Nonwhite.....	382	159	Garfield.....	1,121	553	White.....	609	261
Barberton.....	797	255	Emid.....	1,075	479	Nonwhite.....	48	39
Cuyahoga Falls.....	29	132	Balance of county.....	46	74	Balance of county.....	524	196
Balance of county.....	160	461	Garvin.....	677	187	White.....	479	175
Trumbull.....	2,311	1,202	Grady.....	907	299	Nonwhite.....	45	21
Niles.....	19	96	Chickasha.....	674	190	Pontotoc.....	771	275
Warren.....	2,094	641	White.....	627	167	Ada.....	588	203
Youngstown (part).....	-	-	Nonwhite.....	47	23	Balance of county.....	183	72
White.....	-	-	Balance of county.....	233	109	Pottawatomie.....	960	436
Nonwhite.....	-	-	Grant.....	37	68	Shawnee.....	667	288
Balance of county.....	198	465	Greer.....	248	92	Balance of county.....	293	148
Tuscarawas.....	1,358	742	Harmon.....	250	64	Pushmataha.....	243	90
New Philadelphia.....	44	131	Harper.....	49	31	Roger Mills.....	50	38
Balance of county.....	1,314	611	Haskell.....	311	70	Rogers.....	370	196
Union.....	209	191	Hughes.....	586	200	Seminole.....	776	277
Van Wert.....	511	316	White.....	325	163	Wewoka.....	329	86
Vinton.....	199	89	Nonwhite.....	61	37	White.....	217	85
Warren.....	445	304	Jackson.....	520	149	Nonwhite.....	173	53
Washington.....	707	501	Jefferson.....	232	93	Balance of county.....	44	32
Marletta.....	455	252	Johnston.....	185	61	White.....	230	106
Balance of county.....	252	249	Kay.....	959	430	Nonwhite.....	155	70
Wayne.....	825	531	Ponca City.....	584	176	Sequoyah.....	75	36
Wooster.....	454	168	Balance of county.....	375	254	White.....	465	118
Balance of county.....	361	365	Kingfisher.....	152	98	Nonwhite.....	421	93
Williams.....	363	283	White.....	134	89	Stephens.....	44	25
Wood.....	502	429	Nonwhite.....	18	9	Texas.....	744	231
Wyandot.....	183	198	Clowa.....	416	143	Tillman.....	151	71
OKLAHOMA.....	48,797	19,710	Latimer.....	394	134	White.....	461	146
White.....	43,795	17,039	Le Flore.....	744	211	Nonwhite.....	397	119
Nonwhite.....	5,002	2,671	Lincoln.....	460	171	Nonwhite.....	64	27
Adair.....	249	126	Logan.....	439	258	Balance of county.....	613	235
White.....	202	80	Guthrie.....	311	183	Wagoner.....	405	162
Nonwhite.....	47	46	White.....	243	139	White.....	298	90
Alfalfa.....	177	87	Nonwhite.....	68	44	Nonwhite.....	107	72
Atoka.....	402	116	Balance of county.....	123	75	Washington.....	547	241
Beaver.....	146	80	White.....	92	49	Bartlesville.....	445	163
Beckham.....	634	191	Nonwhite.....	46	26	Balance of county.....	102	78
Blaine.....	355	123	Love.....	176	59	Washita.....	280	104
White.....	313	105	McClain.....	289	76	Woods.....	308	117
Nonwhite.....	42	18	McCurtain.....	634	239	Woodward.....	360	321
Bryan.....	863	239	White.....	509	174	OREGON.....	25,894	13,921
Durant.....	452	114	Nonwhite.....	125	65	White.....	25,588	13,718
Balance of county.....	411	125	McIntosh.....	464	164	Nonwhite.....	306	203
Caddo.....	989	270	White.....	370	105	Baker.....	249	187
White.....	899	222	Nonwhite.....	114	59	Benton.....	573	215
Nonwhite.....	90	48	Major.....	197	75	Clackamas.....	768	597
Canadian.....	537	249	Marshall.....	270	79	Clatsop.....	649	281
El Reno.....	387	148	Mayer.....	604	196	Astoria.....	565	207
Balance of county.....	150	101	Murray.....	246	135	Balance of county.....	84	74
Carter.....	746	346	Muskogee.....	1,770	1,014	Coos.....	697	357
Ardmore.....	510	220	Muskogee.....	1,383	683	Crook.....	155	48
White.....	467	192	White.....	1,184	482	Curry.....	30	44
Nonwhite.....	43	28	Nonwhite.....	199	201	Deschutes.....	494	191
Balance of county.....	236	126	Balance of county.....	387	331	Bend.....	390	128
Cherokee.....	624	156	White.....	274	149	Balance of county.....	104	63
White.....	356	98	Nonwhite.....	113	182	Douglas.....	337	310
Nonwhite.....	268	58	Noble.....	133	90	Nowata.....	266	116
Choctaw.....	581	204	Nowata.....	249	100	White.....	249	100
White.....	464	147	White.....	17	16	Nonwhite.....	117	57
Nonwhite.....	117	57						



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Venango.....	1,176	825	Calhoun.....	380	135	Marion.....	1,016	321
Oil City.....	547	289	White.....	34	33	White.....	519	139
Balance of county.....	629	536	Nonwhite.....	346	102	Nonwhite.....	497	182
Warren.....	656	778	Charleston.....	5,232	1,816	Marlboro.....	1,008	344
Warren.....	510	224	Charleston.....	3,834	1,259	White.....	455	130
Balance of county.....	146	554	White.....	2,391	625	Nonwhite.....	553	214
Washington.....	4,466	1,934	Nonwhite.....	1,443	634	Newberry.....	860	211
Canonsburg.....	749	164	Balance of county.....	1,398	557	White.....	483	131
Charleroi.....	24	63	White.....	506	176	Nonwhite.....	377	80
Donora.....	24	74	Nonwhite.....	892	381	Oconee.....	790	220
Washington.....	1,069	401	Cherokee.....	832	261	White.....	690	173
Balance of county.....	2,600	1,232	White.....	643	181	Nonwhite.....	100	47
Wayne.....	291	358	Nonwhite.....	189	80	Orangeburg.....	2,042	667
Westmoreland.....	5,597	2,854	Chester.....	736	247	Orangeburg.....	654	250
Arnold.....	12	36	White.....	362	113	White.....	446	116
Greensburg.....	1,286	371	Nonwhite.....	374	134	Nonwhite.....	208	134
Jeanette.....	85	85	Chesterfield.....	888	192	Balance of county.....	1,388	417
Larrobe.....	725	192	White.....	430	95	White.....	216	78
Monessen.....	99	92	Nonwhite.....	458	97	Nonwhite.....	1,172	339
New Kensington.....	1,243	388	Clarendon.....	748	256	Pickens.....	796	195
Vandergrift.....	70	69	White.....	151	44	White.....	655	154
Balance of county.....	2,077	1,571	Nonwhite.....	597	212	Nonwhite.....	131	41
Wyoming.....	175	160	Colleton.....	880	284	Richland.....	3,957	2,230
York.....	4,184	1,947	White.....	356	87	Columbia.....	2,784	1,178
Hanover.....	794	211	Nonwhite.....	524	147	White.....	2,047	751
York.....	1,756	777	Darlington.....	1,340	410	Nonwhite.....	737	422
Balance of county.....	1,634	959	White.....	661	182	Balance of county.....	1,173	1,057
RHODE ISLAND.....			Nonwhite.....	679	228	White.....	644	366
White.....	14,673	8,928	Dillon.....	682	193	Nonwhite.....	529	691
Nonwhite.....	358	205	White.....	298	72	Saluda.....	278	102
Bristol.....	110	191	Nonwhite.....	384	121	White.....	122	57
Bristol (town).....	67	93	Dorchester.....	745	193	Nonwhite.....	156	45
Balance of county.....	43	98	White.....	346	74	Spartanburg.....	3,279	1,104
Kent.....	505	456	Nonwhite.....	399	119	Spartanburg.....	1,574	622
Warwick.....	100	228	Edgefield.....	462	145	White.....	1,212	403
West Warwick (town).....	340	125	White.....	102	46	Nonwhite.....	362	219
Balance of county.....	65	103	Nonwhite.....	360	99	Balance of county.....	1,705	482
Newport.....	1,031	623	Fairfield.....	585	157	White.....	1,180	352
Newport.....	995	482	White.....	175	57	Nonwhite.....	525	130
Balance of county.....	36	141	Nonwhite.....	410	100	Sunder.....	1,468	594
Providence.....	12,103	7,171	Florence.....	2,214	917	Sunder.....	596	273
Central Falls.....	727	205	Florence.....	966	573	White.....	434	134
Cranston.....	195	1,156	White.....	668	312	Nonwhite.....	162	139
Cumberland (town).....	42	64	Nonwhite.....	298	261	Balance of county.....	872	321
East Providence (town).....	52	228	Balance of county.....	1,248	344	White.....	71	22
Johnston (town).....	18	59	White.....	546	132	Nonwhite.....	801	99
Lincoln (town).....	32	88	Nonwhite.....	702	212	Union.....	787	244
North Providence (town).....	23	56	Georgetown.....	724	184	White.....	508	142
Pawtucket.....	1,183	675	White.....	254	53	Nonwhite.....	279	102
Providence.....	8,571	3,575	Nonwhite.....	500	131	Williamsburg.....	1,464	376
Woonsocket.....	1,189	509	Greenville.....	3,798	1,273	White.....	456	103
Balance of county.....	71	356	Greenville.....	1,523	611	Nonwhite.....	1,006	273
Washington.....	924	487	White.....	1,124	339	York.....	1,586	476
Westerly (town).....	563	159	Nonwhite.....	399	272	Rock Hill.....	502	154
Balance of county.....	361	328	Balance of county.....	2,275	662	White.....	430	110
SOUTH CAROLINA.....			White.....	1,903	562	Nonwhite.....	72	44
White.....	53,795	18,407	Nonwhite.....	372	100	Balance of county.....	1,086	322
Nonwhite.....	24,257	9,320	Greenwood.....	1,019	391	White.....	573	168
Abbeville.....	498	178	Greenwood.....	625	217	Nonwhite.....	513	154
White.....	281	87	White.....	530	125	SOUTH DAKOTA.....		
Nonwhite.....	217	91	Nonwhite.....	95	92	White.....	11,982	5,243
Aiken.....	1,211	494	Balance of county.....	174	174	Nonwhite.....	633	317
White.....	701	243	White.....	152	91	Armstrong.....	-	-
Nonwhite.....	510	251	Nonwhite.....	242	83	White.....	-	-
Allendale.....	319	103	Hampton.....	308	166	Nonwhite.....	-	-
White.....	29	30	White.....	78	65	Aurora.....	61	29
Nonwhite.....	290	73	Nonwhite.....	310	101	Beadle.....	481	191
Anderson.....	2,129	733	Horry.....	1,613	450	Huron.....	447	170
Anderson.....	968	408	White.....	1,163	290	Balance of county.....	34	19
White.....	818	291	Nonwhite.....	450	160	Bennett.....	19	12
Nonwhite.....	150	117	Jasper.....	424	107	White.....	14	9
Balance of county.....	1,161	325	White.....	170	39	Nonwhite.....	5	3
White.....	776	202	Nonwhite.....	254	68	Bon Homme.....	134	56
Nonwhite.....	385	123	Kershaw.....	860	248	Brockings.....	304	128
Bamberg.....	378	133	White.....	353	100	Brown.....	699	261
White.....	96	46	Nonwhite.....	507	148	Aberdeen.....	654	227
Nonwhite.....	282	92	Lancaster.....	997	269	Balance of county.....	45	34
Barnwell.....	473	137	White.....	694	172	Brule.....	118	55
White.....	98	34	Nonwhite.....	303	97	Buffalo.....	43	11
Nonwhite.....	375	103	Laurens.....	841	295	White.....	-	1
Beaufort.....	578	256	White.....	508	165	Nonwhite.....	43	10
White.....	179	54	Nonwhite.....	333	130	Butte.....	176	71
Nonwhite.....	399	202	Lee.....	598	160	Campbell.....	31	15
Berkely.....	834	240	White.....	102	41	Charles Mix.....	265	87
White.....	223	56	Nonwhite.....	496	119	White.....	201	63
Nonwhite.....	611	184	Lexington.....	756	252	Nonwhite.....	64	24
			White.....	459	154	Clark.....	117	60
			Nonwhite.....	297	98	Clay.....	153	42
			McCormick.....	300	98			
			White.....	57	20			
			Nonwhite.....	243	73			

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

61

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued			
Codington.....	523	191	Yankton.....	421	275	Haywood.....	767	259	
Watertown.....	518	178	Ziebach.....	55	27	White.....	288	92	
Balance of county.....	5	13	White.....	40	10	Nonwhite.....	479	167	
Corson.....	63	26	Nonwhite.....	15	17	Henderson.....	375	113	
White.....	28	13	TENNESSEE.....			71,895	28,881	551	278
Nonwhite.....	35	13	White.....	60,933	21,557	White.....	471	206	
Custer.....	59	49	Nonwhite.....	10,962	7,274	Nonwhite.....	80	72	
Davison.....	571	282	Anderson.....	595	160	Hickman.....	273	101	
Mitchell.....	565	272	Bedford.....	550	244	Houston.....	137	65	
Balance of county.....	6	10	White.....	489	195	Humphreys.....	213	101	
Day.....	253	111	Nonwhite.....	61	49	Jackson.....	321	58	
Deuel.....	84	40	Benton.....	274	113	Jefferson.....	452	127	
Dewey.....	137	34	Eldredge.....	244	50	Johnson.....	273	96	
White.....	58	18	Blount.....	1,345	279	Knox.....	4,787	2,076	
Nonwhite.....	79	16	Bradley.....	812	256	Knoxville.....	4,023	1,475	
Douglas.....	81	36	Cleveland.....	445	146	White.....	3,694	1,228	
Edmunds.....	92	34	White.....	410	131	Nonwhite.....	329	247	
Fall River.....	197	136	Nonwhite.....	35	15	Balance of county.....	764	601	
Faulk.....	108	37	Balance of county.....	367	110	Lake.....	342	80	
Grant.....	150	77	Campbell.....	998	223	White.....	270	50	
Gregory.....	217	88	Cannon.....	235	78	Nonwhite.....	72	30	
Haakon.....	59	29	Carroll.....	552	254	Lauderdale.....	518	210	
Hanlin.....	91	55	White.....	498	203	White.....	299	112	
Hand.....	120	56	Nonwhite.....	54	51	Nonwhite.....	219	98	
Hanson.....	46	36	Carter.....	907	226	Lawrence.....	740	201	
Harding.....	37	17	Cheatham.....	160	67	Lewis.....	112	36	
Hughes.....	330	114	Chester.....	244	67	Lincoln.....	653	265	
Hutchinson.....	292	74	White.....	211	52	White.....	554	209	
Hyde.....	27	15	Nonwhite.....	33	15	Nonwhite.....	99	56	
Jackson.....	74	10	Balance of county.....	367	110	Loudon.....	536	126	
Jerauld.....	41	40	Clayborne.....	542	100	McMinn.....	825	244	
Jones.....	44	11	Clay.....	201	42	McNairy.....	472	136	
Kingsbury.....	95	77	Cooke.....	573	190	Macon.....	284	123	
Lake.....	277	56	Coffee.....	768	278	Madison.....	1,360	627	
Lawrence.....	243	126	Crockett.....	384	111	Jackson.....	852	410	
Lincoln.....	220	103	White.....	293	72	White.....	652	258	
Lyman.....	33	38	Nonwhite.....	91	39	Nonwhite.....	200	152	
McCook.....	106	56	Cumberland.....	416	96	Balance of county.....	508	217	
McPherson.....	264	73	Davidson.....	6,440	3,535	White.....	201	113	
Marshall.....	277	96	Nashville.....	5,550	2,560	Nonwhite.....	307	104	
Meade.....	190	57	White.....	4,546	1,648	Balance of county.....	890	975	
Mellette.....	37	32	Nonwhite.....	1,004	914	White.....	784	758	
White.....	7	12	Balance of county.....	890	975	Nonwhite.....	106	217	
Nonwhite.....	30	20	White.....	784	758	Decatur.....	216	54	
Minnehaha.....	1,725	660	Nonwhite.....	106	217	De Kalb.....	214	89	
Sioux Falls.....	1,590	552	Decatur.....	216	54	Dickson.....	402	125	
Balance of county.....	135	108	White.....	992	328	Dyer.....	992	328	
Moody.....	113	72	Nonwhite.....	333	167	Dyersburg.....	333	167	
Fennington.....	650	329	Balance of county.....	279	104	White.....	279	104	
Rapid City.....	606	292	White.....	54	63	Nonwhite.....	54	63	
Balance of county.....	44	37	Balance of county.....	559	161	Fayette.....	843	231	
Perkins.....	140	44	Fayette.....	843	231	White.....	183	59	
Potter.....	101	28	White.....	660	172	Nonwhite.....	660	172	
Roberts.....	231	131	Fentress.....	363	26	Franklin.....	623	192	
Sanborn.....	2	34	Franklin.....	623	192	White.....	387	167	
Shannon.....	134	46	White.....	36	25	Nonwhite.....	36	25	
White.....	6	5	Gibson.....	1,044	358	Gibson.....	1,044	358	
Nonwhite.....	123	41	White.....	860	272	White.....	860	272	
Spink.....	146	100	Nonwhite.....	184	86	Nonwhite.....	184	86	
Stanley.....	2	6	Giles.....	560	237	Giles.....	560	237	
Sully.....	4	12	White.....	442	163	White.....	442	163	
Todd.....	90	93	Nonwhite.....	118	74	Nonwhite.....	118	74	
White.....	1	17	Grainger.....	230	101	Grainger.....	230	101	
Nonwhite.....	89	76	Greene.....	953	400	Greene.....	953	400	
Tripp.....	195	64	Grundy.....	323	64	Grundy.....	323	64	
Turner.....	148	82	Hamblen.....	515	213	Hamblen.....	515	213	
Union.....	78	53	Hamilton.....	4,834	2,155	Hamilton.....	4,834	2,155	
Walworth.....	232	68	Chattanooga.....	4,170	1,782	Chattanooga.....	4,170	1,782	
Washabaugh.....	11	2	White.....	3,263	1,140	White.....	3,263	1,140	
White.....	1	1	Nonwhite.....	907	622	Nonwhite.....	907	622	
Nonwhite.....	10	1	Balance of county.....	664	393	Balance of county.....	664	393	
Washington.....	10	11	Hancock.....	223	35	Hancock.....	223	35	
White.....	9	9	Hardeman.....	484	454	Hardeman.....	484	454	
Nonwhite.....	10	2	White.....	260	243	White.....	260	243	
652842 O - 45 - 5			Nonwhite.....	224	206	Nonwhite.....	224	206	
			Hardin.....	374	104	Hardin.....	374	104	
			Hawkins.....	682	220	Hawkins.....	682	220	
						Haywood.....	767	259	
						White.....	288	92	
						Nonwhite.....	479	167	
						Henderson.....	375	113	
						Henry.....	551	278	
						White.....	471	206	
						Nonwhite.....	80	72	
						Hickman.....	273	101	
						Houston.....	137	65	
						Humphreys.....	213	101	
						Jackson.....	321	58	
						Jefferson.....	452	127	
						Johnson.....	273	96	
						Knox.....	4,787	2,076	
						Knoxville.....	4,023	1,475	
						White.....	3,694	1,228	
						Nonwhite.....	329	247	
						Balance of county.....	764	601	
						Lake.....	342	80	
						White.....	270	50	
						Nonwhite.....	72	30	
						Lauderdale.....	518	210	
						White.....	299	112	
						Nonwhite.....	219	98	
						Lawrence.....	740	201	
						Lewis.....	112	36	
						Lincoln.....	653	265	
						White.....	554	209	
						Nonwhite.....	99	56	
						Loudon.....	536	126	
						McMinn.....	825	244	
						McNairy.....	472	136	
						Macon.....	284	123	
						Madison.....	1,360	627	
						Jackson.....	852	410	
						White.....	652	258	
						Nonwhite.....	200	152	
						Balance of county.....	508	217	
						White.....	201	113	
						Nonwhite.....	307	104	
						Marion.....	505	142	
						Marshall.....	334	187	
						White.....	294	155	
						Nonwhite.....	40	32	
						Maury.....	375	431	
						Columbia.....	365	187	
						White.....	315	136	
						Nonwhite.....	50	51	
						Balance of county.....	511	244	
						White.....	375	161	
						Nonwhite.....	136	83	
						Meigs.....	116	33	
						Monroe.....	686	208	
						Montgomery.....	901	368	
						Clarksville.....	564	187	
						White.....	491	115	
						Nonwhite.....	73	72	
						Balance of county.....	337	181	
						White.....	227	134	
						Nonwhite.....	110	47	
						Moore.....	70	32	
						Morgan.....	237	44	
						Obion.....	546	294	
						White.....	504	241	
						Nonwhite.....	42	53	
						Overton.....	369	63	
						Perry.....	164	53	
						Pickett.....	89	7	
						Polk.....	481	102	
						Putnam.....	647	187	
						Rhea.....	390	140	
						Roane.....	855	280	
						Robertson.....	463	221	
						White.....	386	173	
						Nonwhite.....	82	48	
						Rutherford.....	767	417	
						White.....	649	335	
						Nonwhite.....	118	82	
						Scott.....	439	79	
						Sequatchie.....	139	42	
						Sevier.....	640	183	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Shelby.....	9,612	5,264	Bowie.....	1,301	476	Dawson.....	552	111
Memphis.....	8,581	4,472	Texarkana <sup>a</sup> .....	558	249	Deaf Smith.....	185	25
White.....	5,736	2,528	White.....	423	150	Delta.....	202	65
Nonwhite.....	2,845	1,944	Nonwhite.....	135	99	Denton.....	637	293
Balance of county.....	1,031	792	Balance of county.....	743	227	Denton.....	380	159
White.....	411	312	White.....	445	134	White.....	353	145
Nonwhite.....	620	480	Nonwhite.....	298	93	Nonwhite.....	27	12
Smith.....	234	126	Brazoria.....	1,052	251	Balance of county.....	257	135
Stewart.....	245	77	White.....	924	196	De Witt.....	528	267
Sullivan.....	2,001	519	Nonwhite.....	128	55	White.....	466	211
Bristol <sup>b</sup> .....	177	98	Brazos.....	334	264	Nonwhite.....	62	56
Kingsport.....	1,122	183	Bryan.....	695	196	Dickens.....	164	46
Balance of county.....	702	236	White.....	557	126	Dismit.....	280	102
Summer.....	553	277	Nonwhite.....	139	70	Donley.....	139	58
White.....	484	236	Balance of county.....	138	68	Duval.....	444	137
Nonwhite.....	69	41	White.....	35	33	Eastland.....	892	295
Tipton.....	695	168	Nonwhite.....	103	35	Ector.....	419	82
White.....	404	87	Brewster.....	212	68	Edwards.....	44	12
Nonwhite.....	291	81	Briscoe.....	51	6	Ellis.....	754	455
Trousdale.....	131	49	Brooks.....	223	61	White.....	590	319
White.....	112	39	Brown.....	1,056	324	Nonwhite.....	164	136
Nonwhite.....	19	10	Brownwood.....	1,010	241	El Paso.....	5,005	1,860
Unicoi.....	329	70	Balance of county.....	46	83	El Paso.....	3,603	1,356
Union.....	119	51	Burleson.....	271	128	Balance of county.....	1,402	504
Van Buren.....	97	31	White.....	156	65	Erath.....	391	186
Warren.....	479	148	Nonwhite.....	115	63	Falls.....	673	372
Washington.....	1,351	536	Burnet.....	190	75	White.....	446	246
Johnson City.....	943	355	Caldwell.....	572	222	Nonwhite.....	227	126
White.....	892	322	White.....	509	186	Fannin.....	693	300
Nonwhite.....	51	33	Nonwhite.....	63	36	White.....	608	298
Balance of county.....	408	181	Calhoun.....	134	30	Nonwhite.....	85	42
Wayne.....	303	75	Callahan.....	144	75	Fayette.....	471	234
Weakley.....	493	261	Cameron.....	3,092	946	White.....	363	157
White.....	367	129	Brownsville.....	957	361	Nonwhite.....	106	77
Williamson.....	500	193	Harrison.....	644	160	Fisher.....	232	60
White.....	385	139	Balance of county.....	1,491	425	Floyd.....	180	48
Nonwhite.....	115	54	Camp.....	324	90	Foard.....	81	24
Wilson.....	563	267	White.....	239	55	Fort Bend.....	650	316
White.....	477	219	Nonwhite.....	85	35	White.....	506	180
Nonwhite.....	86	48	Carson.....	46	35	Nonwhite.....	144	136
TEXAS.....	163,176	61,712	Cass.....	758	238	Franklin.....	107	81
White.....	143,041	50,755	White.....	473	139	Freestons.....	390	146
Nonwhite.....	20,135	10,957	Nonwhite.....	285	93	White.....	177	75
Anderson.....	609	290	Castro.....	56	13	Nonwhite.....	213	71
Palestine.....	360	162	Chambers.....	66	32	Eric.....	378	126
White.....	287	109	White.....	36	20	Gaines.....	158	34
Nonwhite.....	73	53	Nonwhite.....	30	12	Galveston.....	2,437	1,130
Balance of county.....	249	123	Cherokee.....	878	598	Galveston.....	2,052	971
White.....	106	64	White.....	684	332	White.....	1,645	685
Nonwhite.....	143	64	Nonwhite.....	194	266	Nonwhite.....	407	286
Andrews.....	25	6	Childress.....	327	92	Balance of county.....	385	159
Angelina.....	698	290	Clay.....	138	55	White.....	354	138
White.....	611	211	Cochran.....	41	20	Nonwhite.....	31	21
Nonwhite.....	87	79	Coke.....	28	10	Garza.....	80	30
Aransas.....	63	16	Coleman.....	405	132	Gillespie.....	240	64
Archer.....	30	15	Collin.....	864	330	Glasscock.....	1	1
Armstrong.....	29	13	Collingsworth.....	195	51	Goliad.....	166	60
Atascosa.....	532	160	Colorado.....	273	141	White.....	155	51
Austin.....	304	128	White.....	165	93	Nonwhite.....	13	9
White.....	205	95	Nonwhite.....	108	48	Gonzales.....	571	245
Nonwhite.....	99	33	Comal.....	371	158	White.....	476	193
Bailey.....	98	32	Comanche.....	45	11.7	Nonwhite.....	95	52
Bandera.....	35	39	Concho.....	80	36	Gray.....	615	140
Bastrop.....	548	268	Cooke.....	674	242	Pampa.....	580	110
White.....	392	172	Coryell.....	358	151	Balance of county.....	35	30
Nonwhite.....	156	96	Cottle.....	180	53	Grayson.....	1,705	699
Baylor.....	157	51	Crane.....	38	10	Denison.....	593	232
Bea.....	450	181	Crockett.....	60	15	White.....	534	196
Bell.....	1,576	669	Crosby.....	187	52	Nonwhite.....	59	36
Temple.....	753	332	Culberson.....	19	20	Sherman.....	699	288
White.....	682	293	Dallam.....	27	27	White.....	660	250
Nonwhite.....	73	39	Dallas.....	9,997	4,435	Nonwhite.....	39	36
Balance of county.....	821	337	Dallas.....	9,533	3,792	Balance of county.....	413	181
Bexar.....	12,062	4,640	White.....	8,118	2,976	Gregg.....	1,125	428
San Antonio.....	10,804	3,874	Nonwhite.....	1,415	816	Longview.....	626	238
White.....	10,201	3,518	Highland Park.....	1	43	White.....	463	151
Nonwhite.....	603	356	White.....	-	42	Nonwhite.....	163	87
Balance of county.....	1,258	766	Nonwhite.....	1	1	Balance of county.....	499	190
Blanco.....	82	35	University Park.....	1	52	White.....	403	123
Borden.....	2	2	Balance of county.....	462	548	Nonwhite.....	96	67
Bosque.....	265	120	White.....	396	449	Grimes.....	335	158
			Nonwhite.....	66	99	White.....	189	70
						Nonwhite.....	146	88

<sup>a</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.<sup>b</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.



# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

63

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Guadalupe.....	551	262	Kaufman.....	658	447	Moore.....	181	30
White.....	474	203	Terrell.....	302	311	Morris.....	185	61
Nonwhite.....	77	59	White.....	243	253	White.....	120	50
Hale.....	494	157	Nonwhite.....	59	58	Nonwhite.....	65	31
Hall.....	382	85	Balance of county.....	356	136	Motley.....	102	28
Hamilton.....	202	86	White.....	222	98	Nacogdoches.....	636	262
Hansford.....	27	10	Nonwhite.....	134	38	White.....	437	183
Hardeman.....	248	95	Kendall.....	96	72	Nonwhite.....	199	79
Hardin.....	362	112	Kensdy.....	9	4	Navarro.....	953	479
White.....	285	77	Kent.....	33	18	Corsicana.....	662	281
Nonwhite.....	77	35	Kerr.....	212	285	White.....	593	215
Harris.....	14,616	5,510	Kimble.....	71	27	Nonwhite.....	69	66
Houston.....	12,962	4,911	King.....	4	2	Balance of county.....	291	198
White.....	10,603	3,601	Kinney.....	112	42	White.....	167	136
Nonwhite.....	2,359	1,310	Kleberg.....	549	141	Nonwhite.....	124	62
Balance of county.....	1,654	599	Knox.....	274	74	Newton.....	226	82
White.....	1,522	504	Lamar.....	1,406	605	White.....	110	52
Nonwhite.....	132	95	Paris.....	906	389	Nonwhite.....	116	30
Harrison.....	1,196	430	White.....	834	315	Nolan.....	490	130
Marshall.....	570	253	Nonwhite.....	72	74	Sweetwater.....	305	91
White.....	372	162	Balance of county.....	500	216	Balance of county.....	185	39
Nonwhite.....	198	91	White.....	376	178	Nueces.....	4,233	1,181
Balance of county.....	626	177	Nonwhite.....	124	38	Corpus Christi.....	3,188	688
White.....	81	42	Lamb.....	532	122	Balance of county.....	1,045	493
Nonwhite.....	545	135	Lampasas.....	274	111	Ochiltree.....	100	32
Hartley.....	229	72	La Salle.....	220	69	Oldham.....	5	10
Haskell.....	215	76	Lavaca.....	582	219	Orange.....	1,004	227
Hays.....	337	155	White.....	525	176	White.....	941	187
Hemphill.....	86	28	Nonwhite.....	57	43	Nonwhite.....	63	40
Henderson.....	521	168	Lee.....	200	98	Palo Pinto.....	616	204
White.....	383	123	White.....	124	45	Panola.....	363	69
Nonwhite.....	138	45	Nonwhite.....	76	53	White.....	209	34
Hidalgo.....	3,994	1,097	Leon.....	273	114	Nonwhite.....	154	35
McAllen.....	690	189	White.....	125	63	Parker.....	348	174
Balance of county.....	3,304	908	Nonwhite.....	148	51	Parmer.....	37	17
Hill.....	520	261	Liberty.....	622	207	Pecos.....	229	66
White.....	427	203	White.....	500	158	Polk.....	416	134
Nonwhite.....	93	58	Nonwhite.....	122	49	White.....	269	79
Hockley.....	299	49	Limestone.....	549	247	Nonwhite.....	147	55
Hood.....	62	36	White.....	372	152	Potter.....	1,873	603
Hopkins.....	480	253	Nonwhite.....	177	95	Amarillo (part).....	1,873	542
White.....	425	222	Lipscomb.....	43	27	Amarillo (total).....	1,873	543
Nonwhite.....	55	31	Live Oak.....	155	59	Balance of county.....	-	61
Houston.....	573	219	Llano.....	82	51	Presidio.....	367	101
White.....	325	119	Loving.....	1	-	Rains.....	86	38
Nonwhite.....	248	100	Lubbock.....	2,051	526	Randall.....	29	27
Howard.....	768	241	Lubbock.....	1,693	413	Amarillo (part).....	-	1
Big Spring.....	684	161	Balance of county.....	358	113	Balance of county.....	29	26
Balance of county.....	84	80	Lynn.....	210	53	Reagan.....	19	5
Hudspeth.....	75	17	McCulloch.....	433	140	Real.....	20	19
Hunt.....	935	388	McLennan.....	2,452	1,152	Red River.....	593	227
Greenville.....	432	189	Waco.....	2,027	785	White.....	458	156
White.....	374	154	White.....	1,700	582	Nonwhite.....	140	72
Nonwhite.....	58	35	Nonwhite.....	327	203	Reeves.....	360	136
Balance of county.....	503	199	Balance of county.....	425	367	Refugio.....	221	65
White.....	445	173	White.....	268	232	White.....	195	54
Nonwhite.....	58	26	Nonwhite.....	157	85	Nonwhite.....	26	11
Hutchinson.....	569	104	McMullen.....	19	8	Roberts.....	4	12
Borger.....	437	73	Madison.....	188	57	Robertson.....	419	208
Balance of county.....	132	26	White.....	94	33	White.....	180	104
Iron.....	16	8	Nonwhite.....	94	24	Nonwhite.....	239	104
Jack.....	147	55	Marion.....	200	87	Rockwall.....	112	49
Jackson.....	297	81	White.....	68	23	White.....	81	35
White.....	261	69	Nonwhite.....	132	64	Nonwhite.....	31	14
Nonwhite.....	36	12	Martin.....	62	40	Runnels.....	508	160
Jasper.....	485	182	Mason.....	39	34	Rusk.....	649	295
White.....	360	121	Matagorda.....	647	201	White.....	408	172
Nonwhite.....	105	61	White.....	514	140	Nonwhite.....	241	123
Jeff Davis.....	59	13	Nonwhite.....	133	61	Sabine.....	174	67
Jefferson.....	4,434	1,487	Maverick.....	428	173	White.....	119	46
Beaumont.....	2,472	835	Medina.....	597	164	Nonwhite.....	55	21
White.....	1,910	571	Menard.....	62	28	San Augustine.....	223	71
Nonwhite.....	562	264	Midland.....	386	72	White.....	127	41
Port Arthur.....	1,635	442	Milam.....	552	271	Nonwhite.....	96	30
White.....	1,429	327	White.....	389	192	San Jacinto.....	105	51
Nonwhite.....	206	115	Nonwhite.....	163	79	White.....	28	12
Balance of county.....	327	190	Mills.....	96	50	Nonwhite.....	77	39
White.....	160	141	Mitchell.....	243	88	San Patricio.....	890	249
Nonwhite.....	147	49	Montague.....	265	148	San Saba.....	189	61
Jim Hogg.....	125	48	Montgomery.....	346	189	Schleicher.....	37	15
Jim Wells.....	587	168	White.....	242	111	Scurry.....	211	65
Johnson.....	578	284	Nonwhite.....	104	78	Shackelford.....	36	30
Cleburne.....	305	138						
Balance of county.....	273	146						
Jones.....	499	190						
Karnes.....	458	168						

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			VERMONT—Continued		
Shelby.....	589	219	Wichita.....	2,175	776	Essex.....	84	60
White.....	446	158	Wichita Falls.....	1,580	475	Franklin.....	575	316
Nonwhite.....	143	61	Balance of county.....	595	301	Grand Isle.....	22	30
Sherman.....	19	12	Wilbarger.....	483	158	Lamolle.....	171	119
Smith.....	1,430	508	Willacy.....	443	146	Orange.....	190	214
Tyler.....	901	286	Williamson.....	914	402	Orleans.....	443	259
White.....	744	195	White.....	708	314	Rutland.....	806	631
Nonwhite.....	157	91	Nonwhite.....	206	88	Rutland.....	612	347
Balance of county.....	529	222	Wilson.....	375	154	Balance of county.....	194	284
White.....	202	131	Winkler.....	159	20	Washington.....	739	607
Nonwhite.....	327	91	Wise.....	387	152	Barre.....	402	160
Somervell.....	48	25	Wood.....	402	143	Balance of county.....	337	447
Starr.....	419	100	White.....	334	116	Windham.....	600	417
Stephens.....	192	78	Nonwhite.....	68	27	Windsor.....	727	418
Sterling.....	20	9	Yoakum.....	8	5			
Stonewall.....	45	23	Young.....	448	120	VIRGINIA <sup>7</sup>		
Sutton.....	93	15	Zapata.....	76	27	White.....	51,113	19,150
Swisher.....	124	37	Zavala.....	386	124	Nonwhite.....	17,294	9,558
Tarrant.....	6,026	2,545				Accomack.....	390	353
Fort Worth.....	5,758	2,280	UTAH.....			White.....	185	199
White.....	5,189	1,816	White.....	17,879	5,285	Nonwhite.....	205	154
Nonwhite.....	569	414	Beaver.....	123	27	Albemarle.....	1,104	532
Balance of county.....	268	315	Nonwhite.....	336	173	White.....	842	402
Taylor.....	1,610	453	Box Elder.....	635	202	Nonwhite.....	262	130
Arlene.....	1,423	278	Cache.....	958	208	Alexandria (city).....	1,290	391
Balance of county.....	187	185	Logan.....	862	123	White.....	1,134	306
Terrell.....	62	23	Balance of county.....	96	85	Nonwhite.....	156	85
Terry.....	345	92	Carbon.....	578	158	Alleghany.....	480	149
Throckmorton.....	17	15	Daggett.....	-	-	Amelia.....	169	73
Titus.....	246	122	White.....	95	93	White.....	69	24
White.....	202	93	Davis.....	29	98	Nonwhite.....	100	49
Nonwhite.....	44	29	Duchesne.....	139	41	Amherst.....	259	199
Tom Green.....	1,492	501	Emery.....	107	44	White.....	123	141
San Angelo.....	1,270	374	Garfield.....	66	14	Nonwhite.....	136	58
Balance of county.....	222	127	Grand.....	90	16	Appomattox.....	137	89
Travis.....	2,745	1,317	Iron.....	348	69	White.....	81	56
Austin.....	2,602	1,211	Juab.....	32	33	Nonwhite.....	56	33
White.....	2,228	943	Kane.....	38	17	Arlington <sup>8</sup> .....	83	264
Nonwhite.....	374	268	Millard.....	394	91	Augusta.....	706	345
Balance of county.....	143	106	Morgan.....	2	19	Bath.....	128	60
White.....	104	84	Piute.....	38	14	White.....	117	52
Nonwhite.....	39	22	Rich.....	6	8	Nonwhite.....	11	8
Trinity.....	135	62	Salt Lake.....	7,543	2,339	Bedford.....	459	306
White.....	94	42	Salt Lake City.....	6,388	2,049	White.....	324	236
Nonwhite.....	51	20	Balance of county.....	1,155	290	Nonwhite.....	135	70
Tyler.....	190	63	San Juan.....	54	13	Blend.....	135	51
White.....	141	48	White.....	53	8	Botetourt.....	251	117
Nonwhite.....	49	15	Nonwhite.....	1	5	White.....	219	84
Upshur.....	511	155	Sanpete.....	343	118	Nonwhite.....	32	33
White.....	365	96	Sevier.....	431	95	Bristol (city) <sup>9</sup> .....	717	160
Nonwhite.....	146	59	Summit.....	246	80	White.....	693	157
Upton.....	56	13	Tooele.....	274	117	Nonwhite.....	24	23
Uvalde.....	437	197	Uintah.....	268	68	Brunswick.....	435	167
Val Verde.....	614	236	White.....	216	44	White.....	116	69
Del Rio.....	607	204	Nonwhite.....	52	24	Nonwhite.....	319	98
Balance of county.....	7	32	Utah.....	2,119	649	Buchanan.....	1,179	185
Van Zandt.....	428	190	Provo.....	990	278	Buckingham.....	263	96
Victoria.....	835	303	Balance of county.....	1,129	371	White.....	95	49
Victoria.....	715	220	Wasatch.....	222	47	Nonwhite.....	168	47
White.....	678	194	Washington.....	252	58	Buena Vista (city).....	94	32
Nonwhite.....	37	26	Wayne.....	14	13	Campbell.....	360	176
Balance of county.....	120	93	Weber.....	2,464	634	White.....	206	107
White.....	108	74	Ogden.....	2,437	537	Nonwhite.....	154	69
Nonwhite.....	12	9	Balance of county.....	27	97	Caroline.....	247	142
Walker.....	353	144	VERMONT.....			White.....	71	71
White.....	203	72	White.....	7,056	4,508	Nonwhite.....	176	71
Nonwhite.....	150	72	White.....	7,053	4,505	Carroll.....	576	148
Waller.....	241	121	Nonwhite.....	3	3	Charles City.....	140	51
White.....	111	38	Addison.....	284	165	White.....	3	6
Nonwhite.....	130	83	Bennington.....	419	248	Nonwhite.....	137	45
Ward.....	261	82	Caledonia.....	482	315	Charlotte.....	259	101
Washington.....	504	258	Chittenden.....	1,514	709	White.....	105	46
White.....	301	134	Burlington.....	1,206	470	Nonwhite.....	154	55
Nonwhite.....	203	119	Balance of county.....	308	239	Charlottesville (city).....	296	203
Webb.....	1,650	541				White.....	273	155
Laredo.....	1,592	490				Nonwhite.....	23	48
Balance of county.....	58	51				Chesterfield.....	288	182
Wharton.....	1,080	335				White.....	88	123
White.....	857	220				Nonwhite.....	150	59
Nonwhite.....	223	115						
Wheeler.....	377	75						

<sup>7</sup>Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County,<sup>8</sup> Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.

<sup>8</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.

<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
VIRGINIA 7—Continued			VIRGINIA 7—Continued			VIRGINIA 7—Continued		
Clarks.....	83	64	King and Queen.....	127	66	Prince Edward.....	601	194
White.....	60	54	White.....	46	26	White.....	397	94
Nonwhite.....	23	10	Nonwhite.....	81	40	Nonwhite.....	204	100
Clifton Forge (city).....	183	135	King George.....	86	41	Prince George.....	195	121
White.....	159	104	White.....	44	29	White.....	55	60
Nonwhite.....	24	31	Nonwhite.....	42	12	Nonwhite.....	140	61
Craig.....	52	28	King William.....	182	76	Prince William.....	474	126
White.....	219	86	White.....	80	31	White.....	414	103
Nonwhite.....	115	59	Nonwhite.....	102	45	Nonwhite.....	60	23
Culpeper.....	104	27	Lancaster.....	124	94	Princess Anne.....	321	520
White.....	131	69	White.....	63	45	White.....	91	272
Nonwhite.....	83	18	Nonwhite.....	61	49	Nonwhite.....	230	248
Cumberland.....	98	51	Lee.....	1,020	278	Pulaski.....	662	148
White.....	1,331	485	Loudoun.....	444	204	Radford (city).....	369	81
Nonwhite.....	1,089	304	White.....	838	162	Rappahannock.....	96	56
Danville (city).....	242	181	Nonwhite.....	111	42	White.....	72	44
White.....	740	142	Louisa.....	246	116	Nonwhite.....	24	12
Nonwhite.....	290	525	White.....	122	57	Richmond.....	125	59
Dinwiddie.....	68	49	Nonwhite.....	124	59	White.....	60	32
White.....	222	477	Lunenburg.....	276	125	Nonwhite.....	65	27
Nonwhite.....	431	362	White.....	103	59	Richmond (city).....	6,101	3,038
Elizabeth City.....	303	220	Nonwhite.....	173	66	White.....	4,584	1,971
White.....	128	162	Lynchburg (city).....	1,626	565	Nonwhite.....	1,517	1,067
Nonwhite.....	111	79	White.....	1,322	380	Roanoke.....	315	388
Essex.....	40	28	Nonwhite.....	304	185	White.....	2,433	850
White.....	71	51	Madison.....	84	69	Nonwhite.....	2,139	682
Nonwhite.....	371	285	White.....	53	46	Nonwhite.....	294	168
Fairfax.....	298	236	Nonwhite.....	31	23	Rockbridge.....	466	200
White.....	73	49	Martinsville (city).....	428	129	White.....	413	173
Nonwhite.....	433	211	White.....	311	88	Nonwhite.....	53	27
Fauquier.....	307	145	Nonwhite.....	117	41	Rockingham.....	389	211
White.....	126	66	Mathews.....	77	76	Russell.....	687	160
Nonwhite.....	243	83	White.....	46	53	Scott.....	622	181
Floyd.....	88	57	Nonwhite.....	31	23	Shenandoah.....	385	194
Fluvanna.....	30	33	Mecklenburg.....	669	241	Smyth.....	787	282
White.....	58	24	White.....	221	94	Southampton.....	655	270
Nonwhite.....	501	142	Nonwhite.....	448	147	White.....	203	80
Franklin.....	408	110	Middlesex.....	86	76	Nonwhite.....	453	190
White.....	93	32	White.....	29	34	South Norfolk (city).....	107	54
Nonwhite.....	87	112	Nonwhite.....	57	42	White.....	64	28
Frederick.....	569	195	Montgomery.....	646	202	Nonwhite.....	43	26
White.....	491	138	Nansamond.....	530	235	Spotsylvania.....	122	82
Nonwhite.....	78	57	White.....	89	68	White.....	70	46
Giles.....	469	139	Nonwhite.....	441	167	Nonwhite.....	52	36
Gloucester.....	128	111	Nelson.....	206	96	Stafford.....	92	70
White.....	67	52	White.....	119	63	White.....	65	48
Nonwhite.....	61	59	Nonwhite.....	87	33	Nonwhite.....	27	22
Goosland.....	141	84	New Kent.....	60	45	Staunton (city).....	433	386
White.....	41	29	White.....	9	22	White.....	407	355
Nonwhite.....	100	55	Nonwhite.....	51	23	Nonwhite.....	26	31
Grayson.....	443	144	Newport News (city).....	2,858	658	Suffolk (city).....	465	205
White.....	72	43	White.....	2,211	337	White.....	324	103
Nonwhite.....	62	37	Nonwhite.....	647	321	Nonwhite.....	141	102
Greene.....	10	6	Norfolk.....	1,441	479	Surry.....	122	51
Greensville.....	414	120	White.....	1,002	238	White.....	23	12
White.....	106	26	Nonwhite.....	439	181	Nonwhite.....	99	39
Nonwhite.....	308	94	Norfolk (city).....	5,605	2,201	Sussex.....	288	117
Halifax.....	1,049	366	White.....	4,221	1,326	White.....	24	24
White.....	515	182	Nonwhite.....	1,384	875	Nonwhite.....	264	98
Nonwhite.....	534	184	Northampton.....	466	245	Tazewell.....	1,361	358
Hampton (city).....	700	198	White.....	252	111	Warren.....	301	116
White.....	568	118	Nonwhite.....	214	134	Warwick.....	119	96
Nonwhite.....	132	80	Northumberland.....	145	91	White.....	24	58
Hanover.....	286	158	White.....	67	59	Nonwhite.....	95	38
White.....	142	99	Nonwhite.....	78	32	Washington.....	807	310
Nonwhite.....	144	59	Nottoway.....	219	234	Westmoreland.....	196	105
Harrisonburg (city).....	632	275	White.....	64	85	White.....	70	47
White.....	198	219	Nonwhite.....	155	149	Nonwhite.....	126	58
Nonwhite.....	109	164	Orange.....	138	110	Williamsburg (city).....	181	194
White.....	89	55	White.....	70	56	White.....	134	179
Henry.....	701	156	Nonwhite.....	68	54	Nonwhite.....	47	15
White.....	456	96	Page.....	328	129	Winchester (city).....	711	229
Nonwhite.....	245	60	Patrick.....	401	123	Wise.....	1,565	428
Highland.....	81	41	Petersburg (city).....	1,055	478	Wythe.....	558	149
Hopewell (city).....	313	70	White.....	695	232	York.....	87	105
White.....	273	57	Nonwhite.....	360	246	White.....	17	60
Nonwhite.....	40	13	Pittsylvania.....	982	366	Nonwhite.....	70	45
Isle of Wight.....	304	136	White.....	417	204	White.....	38	26
White.....	86	64	Nonwhite.....	565	162	Nonwhite.....	33	26
Nonwhite.....	218	72	Portsmouth (city).....	2,335	705	White.....	30	26
James City.....	92	44	White.....	1,705	351	Nonwhite.....	57	38
White.....	21	26	Nonwhite.....	530	354	White.....	87	105
Nonwhite.....	71	18	Fowhatan.....	87	59	Nonwhite.....	17	60
			White.....	30	26			
			Nonwhite.....	57	33			

See footnote on p. 64.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 33)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WASHINGTON.....	44,358	22,617	WEST VIRGINIA.....	43,170	17,237	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
White.....	43,618	22,022	White.....	40,765	15,750	Raleigh.....	2,436	702
Nonwhite.....	740	595	Nonwhite.....	2,405	1,487	Beckley.....	585	237
Adams.....	94	42	Barbour.....	437	209	White.....	471	222
Asotin.....	39	63	Berkeley.....	654	323	Nonwhite.....	64	65
Benton.....	224	114	Martinsburg.....	581	251	Balance of county.....	1,901	415
Chelan.....	828	341	Balance of county.....	78	72	White.....	1,655	339
Wenatchee.....	782	200	Boone.....	729	158	Nonwhite.....	246	76
Balance of county.....	66	141	Braxton.....	384	164	Randolph.....	744	325
Callam.....	507	228	Brooke.....	104	117	Ritchie.....	180	126
Clark.....	2,071	855	Cabell.....	2,521	1,187	Roane.....	357	252
Vancouver.....	1,587	494	Huntington (part).....	2,156	1,069	Summers.....	415	177
Balance of county.....	484	361	Huntington (total).....	2,168	1,173	Taylor.....	372	188
Columbia.....	84	59	Balance of county.....	365	118	Tucker.....	253	110
Cowlitz.....	1,037	316	Calhoun.....	213	72	Tyler.....	188	124
Longview.....	843	143	Clay.....	329	88	Upshur.....	405	191
Balance of county.....	194	173	Doddridge.....	137	73	Wayne.....	571	277
Douglas.....	20	38	Fayette.....	1,854	628	Huntington (part).....	12	104
Ferry.....	45	30	White.....	1,635	495	Balance of county.....	559	173
White.....	37	25	Nonwhite.....	219	133	Webster.....	375	86
Nonwhite.....	8	5	Gilmer.....	130	77	Wetzel.....	436	181
Franklin.....	387	157	Grant.....	175	56	Wirt.....	62	48
Garfield.....	33	20	Greenbrier.....	835	324	Wood.....	1,472	751
Grant.....	21	107	Hampshire.....	189	106	Parkersburg.....	1,279	580
Grays Harbor.....	955	532	Hancock.....	205	139	Balance of county.....	193	171
Aberdeen.....	824	336	Hardy.....	161	83	Wyoming.....	871	123
Hoquiam.....	5	51	Harrison.....	1,622	747			
Balance of county.....	126	145	Clarksburg.....	1,034	402	WISCONSIN.....	64,377	32,448
Island.....	120	69	Balance of county.....	588	345	White.....	63,670	32,101
Jefferson.....	258	100	Jackson.....	303	152	Nonwhite.....	707	347
King.....	14,069	7,379	Jefferson.....	232	175	Adams.....	108	69
Seattle.....	12,458	6,178	White.....	179	141	Ashland.....	566	278
White.....	12,265	6,035	Nonwhite.....	53	34	Ashland.....	509	245
Nonwhite.....	193	143	Kanawha.....	5,713	1,902	Balance of county.....	57	38
Balance of county.....	1,611	1,201	Charleston.....	3,514	1,189	White.....	46	30
Kitsap.....	2,503	586	White.....	3,367	1,052	Nonwhite.....	11	3
Bremerton.....	2,081	273	Nonwhite.....	147	137	Barron.....	774	337
Balance of county.....	422	313	South Charleston.....	197	77	Bayfield.....	90	113
Kittitas.....	385	179	Balance of county.....	2,002	636	Brown.....	2,388	953
Klickitat.....	141	73	Lewis.....	369	855	Green Bay.....	2,252	746
Lewis.....	842	415	Lincoln.....	396	135	Balance of county.....	136	207
Lincoln.....	104	84	Logan.....	1,970	485	Buffalo.....	179	114
Mason.....	292	129	White.....	1,804	431	Burnett.....	148	106
Okanogan.....	667	214	Nonwhite.....	166	54	Calumet.....	116	101
Pacific.....	216	142	McDowell.....	2,802	759	Chippewa.....	899	418
Pend Oreille.....	189	66	White.....	2,189	501	Chippewa Falls.....	452	154
Pierce.....	5,660	2,925	Nonwhite.....	613	258	Balance of county.....	447	254
Tacoma.....	4,904	1,922	Marion.....	1,435	704	Clark.....	424	228
Balance of county.....	756	1,004	Fairmont.....	246	265	Columbia.....	696	357
San Juan.....	13	22	Balance of county.....	1,189	439	Crawford.....	381	145
Skagit.....	770	683	Marshall.....	536	372	Dane.....	3,214	1,770
Skamania.....	2	26	Moundsville.....	50	109	Madison.....	2,847	1,172
Snohomish.....	1,866	1,009	Balance of county.....	486	263	Balance of county.....	367	598
Everett.....	1,426	517	Mason.....	530	211	Dodge.....	701	499
Balance of county.....	440	492	Mercer.....	1,758	676	Beaver Dam.....	466	173
Spokane.....	4,084	2,586	Bluefield <sup>10</sup> .....	680	348	Watertown (part).....	7	32
Spokane.....	3,845	1,928	White.....	609	282	Balance of county.....	228	294
Balance of county.....	239	658	Nonwhite.....	71	66	Door.....	514	198
Stevens.....	363	178	Balance of county.....	1,078	328	Douglas.....	1,035	616
Thurston.....	894	363	Mineral.....	450	203	Superior.....	1,015	501
Olympia.....	815	231	Mingo.....	1,195	342	Balance of county.....	20	115
Balance of county.....	79	132	Monongalia.....	1,336	464	Dunn.....	415	232
Wahkiakum.....	40	24	Morgantown.....	577	168	Eau Claire.....	1,226	547
Walla Walla.....	821	476	Balance of county.....	759	296	Eau Claire.....	1,192	467
Walla Walla.....	810	391	Monroe.....	267	91	Balance of county.....	34	80
Balance of county.....	11	85	Morgan.....	128	58	Florence.....	22	25
Whatcom.....	1,275	713	Nicholas.....	522	156	Fond du Lac.....	1,419	760
Bellingham.....	1,137	455	Ohio.....	2,052	1,098	Fond du Lac.....	1,104	465
Balance of county.....	138	258	Wheeling.....	2,024	1,013	Balance of county.....	315	295
Whitman.....	311	255	Balance of county.....	28	85	Forest.....	221	67
Yakima.....	2,128	1,018	Pendleton.....	167	48	Grant.....	791	399
Yakima.....	1,515	450	Pleasants.....	88	60	Green.....	510	259
Balance of county.....	613	568	Pocahontas.....	265	176	Green Lake.....	265	154
			Preston.....	475	269	Iowa.....	400	212
			Putnam.....	366	109	Iron.....	42	52
						Jackson.....	384	174

<sup>10</sup>Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

67

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WISCONSIN—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Jefferson.....	747	461	Polk.....	609	223	Wood.....	1,299	500
Watertown (part).....	461	160	Portage.....	666	288	Marshfield.....	634	246
Watertown (total).....	463	192	Stevens Point.....	501	178	Wisconsin Rapids.....	519	130
Balance of county.....	286	301	Balance of county.....	165	110	Balance of county.....	146	124
Juneau.....	352	200	Price.....	316	128	WYOMING.....		
Kenosha.....	1,294	680	Racine.....	1,912	975	White.....		
Kenosha.....	1,271	535	Racine.....	1,588	672	Nonwhite.....		
Balance of county.....	23	95	Balance of county.....	329	308	Albany.....	327	122
Kewaunee.....	316	164	Richland.....	558	172	Laramie.....	323	105
La Crosse.....	1,723	826	Rock.....	1,859	689	Balance of county.....	4	17
La Crosse.....	1,564	695	Beloit.....	928	324	Big Horn.....	289	76
Balance of county.....	69	131	Janesville.....	642	218	Campbell.....	117	35
Lafayette.....	171	158	Balance of county.....	299	277	Carbon.....	262	137
Langlade.....	509	216	Rusk.....	397	157	Converse.....	118	58
Lincoln.....	490	211	St. Croix.....	367	212	Crook.....	64	32
Manitowoc.....	1,332	590	Sauk.....	778	364	Fremont.....	330	146
Manitowoc.....	916	309	Sawyer.....	199	115	White.....	224	109
Two Rivers.....	291	91	White.....	113	92	Nonwhite.....	106	37
Balance of county.....	125	190	Nonwhite.....	86	28	Goshen.....	210	51
Marathon.....	1,438	604	Shawano.....	739	337	Hot Springs.....	59	41
Wausau.....	1,117	386	Sheboygan.....	1,499	801	Johnson.....	57	41
Balance of county.....	321	218	Sheboygan.....	1,274	540	Laramie.....	1,029	355
Marinette.....	549	302	Balance of county.....	225	261	Cheyenne.....	690	254
Marinette.....	419	196	Taylor.....	360	134	Balance of county.....	339	101
Balance of county.....	130	106	Trempealeau.....	453	226	Lincoln.....	247	76
Marquette.....	72	78	Vernon.....	473	250	Natrona.....	516	214
Milwaukee.....	16,158	8,315	Vilas.....	88	60	Casper.....	508	186
Cudahy.....	26	37	White.....	70	51	Balance of county.....	8	28
Milwaukee.....	15,116	5,995	Nonwhite.....	18	9	Niobrara.....	128	50
Shorewood.....	-	88	Walworth.....	488	409	Park.....	460	148
South Milwaukee.....	259	70	Washburn.....	162	75	Platte.....	164	59
Wauwatosa.....	122	159	Washington.....	596	290	Sheridan.....	385	210
West Allis.....	90	152	Waukesha.....	1,218	637	Sheridan.....	380	165
Balance of county.....	545	1,814	Waukesha.....	884	224	Balance of county.....	5	45
Monroe.....	737	316	Balance of county.....	334	413	Sublette.....	6	5
Oconto.....	420	184	Waupaca.....	455	323	Sweetwater.....	501	177
Oneida.....	354	200	Waushara.....	142	122	Teton.....	70	16
Outagamie.....	1,337	694	Winnebago.....	1,455	994	Uinta.....	108	87
Appleton.....	1,284	406	Menasha.....	8	53	Washakie.....	161	42
Balance of county.....	603	288	Neshah.....	524	142	Weston.....	80	48
Ozaukee.....	315	150	Oshkosh.....	878	519	Yellowstone National Park (part).....	-	-
Pepin.....	201	69	Balance of county.....	45	280	Yellowstone National Park (total).....	-	9
Pierce.....	336	216						

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
UNITED STATES.....	1,459,644	816,483	546,698	82,915	13,448	ALABAMA--Continued					
ALABAMA (total).....	26,318	19,536	5,970	742	70	Tuscaloosa.....	1,013	456	200	354	3
Autauga.....	179	164	13	-	2	Tuscaloosa.....	725	177	197	348	3
Baldwin.....	317	289	27	1	-	Balance of county.....	288	279	3	6	-
Barbour.....	282	242	40	-	-	Walker.....	395	293	102	-	-
Bibb.....	124	124	-	-	-	Washington.....	124	124	-	-	-
Blount.....	175	175	-	-	-	Wilcox.....	233	233	-	-	-
Bullock.....	201	201	-	-	-	Winston.....	81	74	-	-	7
Butler.....	215	172	43	-	-	ARIZONA (total).....	6,844	3,456	3,152	135	101
Calhoun.....	555	396	159	-	-	Apache.....	260	88	172	-	-
Anniston.....	353	210	123	-	-	Cochise.....	437	207	230	-	-
Balance of county.....	222	186	36	-	-	Cocconino.....	189	77	110	-	2
Chambers.....	317	256	61	-	-	Gila.....	274	143	131	-	-
Cherokee.....	95	92	-	-	1	Graham.....	97	72	24	-	1
Chilton.....	173	157	16	-	-	Greenlee.....	94	57	36	-	1
Choctaw.....	140	121	19	-	-	Maricopa.....	2,547	1,268	1,142	96	41
Clarke.....	219	211	7	-	-	Phoenix.....	1,866	805	931	96	34
Clay.....	124	124	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	681	463	211	-	7
Cleburne.....	75	75	-	-	-	Mohave.....	97	44	51	2	-
Coffee.....	154	126	28	-	-	Navajo.....	350	232	117	-	1
Colbert.....	272	190	82	-	-	Pima.....	1,259	659	597	-	3
Conecuh.....	176	166	10	-	-	Tucson.....	1,058	533	522	-	3
Cosa.....	82	82	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	201	126	75	-	-
Covington.....	278	226	40	-	12	Pinal.....	419	231	170	6	12
Crenshaw.....	126	126	-	-	-	Santa Cruz.....	94	57	36	-	1
Cullman.....	249	205	44	-	-	Yavapai.....	345	129	159	31	26
Dale.....	188	153	35	-	-	Yuma.....	382	192	177	-	13
Dallas.....	783	550	212	-	1	ARKANSAS (total).....	15,313	11,346	3,212	593	162
Selma.....	452	241	210	-	1	Arkansas.....	150	140	10	-	-
Balance of county.....	311	309	2	-	-	Ashley.....	172	164	8	-	-
De Kalb.....	254	254	-	-	-	Baxter.....	75	62	13	-	-
Elmore.....	274	253	19	2	-	Benton.....	334	282	33	1	18
Escambia.....	276	228	27	7	14	Boone.....	133	116	16	-	1
Etowah.....	651	514	135	2	-	Bradley.....	110	101	7	-	2
Gadsden.....	417	302	114	1	-	Calhoun.....	46	46	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	234	212	21	1	-	Carroll.....	133	122	1	-	10
Fayette.....	147	127	20	-	-	Chicot.....	224	173	51	-	-
Franklin.....	173	144	29	-	-	Clark.....	164	163	1	-	-
Geneva.....	178	164	14	-	-	Clay.....	191	177	14	-	-
Greene.....	195	195	-	-	-	Cleburne.....	83	66	17	-	-
Hale.....	220	215	5	-	-	Cleveland.....	58	58	-	-	-
Henry.....	144	142	2	-	-	Columbia.....	158	136	20	-	-
Houston.....	473	284	189	-	-	Conway.....	178	134	44	-	-
Dothan.....	314	125	189	-	-	Craighead.....	365	236	126	1	2
Balance of county.....	159	159	-	-	-	Jonesboro.....	202	74	126	-	2
Jackson.....	222	214	8	-	-	Balance of county.....	163	162	-	1	-
Jefferson.....	5,427	3,141	2,232	42	12	Crawford.....	129	129	-	-	-
Bessemer.....	299	241	58	-	-	Crittenden.....	382	381	-	-	1
Birmingham.....	5,581	1,782	1,788	1	10	Cross.....	105	105	1	-	2
Fairfield.....	415	78	337	-	-	Dallas.....	78	78	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	1,132	1,040	49	41	2	Desha.....	226	143	66	-	17
Lamar.....	69	69	-	-	-	Drew.....	177	123	40	-	14
Lauderdale.....	331	282	49	-	-	Faulkner.....	180	141	39	-	-
Florence.....	183	135	48	-	-	Franklin.....	90	83	5	-	2
Balance of county.....	148	147	1	-	-	Fulton.....	45	41	4	-	-
Lawrence.....	154	144	10	-	-	Garland.....	651	357	290	-	4
Lee.....	333	314	19	-	-	Hot Springs.....	588	294	290	-	4
Limestone.....	266	252	14	-	-	Balance of county.....	63	63	-	-	-
Lowndes.....	197	197	-	-	-	Grant.....	60	60	-	-	-
Macon.....	508	232	276	-	-	Greene.....	196	173	22	-	1
Madison.....	627	530	97	-	-	Hempstead.....	207	164	43	-	-
Huntsville.....	266	177	89	-	-	Hot Spring.....	125	112	13	-	-
Balance of county.....	361	353	8	-	-	Howard.....	66	62	4	-	-
Marengo.....	291	287	2	-	2	Independence.....	199	142	57	-	-
Marion.....	127	127	-	-	-	Izard.....	51	51	-	-	-
Marshall.....	274	224	48	-	2	Jackson.....	194	175	18	-	1
Mobile.....	2,530	1,443	774	307	6	Jefferson.....	628	513	98	3	14
Mobile.....	1,611	832	757	16	6	Pine Bluff.....	361	262	86	-	13
Balance of county.....	919	611	17	291	-	Balance of county.....	267	251	12	3	1
Monroe.....	219	219	-	-	-	Johnson.....	125	112	12	-	1
Montgomery.....	1,490	985	477	27	1	Lafayette.....	83	83	-	-	-
Montgomery.....	1,158	732	422	3	1	Lawrence.....	126	114	5	1	6
Balance of county.....	332	253	55	24	-	Lee.....	162	162	-	-	-
Morgan.....	330	242	88	-	-	Lincoln.....	136	125	-	10	1
Decatur.....	181	88	83	-	-	Little River.....	87	67	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	149	144	5	-	-	Logan.....	193	100	93	-	-
Perry.....	202	202	-	-	-	Lonoke.....	155	155	-	-	-
Pickens.....	192	188	4	-	-	Madison.....	53	53	-	-	-
Pike.....	302	236	66	-	-	Marion.....	39	38	-	-	-
Randolph.....	207	185	19	-	3	Miller.....	363	220	142	1	-
Russell.....	311	310	1	-	-	Texarkana.....	278	136	142	-	-
Phenix City.....	139	139	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	85	84	-	1	-
Balance of county.....	172	171	1	-	-	Mississippi.....	541	491	46	1	3
St. Clair.....	187	168	19	-	-	Elytheville.....	170	132	38	-	-
Shelby.....	211	207	4	-	-	Balance of county.....	371	359	8	1	3
Sumter.....	269	232	37	-	-	Monroe.....	155	155	2	-	-
Talladega.....	473	370	101	-	2						
Tallapoosa.....	261	213	47	-	1						

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
ARKANSAS—Continued						CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Montgomery.....	23	23	-	-	-	Madera.....	213	86	124	-	3
Nevada.....	102	95	6	-	-	Marin.....	534	293	168	57	16
Newton.....	33	33	-	-	-	Mariposa.....	22	21	1	-	-
Ouachita.....	260	210	50	-	-	Mendocino.....	487	215	118	154	-
Perry.....	26	26	-	-	-	Merced.....	489	180	308	-	-
Phillips.....	453	397	56	-	-	Merced.....	102	30	72	-	-
Pike.....	18	18	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	387	150	237	-	-
Polk.....	188	188	-	-	-	Modoc.....	148	44	104	-	-
Polk.....	102	84	-	-	18	Mono.....	24	22	2	-	-
Pope.....	158	131	25	-	2	Monterey.....	829	420	395	-	14
Prairie.....	67	66	1	-	-	Monterey.....	80	52	28	-	-
Pulaski.....	2,417	994	884	516	23	Salinas.....	85	54	34	-	-
Little Rock.....	1,668	540	858	459	11	Balance of county.....	661	314	355	-	14
North Little Rock.....	170	160	-	-	10	Mapa.....	919	166	178	570	5
Balance of county.....	379	294	26	57	2	Nevada.....	182	71	110	-	-
Randolph.....	104	104	-	-	-	Orange.....	1,798	926	834	2	36
St. Francis.....	260	228	30	-	2	Anaheim.....	126	75	49	2	-
Saline.....	286	124	117	45	-	Fullerton.....	145	64	79	-	2
Scott.....	50	50	-	-	-	Santa Ana.....	334	244	85	-	5
Searcy.....	67	56	11	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,193	543	621	-	29
Sebastian.....	654	516	325	10	3	Placer.....	409	151	252	-	6
Fort Smith.....	537	231	293	10	3	Plumas.....	110	68	42	-	-
Balance of county.....	117	85	32	-	-	Riverside.....	1,441	757	654	13	17
Sevier.....	112	78	34	-	-	Riverside.....	594	194	381	13	6
Sharp.....	49	49	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	847	563	273	-	11
Stone.....	33	33	-	-	-	Sacramento.....	2,381	932	1,352	24	73
Union.....	342	276	66	-	-	Sacramento.....	2,016	595	1,343	8	70
El Dorado.....	176	110	66	-	-	Balance of county.....	365	337	9	16	3
Balance of county.....	166	166	-	-	-	San Benito.....	106	70	18	18	-
Van Buren.....	57	57	-	-	-	San Bernardino.....	2,400	1,054	1,031	264	51
Washington.....	423	236	178	3	6	Ontario.....	121	94	1	-	26
White.....	258	184	68	1	5	Redlands.....	190	105	82	1	2
Woodruff.....	107	105	-	-	2	San Bernardino.....	934	267	664	-	3
Yell.....	102	102	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,155	588	284	263	20
CALIFORNIA (total).....	89,492	39,343	43,954	4,484	1,711	San Diego.....	4,152	1,874	2,122	77	79
Alameda.....	7,057	3,227	3,415	207	208	National City.....	226	51	174	-	1
Alameda.....	379	240	129	-	10	San Diego.....	3,035	1,233	1,773	7	22
Albany.....	89	53	36	-	-	Balance of county.....	891	590	175	70	56
Berkeley.....	864	473	351	-	40	San Francisco, coextensive with					
Berkley.....	4,337	1,910	2,177	135	115	San Francisco (city).....	9,879	3,612	5,619	585	63
San Leandro.....	134	121	1	-	12	San Joaquin.....	2,124	688	1,017	407	12
Balance of county.....	1,254	430	721	72	31	Lodi.....	135	63	72	-	-
Alpine.....	1	1	-	-	-	Stockton.....	602	300	292	-	10
Amador.....	78	55	3	20	-	Balance of county.....	1,387	325	653	407	2
Butte.....	578	259	297	-	22	San Luis Obispo.....	485	203	279	2	1
Calaveras.....	95	57	18	18	2	San Mateo.....	1,250	573	586	89	12
Colusa.....	124	52	72	-	-	Burlingame.....	78	71	6	-	1
Contra Costa.....	1,184	668	495	-	21	Redwood City.....	78	76	2	-	-
Richmond.....	444	259	165	-	20	San Mateo.....	497	99	395	-	3
Balance of county.....	740	409	350	-	1	Balance of county.....	607	327	183	89	8
Del Norte.....	66	58	14	14	-	Santa Barbara.....	871	365	468	-	38
El Dorado.....	128	74	37	17	-	Santa Barbara.....	419	181	213	-	25
Fresno.....	1,876	765	1,064	2	45	Balance of county.....	452	184	255	-	13
Fresno.....	1,067	294	752	1	30	Santa Clara.....	2,525	920	1,216	359	30
Balance of county.....	809	481	312	1	15	Palo Alto.....	311	95	214	-	2
Glenn.....	97	71	21	-	5	San Jose.....	673	400	259	-	14
Humboldt.....	545	225	299	5	18	Balance of county.....	1,541	425	745	359	14
Eureka.....	361	82	260	5	14	Santa Cruz.....	717	317	387	2	11
Balance of county.....	184	141	39	-	4	Santa Cruz.....	312	157	151	2	2
Imperial.....	494	284	207	-	3	Balance of county.....	405	160	236	-	9
Brawley.....	92	62	30	-	-	Shasta.....	313	155	155	-	3
El Centro.....	67	32	35	-	-	Sierra.....	21	16	1	4	-
Balance of county.....	335	190	142	-	3	Siskiyou.....	298	134	164	-	-
Inyo.....	118	50	23	7	8	Solano.....	611	326	280	1	4
Kern.....	1,336	516	818	-	2	Vallejo.....	309	122	187	-	-
Bakersfield.....	301	107	193	-	1	Balance of county.....	302	204	93	1	4
Balance of county.....	1,035	409	625	-	1	Sonoma.....	1,050	449	478	105	18
Kings.....	311	127	183	-	1	Santa Rosa.....	157	87	54	-	16
Lake.....	106	84	10	11	1	Balance of county.....	893	362	424	105	2
Lassen.....	145	80	41	23	1	Stanislaus.....	814	356	439	2	17
Los Angeles.....	34,716	15,928	16,781	1,211	796	Modesto.....	457	109	356	-	12
Alhambra.....	276	217	55	3	1	Balance of county.....	357	247	103	2	5
Bell.....	92	59	33	-	-	Sutter.....	175	83	80	-	2
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	129	107	22	-	-	Tehama.....	188	80	107	-	1
Beverly Hills.....	178	177	-	-	1	Trinity.....	33	19	14	-	-
Burbank.....	210	165	43	1	1	Tulare.....	885	504	334	37	10
Compton.....	225	83	117	20	5	Tuolumne.....	130	56	74	-	-
Glendale.....	1,174	472	661	-	41	Ventura.....	854	336	323	174	21
Huntington Park.....	205	124	80	1	-	San Buenaventura.....	119	68	47	-	4
Inglewood.....	433	163	266	-	4	Balance of county.....	735	268	276	174	17
Long Beach.....	2,078	991	1,054	1	32	Yolo.....	331	146	179	3	3
Los Angeles.....	19,558	8,697	10,343	197	321	Yuba.....	229	96	132	-	1
Lynwood.....	76	51	25	-	-	COLORADO (total).....	12,985	6,009	6,104	651	219
Maywood.....	155	52	103	-	-	Adams.....	412	91	321	-	-
Monrovia.....	152	98	53	1	-	Alamosa.....	125	55	70	-	-
Pasadena.....	1,195	648	487	4	56	Archuleta.....	199	140	56	1	2
Pomona.....	295	155	137	-	3	Baca.....	27	-	-	-	-
Redondo Beach.....	109	94	8	2	5	Bent.....	33	30	-1	-	2
San Gabriel.....	66	60	-	6	-	Boulder.....	86	46	13	36	1
Santa Monica.....	851	368	379	-	104	Boulder.....	403	181	219	2	1
South Gate.....	170	128	41	-	1	Balance of county.....	237	84	151	1	1
South Pasadena.....	124	87	14	18	5	Chauffee.....	166	97	68	1	-
Whittier.....	238	81	153	-	4						
Balance of county.....	6,727	2,851	2,707	957	212						

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
COLORADO—Continued						CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Cheyenne.....	28	14	14	-	-	New Haven.....	5,767	2,755	2,715	275	22
Clear Creek.....	19	19	-	-	-	Ansonia.....	101	100	1	-	-
Conejos.....	64	64	-	-	-	Derby.....	182	55	126	1	-
Costilla.....	29	29	-	-	-	Meriden.....	547	212	330	5	-
Crowley.....	42	42	-	-	-	Naugatuck.....	105	100	-	5	-
Custer.....	3	3	-	-	-	New Haven.....	2,451	685	1,401	137	8
Delte.....	152	126	17	3	6	Wallington.....	125	81	1	47	-
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city).....	4,789	1,684	2,995	74	36	Waterbury.....	1,286	507	727	52	3
Dolores.....	8	8	-	-	-	West Haven (town).....	232	191	35	3	-
Douglas.....	20	20	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	754	624	94	25	11
Eagle.....	48	22	25	-	1	New London.....	1,803	922	582	278	21
Elbert.....	15	15	-	-	-	New London.....	536	199	313	20	4
El Paso.....	969	426	366	103	74	Norwich.....	525	247	250	6	12
Colorado Springs.....	861	341	348	101	71	Balance of county.....	742	476	9	252	5
Balance of county.....	108	85	18	2	3	Tolland.....	317	206	83	26	2
Fremont.....	224	117	87	15	5	Windham.....	626	404	205	3	13
Garfield.....	104	57	46	-	1	Willimantic.....	178	85	90	2	1
Gilpin.....	14	14	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	448	319	116	1	12
Grand.....	16	15	-	-	1	DELAWARE (total).....					
Gunnison.....	47	30	17	-	-	Kent.....	481	270	74	133	4
Hinsdale.....	3	3	-	-	-	New Castle.....	2,380	1,056	1,131	174	19
Huerfano.....	144	130	14	-	-	Wilmington.....	1,799	675	1,069	39	16
Jackson.....	8	8	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	581	381	62	135	3
Jefferson.....	253	178	53	13	9	Sussex.....	626	443	180	2	1
Kiowa.....	13	11	2	-	-	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....					
Kit Carson.....	48	24	24	-	-	FLORIDA (total).....	24,255	14,559	8,508	721	467
Lake.....	66	39	23	-	4	Alachua.....	491	374	96	16	5
La Plata.....	151	59	92	-	4	Gainesville.....	246	148	96	-	2
Larimer.....	275	150	120	1	4	Balance of county.....	245	226	-	16	3
Fort Collins.....	144	58	82	-	4	Baker.....	42	42	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	131	92	38	1	-	Bay.....	321	228	89	3	1
Las Animas.....	341	240	101	-	-	Panama City.....	214	143	70	-	1
Trinidad.....	231	132	99	-	-	Balance of county.....	107	85	19	3	-
Balance of county.....	110	108	2	-	-	Bradford.....	94	94	-	-	-
Lincoln.....	42	37	4	-	1	Brevard.....	246	187	39	5	15
Logan.....	136	70	66	-	-	Broward.....	511	301	183	-	27
Mesa.....	364	228	112	9	15	Fort Lauderdale.....	315	163	133	-	19
Grand Junction.....	214	114	85	5	10	Balance of county.....	196	138	50	-	8
Balance of county.....	150	114	27	4	5	Calhoun.....	48	48	-	-	-
Mineral.....	1	1	-	-	-	Charlotte.....	31	31	-	-	-
Moitaf.....	36	22	13	1	-	Citrus.....	66	66	-	-	-
Montezuma.....	86	55	31	-	-	Clay.....	219	160	52	22	5
Montrose.....	119	76	41	-	2	Collier.....	21	20	1	-	-
Morgan.....	178	87	86	5	-	Columbia.....	342	151	191	-	-
Otero.....	327	167	156	3	1	Dade.....	3,167	1,452	1,626	18	71
Ourray.....	22	17	5	-	-	Miami.....	2,087	892	1,122	13	60
Park.....	20	19	1	-	-	Miami Beach.....	340	158	176	-	6
Phillips.....	34	25	8	-	1	Balance of county.....	740	432	328	5	5
Pitkin.....	14	8	4	-	2	De Soto.....	104	61	43	-	-
Prowers.....	166	79	73	-	14	Dixie.....	67	64	1	-	2
Pueblo.....	1,140	368	409	361	2	Duval.....	2,868	1,571	1,206	27	64
Pueblo.....	666	246	266	134	-	Jacksonville.....	2,493	1,280	1,152	25	36
Balance of county.....	474	122	123	227	2	Balance of county.....	375	291	54	2	28
Rio Blanco.....	32	25	6	-	1	Escambia.....	1,004	579	417	5	3
Rio Grande.....	116	56	54	4	2	Pensacola.....	648	324	320	3	1
Routt.....	81	39	42	-	-	Balance of county.....	356	255	97	2	2
Saguache.....	48	45	-	-	3	Flagler.....	32	32	-	-	-
San Juan.....	9	3	6	-	-	Franklin.....	84	75	9	-	-
San Miguel.....	19	13	4	-	2	Gadsden.....	705	238	46	420	1
Sedgwick.....	34	20	14	-	-	Gilchrist.....	25	25	-	-	-
Summit.....	10	10	-	-	-	Glades.....	10	10	-	-	-
Teller.....	38	18	15	4	1	Gulf.....	54	53	-	-	1
Washington.....	44	25	-	-	19	Hamilton.....	66	66	-	-	-
Weld.....	449	252	183	14	-	Hardee.....	67	64	3	-	-
Gresley.....	289	97	178	14	-	Hendry.....	32	22	-	-	10
Balance of county.....	160	155	5	-	-	Hernando.....	78	57	21	-	-
Yuma.....	88	54	33	1	-	Highlands.....	189	144	44	-	1
CONNECTICUT (total).....						19,799	9,371	8,906	1,308	214	
Fairfield.....	4,664	2,191	2,103	291	79	Hillsborough.....	2,296	1,205	1,083	8	20
Bridgeport.....	1,760	695	1,060	1	4	Tampa.....	1,515	695	794	8	18
Danbury.....	392	168	220	3	1	Balance of county.....	781	510	269	-	2
Norwalk.....	543	265	253	5	20	Holmes.....	89	84	5	-	-
Shelton.....	122	59	59	4	-	Indian River.....	108	76	29	-	3
Stamford.....	670	315	301	1	53	Jackson.....	287	255	52	-	-
Stratford (town).....	131	123	8	-	-	Jefferson.....	120	119	-	-	1
Balance of county.....	1,046	566	202	277	1	Lafayette.....	24	24	-	-	-
Hartford.....	4,811	2,072	2,588	101	50	Lake.....	297	198	84	-	15
Bristol.....	268	132	133	-	3	Lee.....	312	211	93	8	-
East Hartford (town).....	85	79	6	-	-	Port Myers.....	194	105	81	8	-
Hartford.....	2,343	683	1,633	10	17	Balance of county.....	118	106	12	-	-
New Britain.....	647	261	353	33	-	Leon.....	361	248	120	10	3
West Hartford (town).....	247	167	44	22	14	Tallahassee.....	152	102	49	-	1
Balance of county.....	1,221	750	419	36	16	Balance of county.....	229	146	71	10	2
Itchfield.....	858	499	329	7	23	Levy.....	97	97	-	-	-
Torrington.....	284	112	162	1	9	Liberty.....	23	23	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	574	387	167	6	14	Madison.....	149	140	6	-	3
Middlesex.....	953	322	300	327	4	Manatee.....	280	157	111	6	6
Middletown.....	706	127	259	320	4	Marion.....	369	283	105	-	1
Balance of county.....	247	195	41	7	4						



# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

71

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
FLORIDA—Continued						GEORGIA—Continued					
Martin.....	71	39	32	--	--	Columbia.....	61	61	--	--	--
Monroe.....	256	193	59	2	2	Cook.....	79	78	1	--	--
Key West.....	253	190	59	2	2	Coweta.....	156	123	32	--	1
Balance of county.....	3	3	--	--	--	Crawford.....	57	57	--	--	--
Nassau.....	109	93	--	2	14	Crisp.....	208	170	37	--	1
Okaloosa.....	180	133	38	--	9	Dade.....	37	35	2	--	--
Okeechobee.....	19	18	--	--	1	Dawson.....	9	9	--	--	--
Orange.....	1,023	484	468	18	53	Decatur.....	275	215	56	--	4
Orlando.....	704	283	384	4	33	De Kalb.....	1,006	534	466	4	2
Balance of county.....	319	201	64	14	20	Atlanta (part).....	170	169	--	--	1
Osceola.....	195	133	61	1	--	Decatur.....	104	104	--	--	--
Palm Beach.....	900	483	319	24	74	Balance of county.....	752	261	466	4	1
West Palm Beach.....	537	207	298	24	8	Dodge.....	124	101	20	--	3
Balance of county.....	363	276	21	--	66	Dooly.....	128	127	--	--	1
Pasco.....	203	178	23	1	1	Dougherty.....	391	300	91	--	--
Pineellas.....	1,836	901	864	33	38	Albany.....	325	241	84	--	--
Clearwater.....	158	62	94	--	2	Balance of county.....	66	59	7	--	--
St. Petersburg.....	1,231	675	526	4	26	Douglas.....	46	46	--	--	--
Balance of county.....	447	164	244	29	10	Early.....	138	129	9	--	--
Polk.....	928	585	301	38	4	Echols.....	3	3	--	--	--
Lakeland.....	328	171	153	--	4	Effingham.....	72	71	--	--	1
Balance of county.....	600	414	148	38	--	Elbert.....	137	116	20	--	1
Putnam.....	252	180	70	--	2	Emmett.....	143	129	13	--	1
St. Johns.....	253	140	108	1	4	Evans.....	59	59	--	--	--
St. Augustine.....	200	88	108	1	3	Fannin.....	91	90	--	--	1
Balance of county.....	53	52	--	--	1	Fayette.....	46	44	--	--	2
St. Lucie.....	145	101	44	--	--	Floyd.....	450	268	179	3	--
Santa Rosa.....	140	140	--	--	--	Rome.....	343	164	179	--	--
Sarasota.....	292	160	132	--	--	Balance of county.....	107	104	--	3	--
Sarasota.....	224	98	126	--	--	Forsyth.....	16	16	--	--	--
Balance of county.....	68	62	6	--	--	Franklin.....	124	108	16	--	--
Seminole.....	218	157	49	10	2	Fulton.....	4,755	2,786	1,851	111	7
Sanford.....	142	93	48	--	1	Atlanta (part) <sup>3</sup> .....	3,973	2,101	1,771	97	4
Balance of county.....	76	64	1	10	1	Atlanta (total) <sup>3</sup> .....	4,143	2,270	1,771	97	5
Sumter.....	102	90	22	--	--	District 1511, Center Hill <sup>3</sup> .....	--	--	--	--	--
Suwannee.....	186	185	1	--	--	East Point.....	58	58	--	--	--
Taylor.....	86	86	--	--	--	Balance of county.....	724	627	80	14	3
Union.....	53	30	--	33	--	Gilmer.....	71	64	7	--	--
Volusia.....	735	532	189	10	4	Glascok.....	13	13	--	--	--
Daytona Beach.....	378	229	149	--	--	Glynn.....	378	264	112	--	2
Balance of county.....	357	303	41	10	3	Brunswick.....	287	174	111	--	2
Wakulla.....	36	36	--	--	--	Balance of county.....	91	80	1	--	--
Walton.....	104	90	13	--	1	Gordon.....	119	105	12	2	--
Washington.....	87	87	--	--	--	Grady.....	117	108	9	--	--
GEORGIA (total).....	30,189	21,845	7,503	921	120	Greene.....	129	129	--	--	--
Appling.....	63	63	--	--	--	Gwinnett.....	177	176	1	--	--
Atkinson.....	32	32	--	--	--	Habersham.....	121	75	46	--	--
Bacon.....	71	63	7	--	1	Hall.....	232	168	64	--	--
Baker.....	34	34	--	--	--	Gainesville.....	118	74	44	--	--
Baldwin.....	781	114	44	623	--	Balance of county.....	114	94	20	--	--
Banks.....	54	43	11	--	--	Hancock.....	85	85	--	--	--
Barrow.....	83	63	--	--	--	Haralson.....	76	68	10	--	--
Bartow.....	188	163	25	--	--	Harris.....	110	105	1	--	4
Ben Hill.....	162	155	7	--	--	Hart.....	76	76	--	--	--
Berrien.....	79	69	9	--	1	Heard.....	48	48	--	--	--
Bibb.....	1,247	680	565	2	--	Henry.....	115	115	--	--	--
Macon.....	1,062	515	547	--	--	Houston.....	125	100	25	--	--
Balance of county.....	185	165	18	2	--	Irwin.....	75	63	12	--	--
Eleckley.....	75	75	--	--	--	Jackson.....	124	111	13	--	--
Brantley.....	58	58	--	--	--	Jasper.....	95	95	--	--	--
Brooks.....	171	134	37	--	--	Jeff Davis.....	51	48	2	--	1
Bryan.....	50	50	--	--	--	Jefferson.....	137	137	--	--	--
Bulloch.....	173	135	37	--	1	Jenkins.....	125	75	31	--	19
Burke.....	184	184	--	--	--	Johnson.....	67	67	--	--	--
Butts.....	87	87	--	--	--	Jones.....	65	65	--	--	--
Calhoun.....	85	81	4	--	--	Lamar.....	74	73	--	--	1
Camden.....	75	74	--	--	1	Lanier.....	20	20	--	--	--
Candler.....	69	48	21	--	--	Laurens.....	322	228	94	--	--
Carroll.....	245	208	36	1	--	Lee.....	68	68	--	--	--
Catoosa.....	70	59	10	--	1	Liberty.....	142	113	23	--	6
Charlton.....	27	26	1	--	--	Lincoln.....	17	17	--	--	--
Chatam.....	2,095	1,198	874	21	2	Long.....	30	30	--	--	--
Savannah.....	1,784	915	848	19	2	Lowndes.....	373	290	85	--	--
Balance of county.....	311	283	26	2	--	Valdosta.....	235	164	71	--	--
Chattahoochee.....	125	27	98	--	--	Balance of county.....	138	126	12	--	--
Chattooga.....	90	70	20	--	--	Lumpkin.....	37	37	--	--	--
Cherokee.....	136	104	32	--	--	McDuffie.....	69	69	--	--	--
Clarke.....	411	176	234	--	1	McIntosh.....	68	68	--	--	--
Athens.....	369	134	234	--	1	Macon.....	171	136	35	--	--
Balance of county.....	42	42	--	--	--	Madison.....	66	66	--	--	--
Clay.....	63	63	--	--	--	Marion.....	58	58	--	--	--
Clayton.....	71	71	--	--	--	Meriwether.....	179	175	1	--	3
Clinch.....	34	29	5	--	--	Miller.....	54	54	--	--	--
Cobb.....	363	306	56	1	--	Mitchell.....	170	170	--	--	--
Coffee.....	187	147	40	--	--	Monroe.....	93	93	--	--	--
Colquitt.....	288	222	66	--	--	Montgomery.....	51	51	--	--	--
Moultrie.....	156	92	64	--	--	Morgan.....	125	122	2	--	1
Balance of county.....	132	130	2	--	--	Murray.....	41	41	--	--	--
						Muscogee.....	682	455	420	5	2
						Columbus.....	766	357	408	--	1
						Balance of county.....	116	98	12	5	1

<sup>3</sup> Figures for Center Hill are included in those for Atlanta.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
GEORGIA—Continued						IDAHO—Continued					
Newton.....	140	126	9	-	5	Clark.....	2	2	-	-	-
Oconee.....	51	51	-	-	-	Clearwater.....	101	44	14	42	1
Oglethorpe.....	71	71	-	-	-	Custer.....	22	22	-	-	-
Paulding.....	83	71	-	-	12	Elmore.....	72	68	4	-	-
Peach.....	117	115	-	-	2	Franklin.....	59	46	13	-	-
Pickers.....	56	49	5	-	2	Fremont.....	47	44	1	-	2
Pierce.....	70	70	-	-	-	Gen.....	51	31	19	-	1
Pike.....	104	101	2	-	1	Gooding.....	103	45	57	-	1
Polk.....	192	180	12	-	-	Idaho.....	102	63	34	4	1
Pulaski.....	89	78	11	-	-	Jefferson.....	39	39	-	-	-
Putnam.....	86	86	-	-	-	Jerome.....	100	51	44	-	5
Quitman.....	21	21	-	-	-	Kootenai.....	258	122	125	9	2
Rabun.....	20	20	-	-	-	Coeur d'Alene.....	168	77	83	8	2
Randolph.....	188	163	25	-	-	Balance of county.....	90	45	42	1	2
Richmond.....	1,350	675	596	73	6	Latah.....	182	109	73	-	-
Augusta.....	1,156	531	549	73	3	Lenah.....	46	40	2	-	3
Balance of county.....	194	144	47	-	3	Lewis.....	43	41	1	-	1
Rockdale.....	65	65	-	-	-	Lincoln.....	21	19	1	-	1
Schley.....	38	37	-	-	1	Madison.....	61	37	21	-	3
Scraven.....	129	126	1	-	1	Minidoka.....	67	48	19	-	1
Seminole.....	66	47	19	-	-	Nez Perce.....	228	69	146	12	1
Spalding.....	300	233	67	-	-	Lewiston.....	195	45	141	8	1
Griffin.....	225	158	67	-	-	Balance of county.....	33	24	5	-	-
Balance of county.....	75	75	-	-	-	Onesida.....	39	29	10	-	-
Stephens.....	63	40	23	-	-	Owyhee.....	23	22	-	-	1
Stewart.....	81	81	-	-	-	Payette.....	58	35	23	-	1
Suiter.....	308	223	85	-	-	Power.....	41	25	16	-	-
Talbot.....	93	93	-	-	-	Shoshone.....	213	75	113	24	1
Taliaferro.....	38	38	-	-	-	Teton.....	14	10	4	-	-
Tattnall.....	126	75	3	48	-	Twin Falls.....	263	120	128	9	6
Taylor.....	44	42	2	-	-	Twin Falls.....	56	51	4	-	1
Telfair.....	80	76	2	-	2	Balance of county.....	207	69	124	9	5
Terrell.....	160	159	1	-	-	Valley.....	24	22	-	-	2
Thomas.....	412	272	129	4	7	Washington.....	50	36	14	-	-
Thomasville.....	258	137	116	4	1	Yellowstone National Park (part).....	9	9	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	154	135	13	-	6	ILLINOIS (total).....	90,375	45,439	38,521	6,223	692
Tift.....	181	143	38	-	-	Adams.....	947	410	441	95	1
Toombs.....	136	99	14	23	-	Quincy.....	765	278	437	50	-
Towns.....	22	22	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	182	132	4	45	1
Treutlen.....	39	39	-	-	-	Alexander.....	391	224	167	-	-
Troup.....	454	349	104	-	1	Cairo.....	305	138	167	-	-
La Grange.....	230	164	65	-	1	Balance of county.....	86	86	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	224	185	39	-	-	Bond.....	95	94	-	1	-
Turner.....	51	51	-	-	-	Boone.....	205	91	87	23	4
Twiggs.....	64	64	-	-	-	Brown.....	68	63	-	-	-
Union.....	43	43	-	-	-	Bureau.....	477	265	203	7	2
Upson.....	169	161	5	-	3	Calhoun.....	56	56	-	-	-
Walker.....	156	155	-	-	1	Carroll.....	204	171	30	2	1
Walton.....	201	172	29	-	-	Cass.....	209	129	68	9	3
Ware.....	355	236	119	-	-	Champaign.....	770	380	383	1	6
Waycross.....	281	167	114	-	-	Champaign.....	314	139	170	-	5
Balance of county.....	74	69	5	-	-	Urbana.....	228	84	144	-	-
Warren.....	72	72	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	228	157	69	1	1
Washington.....	219	184	35	-	-	Christian.....	375	226	149	-	-
Wayne.....	123	79	44	-	-	Clark.....	189	189	-	-	-
Webster.....	35	34	-	-	1	Clay.....	140	136	4	-	-
Wheeler.....	34	34	-	-	-	Clinton.....	216	131	75	12	-
White.....	41	41	-	-	-	Centralia (part).....	2	2	-	-	-
Whitfield.....	218	151	63	-	2	Balance of county.....	214	129	75	12	-
Dalton.....	138	74	62	-	2	Coles.....	400	279	88	18	15
Balance of county.....	78	77	1	-	-	Mattoon.....	187	109	41	17	-
Wilcox.....	66	65	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	233	170	47	1	15
Wilkes.....	165	140	24	-	1	Cook.....	46,673	21,452	22,566	2,285	370
Wildnson.....	58	55	-	-	1	Berwyn.....	472	215	257	-	-
Worth.....	170	169	1	-	-	Blue Island.....	214	77	137	-	-
IDAHO (total).....	4,684	2,440	1,962	193	69	Brookfield.....	55	53	-	2	-
Ada.....	666	261	402	3	-	Calumet City.....	65	65	-	-	-
Boise City.....	444	161	283	-	-	Chicago.....	38,150	18,081	18,998	815	266
Balance of county.....	222	100	119	3	-	Chicago Heights.....	253	107	144	-	2
Adams.....	34	12	20	-	2	Cicero.....	322	322	-	-	-
Bannock.....	298	122	174	1	1	Elgin (part).....	7	2	5	-	-
Pocatello.....	251	80	171	-	-	Elmwood Park.....	58	58	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	47	42	3	1	1	Evanston.....	958	306	596	24	32
Bear Lake.....	56	37	9	-	10	Forest Park.....	113	76	-	37	-
Benewah.....	65	46	13	-	6	Harvey.....	194	65	128	-	1
Bingham.....	185	109	17	59	-	La Grange.....	61	61	-	-	-
Blaine.....	43	26	17	-	-	Maywood.....	144	130	-	14	-
Boise.....	5	5	-	-	-	Melrose Park.....	125	47	78	-	-
Bonner.....	130	76	53	-	1	Oak Park.....	1,012	406	599	-	7
Bonneville.....	239	94	145	-	-	Park Ridge.....	74	70	4	-	-
Idaho Falls.....	221	76	145	-	-	Wilmette.....	105	92	13	-	-
Balance of county.....	18	18	-	-	-	Winnetka.....	52	40	12	-	-
Boundary.....	48	32	16	-	-	Balance of county.....	4,239	1,179	1,605	1,393	62
Butte.....	23	18	-	-	5	Crewford.....	248	153	66	1	28
Camas.....	5	5	-	-	-	Cumberland.....	84	84	-	-	-
Canyon.....	408	219	151	29	9	De Kalb.....	437	217	212	8	-
Nampa.....	188	60	111	15	2	De Witt.....	183	125	58	-	-
Balance of county.....	220	159	40	14	7	Douglas.....	183	117	66	-	-
Caribou.....	56	17	38	-	1	Du Page.....	899	548	322	13	-16
Cassia.....	65	38	27	-	-	Elmhurst.....	240	66	174	-	-
						Balance of county.....	659	482	148	13	16

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

73

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
ILLINOIS—Continued						ILLINOIS—Continued					
Edgar.....	289	202	86	1	-	Pike.....	234	176	58	-	-
Edwards.....	86	86	-	-	-	Pope.....	74	74	-	-	-
Effingham.....	228	112	116	-	-	Pulaski.....	161	161	-	-	-
Fayette.....	298	229	57	12	-	Putnam.....	36	35	-	1	-
Ford.....	122	99	21	1	1	Randolph.....	311	218	51	42	-
Franklin.....	497	407	87	3	-	Richland.....	256	105	133	-	18
West Frankfort.....	143	75	68	-	-	Rock Island.....	1,424	577	592	255	-
Balance of county.....	354	332	19	3	-	East Moline.....	304	49	-	255	-
Fulton.....	466	300	163	2	1	Moline.....	549	168	381	-	-
Canton.....	237	81	156	-	-	Rock Island.....	445	234	211	-	-
Balance of county.....	229	219	7	2	1	Balance of county.....	126	126	-	-	-
Gallatin.....	109	101	8	-	-	St. Clair.....	1,910	1,028	843	18	21
Greene.....	197	155	42	-	-	Belleville.....	426	170	258	18	-
Grundy.....	198	140	54	4	-	Balance of county.....	1,024	495	529	-	-
Hamilton.....	139	111	28	-	-	Balance of county.....	460	363	76	-	21
Hancock.....	237	215	16	6	-	Saline.....	422	334	87	1	-
Hardin.....	70	61	9	-	-	Harrisburg.....	166	112	53	1	-
Henderson.....	61	59	-	1	1	Balance of county.....	256	222	34	-	-
Henry.....	480	254	202	17	7	Sangamon.....	1,507	450	1,054	15	8
Kewanee.....	249	87	162	-	-	Springfield.....	1,255	272	972	3	8
Balance of county.....	231	167	40	17	7	Balance of county.....	252	178	62	12	-
Iroquois.....	351	271	57	3	-	Schuyler.....	114	88	26	-	-
Jackson.....	409	276	135	-	-	Scott.....	78	78	-	-	-
Jasper.....	105	105	-	-	-	Shelby.....	262	216	44	1	1
Jefferson.....	351	287	44	-	-	Stark.....	53	51	-	-	2
Mount Vernon.....	182	138	44	-	-	Stephenson.....	560	260	288	14	-
Balance of county.....	149	149	-	-	-	Freeport.....	431	140	281	10	-
Jersey.....	119	117	1	1	-	Balance of county.....	129	120	5	4	-
Jo Daviess.....	186	171	14	1	-	Tazewell.....	398	247	141	-	10
Johnson.....	111	111	-	-	-	Pekin.....	227	85	138	-	4
Kane.....	2,006	621	996	371	18	Balance of county.....	171	162	3	-	6
Aurora.....	730	239	485	1	5	Union.....	488	163	17	308	-
Elgin (part).....	890	179	358	342	11	Vermilion.....	1,229	601	502	126	-
Elgin (total).....	897	181	363	342	11	Danville.....	756	286	469	1	-
Balance of county.....	386	203	153	28	2	Balance of county.....	493	335	33	125	-
Kankakee.....	1,559	337	190	1,027	5	Wabash.....	144	135	6	2	1
Kankakee.....	374	175	190	4	5	Warren.....	272	154	114	1	3
Balance of county.....	1,185	162	-	1,023	-	Washington.....	146	146	-	-	-
Kendall.....	75	75	-	-	-	Wayne.....	186	186	-	-	-
Knox.....	607	296	298	10	3	White.....	204	202	2	-	-
Galesburg.....	462	161	298	-	3	Whiteside.....	444	305	121	2	16
Balance of county.....	145	135	-	10	-	Sterling.....	187	84	96	-	7
Lake.....	1,284	538	609	81	56	Balance of county.....	257	221	25	2	9
Highland Park.....	141	58	70	9	4	Will.....	1,252	627	583	42	-
Waukegan.....	257	127	127	-	3	Joliet.....	832	267	561	4	-
Balance of county.....	886	353	412	72	49	Balance of county.....	420	360	22	58	-
La Salle.....	1,152	636	493	20	3	Williamson.....	575	386	189	-	-
La Salle.....	169	61	108	-	-	Winnebago.....	1,291	551	730	10	-
Ottawa.....	246	126	115	5	-	Rockford.....	997	362	614	9	-
Streator.....	240	97	143	-	-	Balance of county.....	294	169	116	9	-
Balance of county.....	497	352	127	15	3	Woodford.....	148	130	10	8	-
Lawrence.....	195	187	1	7	-	INDIANA (total).....					
Lee.....	481	191	122	168	-	41,082	25,567	13,023	2,065	427	
Dixon.....	175	75	100	-	-	Adams.....	225	137	85	3	2
Balance of county.....	306	116	22	168	-	Allen.....	1,805	793	916	82	14
Livingston.....	379	235	124	19	1	Fort Wayne.....	1,503	589	856	43	13
Logan.....	380	113	158	109	-	Balance of county.....	302	204	58	39	1
Lincoln.....	282	43	158	81	-	Bartholomew.....	344	240	61	19	24
Balance of county.....	98	70	-	28	-	Columbus.....	209	113	61	11	24
McDonough.....	370	197	173	-	-	Balance of county.....	135	127	-	8	-
McHenry.....	405	300	96	4	5	Beneton.....	90	86	-	1	3
McLean.....	928	396	523	7	2	Blackford.....	130	90	38	2	-
Bloomington.....	617	198	418	-	1	Boone.....	261	195	62	1	3
Balance of county.....	311	198	105	7	1	Brown.....	59	57	-	1	-
Macon.....	1,017	433	563	15	6	Carroll.....	143	135	-	5	3
Decatur.....	869	300	563	-	6	Cass.....	674	263	183	224	4
Balance of county.....	148	133	-	15	-	Logansport.....	325	140	181	-	4
Macoupin.....	366	314	49	2	1	Balance of county.....	349	123	2	224	-
Madison.....	1,836	794	725	318	1	Clark.....	393	287	100	4	2
Alton.....	593	154	438	1	-	Jeffersonville.....	227	123	100	4	-
Granite City.....	260	108	172	-	-	Balance of county.....	166	164	-	-	2
Balance of county.....	963	532	113	317	1	Clay.....	290	229	55	5	1
Marion.....	482	311	171	-	-	Clinton.....	300	189	75	54	4
Centralia (part).....	224	100	124	-	-	Frankfort.....	203	99	75	29	2
Centralia (total).....	226	102	124	-	-	Balance of county.....	97	90	-	5	2
Balance of county.....	258	211	47	-	-	Crawford.....	107	104	-	3	-
Marshall.....	91	87	-	-	4	Davless.....	365	232	132	1	-
Mason.....	119	119	-	-	-	Dearborn.....	153	149	-	2	2
Massac.....	197	162	28	-	7	Decatur.....	260	174	53	33	4
Menard.....	69	69	-	-	-	De Kalb.....	298	202	85	7	4
Mercer.....	102	93	7	2	-	Delaware.....	658	467	368	21	2
Monroe.....	99	92	-	7	-	Muncie.....	673	302	366	4	1
Montgomery.....	445	217	228	-	-	Balance of county.....	185	165	2	17	1
Morgan.....	759	238	217	303	1	Dubois.....	194	178	7	6	3
Jacksonville.....	637	129	205	302	1	Elkhart.....	763	567	163	22	11
Balance of county.....	122	109	12	1	-	Elkhart.....	358	244	111	-	3
Moultrie.....	131	101	-	30	-	Goshen.....	143	85	52	1	5
Ogle.....	273	184	48	12	29	Balance of county.....	262	238	-	21	3
Peoria.....	1,997	728	919	338	12	Fayette.....	253	153	94	6	-
Peoria.....	1,423	497	895	33	-	Connersville.....	199	100	94	5	-
Balance of county.....	574	231	26	12	-	Balance of county.....	54	53	-	1	-
Perry.....	249	180	68	-	1	Floyd.....	528	344	160	21	3
Piatt.....	123	95	27	-	1	New Albany.....	408	262	142	2	2
						Balance of county.....	120	82	18	19	1

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
INDIANA—Continued						INDIANA—Continued					
Fountain.....	190	187	-	1	2	Tippecanoe.....	806	292	453	57	4
Franklin.....	108	90	-	4	14	Lafayette.....	630	168	438	20	4
Fulton.....	211	157	49	-	5	Balance of county...	176	124	15	37	-
Gibson.....	346	281	49	5	11	Tipton.....	139	116	17	3	3
Grant.....	704	454	140	108	2	Union.....	56	54	2	-	-
Marion.....	392	248	140	3	1	Vanderburgh.....	1,961	996	836	51	78
Balance of county...	312	206	-	105	1	Evansville.....	1,711	819	797	21	74
Greene.....	340	284	56	-	-	Balance of county...	250	177	39	30	4
Hamilton.....	285	209	74	1	1	Vermillion.....	255	155	94	5	1
Hancock.....	171	166	-	5	-	Vigo.....	1,335	760	505	64	6
Harrison.....	160	160	-	-	-	Terre Haute.....	1,060	548	504	2	6
Hendricks.....	190	185	-	5	-	Balance of county...	275	212	1	62	-
Henry.....	515	262	172	80	1	Wabash.....	259	184	57	16	2
New Castle.....	110	87	21	2	-	Warren.....	95	71	23	1	-
Balance of county...	405	175	151	78	1	Warrick.....	186	183	-	2	1
Howard.....	568	422	139	3	4	Washington.....	179	175	-	3	1
Kokomo.....	461	318	139	-	4	Wayne.....	861	460	209	206	4
Balance of county...	107	104	-	3	-	Richmond.....	305	294	5	5	1
Huntington.....	353	272	65	15	1	Balance of county...	576	166	204	203	3
Huntington.....	209	144	64	-	1	Wells.....	267	145	115	7	-
Balance of county...	144	128	1	15	-	White.....	131	121	-	10	-
Jackson.....	307	222	84	1	-	Whitley.....	172	136	18	2	14
Jasper.....	156	89	66	1	-						
Jay.....	267	198	64	5	-	IOWA (total).....	26,352	14,756	9,658	1,529	409
Jefferson.....	391	188	41	161	1	Adair.....	85	61	2	2	-
Jennings.....	170	129	2	39	-	Adams.....	74	74	-	-	-
Jolmson.....	282	233	16	33	-	Allamakee.....	158	124	19	10	5
Knox.....	550	398	148	4	-	Appanoose.....	262	141	111	6	4
Vincennes.....	324	182	142	-	-	Audubon.....	82	78	-	2	2
Balance of county...	226	218	6	4	-	Benton.....	221	156	54	11	-
Kosciusko.....	369	285	63	12	8	Black Hawk.....	769	379	360	27	3
LeGrange.....	156	128	28	-	-	Waterloo.....	411	247	161	-	3
Lake.....	2,924	1,371	1,498	58	17	Balance of county...	358	132	199	27	-
East Chicago.....	589	228	359	-	1	Boone.....	315	172	68	75	-
Gary.....	1,190	506	675	-	9	Boone.....	153	73	66	14	-
Hammond.....	696	300	379	13	4	Balance of county...	162	99	2	61	-
Whiting.....	49	48	-	-	1	Bremer.....	157	109	45	1	2
Balance of county...	400	238	65	25	2	Buchanan.....	300	104	33	160	3
La Porte.....	820	419	358	42	1	Buena Vista.....	165	118	47	-	-
La Porte.....	351	119	209	3	-	Butler.....	110	110	-	-	-
Michigan City.....	354	174	149	30	1	Calhoun.....	123	93	21	7	2
Balance of county...	135	126	-	9	-	Carroll.....	244	114	124	2	4
Lawrence.....	325	212	108	3	2	Cass.....	169	116	44	3	6
Bedford.....	184	74	108	-	2	Cedar.....	116	113	-	3	-
Balance of county...	141	138	-	3	-	Cerro Gordo.....	511	206	255	38	12
Madison.....	954	624	310	8	12	Mason City.....	403	125	245	27	6
Anderson.....	509	284	214	-	11	Balance of county...	108	81	10	11	6
Elwood.....	173	95	78	-	-	Cherokee.....	292	99	44	148	1
Balance of county...	272	245	18	8	1	Chickasaw.....	149	83	62	-	4
Marion.....	6,761	3,483	2,904	358	16	Clarke.....	117	71	45	-	1
Indianapolis.....	6,019	3,018	2,713	273	15	Clay.....	145	85	59	1	-
Balance of county...	742	465	191	85	1	Cleyton.....	216	192	7	14	3
Marshall.....	277	190	78	4	5	Clinton.....	556	293	226	20	16
Martin.....	86	84	2	-	-	Clinton.....	437	191	226	4	16
Miami.....	315	196	96	9	12	Balance of county...	118	102	-	16	-
Peru.....	170	84	86	-	-	Crawford.....	155	123	26	3	3
Balance of county...	143	112	10	9	12	Dallas.....	215	150	44	11	10
Monroe.....	344	265	53	7	19	Davis.....	91	85	-	4	2
Bloomington.....	201	141	53	5	2	Decatur.....	135	83	46	5	1
Balance of county...	143	124	-	2	17	Delaware.....	171	143	21	6	1
Montgomery.....	338	205	128	1	6	Des Moines.....	516	198	303	12	3
Crawfordsville.....	221	89	126	-	6	Burlington.....	453	151	302	-	-
Balance of county...	117	116	-	1	-	Balance of county...	63	47	1	12	3
Morgan.....	241	195	42	4	-	Dickinson.....	96	73	20	3	-
Newton.....	86	84	-	1	1	Dubuque.....	889	395	419	71	4
Noble.....	307	204	30	16	57	Dubuque.....	710	296	341	69	4
Ohio.....	35	35	-	-	-	Balance of county...	179	99	78	2	2
Orange.....	160	149	9	2	-	Emmet.....	116	64	47	3	-
Owen.....	129	128	-	1	-	Fayette.....	313	256	60	15	-
Parke.....	206	156	41	9	-	Floyd.....	210	130	76	4	-
Perry.....	166	159	6	-	1	Franklin.....	151	84	47	-	-
Pike.....	161	149	8	1	3	Freemont.....	141	92	47	2	-
Porter.....	286	186	78	11	1	Greene.....	112	60	49	-	3
Posey.....	209	199	-	9	1	Grundy.....	70	70	-	-	-
Pulaski.....	90	84	2	4	4	Guthrie.....	139	128	2	5	4
Putnam.....	200	122	73	5	-	Hamilton.....	126	88	33	2	3
Randolph.....	311	196	101	10	4	Hancock.....	96	92	-	3	1
Ripley.....	266	162	101	2	1	Hardin.....	209	145	60	1	3
Rush.....	189	162	10	6	11	Harrison.....	150	143	-	3	4
St. Joseph.....	1,616	934	609	67	6	Henry.....	320	107	50	151	12
Mishawaka.....	256	121	132	2	1	Howard.....	113	85	27	1	-
South Bend.....	1,086	640	441	-	5	Humboldt.....	95	84	8	3	-
Balance of county...	274	173	36	65	-	Ida.....	94	78	15	-	1
Scott.....	84	75	8	1	-	Iowa.....	130	115	10	5	-
Shelby.....	314	261	50	3	-	Jackson.....	187	121	60	4	2
Shelbyville.....	163	113	50	-	-	Jasper.....	270	176	76	12	6
Balance of county...	151	148	-	3	-	Newton.....	145	65	75	-	5
Spencer.....	175	169	-	6	-	Balance of county...	125	111	1	12	1
Starke.....	126	122	-	4	-	Jefferson.....	147	80	61	6	-
Steuben.....	191	141	34	14	2	Johnson.....	900	150	744	4	2
Sullivan.....	300	227	72	1	-	Iowa City.....	744	77	669	1	1
Switzerland.....	90	89	-	1	-	Balance of county...	156	73	75	3	1

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
IOWA—Continued						KANSAS—Continued					
Jones.....	202	110	87	4	1	Clark.....	33	22	11	-	-
Keokuk.....	151	137	7	3	4	Clay.....	152	102	48	1	1
Kossuth.....	204	134	67	3	-	Cloud.....	235	104	111	20	1
Lee.....	569	212	331	25	1	Coffey.....	92	91	-	1	-
Fort Madison.....	199	76	109	12	-	Comanche.....	27	23	-	-	4
Keokuk.....	300	77	222	-	-	Cowley.....	472	246	170	56	-
Balance of county.....	70	57	-	13	-	Arkansas City.....	132	94	38	-	-
Linn.....	1,015	539	431	28	17	Balance of county.....	340	152	132	56	-
Cedar Rapids.....	799	353	423	5	10	Crawford.....	545	360	171	14	-
Balance of county.....	216	181	3	25	7	Pittsburg.....	162	149	13	-	-
Louisa.....	86	82	-	3	1	Balance of county.....	385	211	158	14	-
Lucas.....	141	99	25	7	10	Decatur.....	59	49	8	1	1
Lyon.....	106	85	19	1	1	Dickinson.....	212	155	48	9	-
Madison.....	107	76	24	4	3	Doniphan.....	104	101	-	3	-
Mahaska.....	315	194	111	7	3	Douglas.....	292	195	90	7	2
Oskaloosa.....	205	92	111	-	2	Lawrence.....	202	112	90	-	-
Balance of county.....	110	102	-	7	1	Balance of county.....	90	81	-	7	2
Marion.....	275	154	56	58	7	Edwards.....	48	48	-	-	-
Marshall.....	441	174	210	54	3	Elk.....	56	55	-	1	-
Marshalltown.....	311	99	209	1	2	Ellis.....	188	48	140	-	-
Balance of county.....	130	75	1	53	1	Ellsworth.....	114	64	44	6	-
Mills.....	143	92	-	46	5	Finney.....	124	48	76	-	-
Mitchell.....	106	93	9	3	1	Ford.....	269	85	171	11	2
Monona.....	102	74	23	4	1	Franklin.....	217	147	63	4	3
Monroe.....	122	110	6	3	3	Ottawa.....	159	90	63	3	3
Montgomery.....	161	105	45	4	7	Balance of county.....	58	57	-	1	-
Muscatine.....	385	218	150	15	2	Geary.....	184	74	110	-	-
Muscatine.....	302	150	150	1	1	Gove.....	34	17	17	-	-
Balance of county.....	83	68	-	14	1	Graham.....	43	43	-	-	-
O'Brien.....	146	105	31	4	6	Grant.....	8	8	-	-	-
Osceola.....	83	50	33	-	-	Gray.....	24	24	-	-	-
Page.....	361	128	95	138	-	Greeley.....	4	4	-	-	-
Palo Alto.....	138	104	33	-	1	Greenwood.....	148	117	26	1	4
Plymouth.....	185	121	64	-	-	Hamilton.....	28	9	18	-	1
Pocahontas.....	78	75	-	2	1	Harper.....	141	63	78	-	-
Folk.....	2,320	960	1,228	46	86	Harvey.....	333	93	256	4	-
Des Moines.....	2,094	809	1,219	8	58	Newton.....	173	46	123	4	-
Balance of county.....	226	151	9	38	28	Balance of county.....	160	47	113	-	-
Pottawattamie.....	828	356	463	1	8	Haskell.....	14	12	-	-	2
Council Bluffs.....	684	214	462	-	8	Hodgeman.....	13	13	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	144	142	1	1	-	Jackson.....	147	115	18	13	1
Foweshiek.....	217	134	73	10	-	Jefferson.....	75	75	-	-	-
Ringgold.....	70	69	-	1	-	Jewell.....	90	90	-	-	-
Sec.....	96	84	7	-	5	Johnson.....	236	201	14	7	14
Scott.....	1,340	514	581	37	8	Kearny.....	12	8	4	-	-
Davenport.....	988	401	565	14	8	Kingman.....	96	67	29	-	-
Balance of county.....	152	113	16	23	-	Kiowa.....	26	26	-	-	-
Shelby.....	120	98	13	8	1	Labette.....	407	236	114	54	3
Sioux.....	177	125	44	-	8	Parsons.....	176	98	26	49	3
Story.....	278	183	77	18	-	Balance of county.....	231	139	88	5	-
Ames.....	122	57	65	-	-	Lane.....	17	14	-	-	3
Balance of county.....	156	126	12	18	-	Leavenworth.....	639	162	435	39	3
Tama.....	155	135	2	15	3	Leavenworth.....	283	97	169	17	-
Taylor.....	116	106	3	3	4	Balance of county.....	356	65	266	22	3
Union.....	204	109	85	1	9	Lincoln.....	63	62	-	1	-
Van Buren.....	124	120	-	4	-	Linn.....	113	113	-	-	-
Wapello.....	599	329	237	16	17	Logan.....	19	19	-	-	-
Ottumwa.....	466	228	220	-	17	Lyon.....	314	136	171	6	1
Balance of county.....	133	100	17	16	-	Emporia.....	244	72	171	-	1
Warren.....	123	106	7	-	10	Balance of county.....	70	64	-	6	-
Washington.....	186	134	41	11	-	McPherson.....	198	110	82	6	-
Wayne.....	109	88	15	4	2	Marion.....	161	87	54	14	6
Webster.....	443	189	241	12	1	Marshall.....	186	136	45	1	4
Fort Dodge.....	345	134	240	-	1	Meade.....	28	28	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	98	85	1	12	-	Miami.....	322	155	20	131	16
Winnebago.....	115	91	23	1	-	Mitchell.....	137	71	66	7	1
Winneshiek.....	217	143	61	13	-	Montgomery.....	568	411	149	-	-
Woodbury.....	1,176	502	603	41	30	Coffeyville.....	207	152	55	-	-
Sioux City.....	1,015	368	597	21	29	Independence.....	178	92	84	2	-
Balance of county.....	161	134	6	20	1	Balance of county.....	183	167	10	5	1
Worth.....	68	67	-	1	-	Morris.....	124	119	3	-	2
Wright.....	177	152	20	1	4	Morton.....	26	19	7	-	-
KANSAS (total).....	19,191	10,949	7,153	907	182	Neosho.....	137	83	45	6	3
Allen.....	244	162	58	3	1	Chanute.....	226	154	69	5	-
Anderson.....	114	101	6	4	3	Balance of county.....	149	74	69	-	-
Atchison.....	240	161	70	8	1	Ness.....	79	74	5	-	-
Atchison.....	160	106	52	2	-	Balance of county.....	45	35	8	-	-
Balance of county.....	80	55	18	6	1	Norton.....	156	55	105	-	-
Barber.....	71	41	24	-	6	Osage.....	151	128	-	3	-
Barton.....	223	80	143	-	-	Osborne.....	81	77	-	-	4
Bourbon.....	302	132	147	-	23	Ottawa.....	67	64	-	-	3
Fort Scott.....	238	69	147	-	22	Pawnee.....	197	45	12	155	5
Balance of county.....	64	63	-	-	1	Phillips.....	76	71	-	4	1
Brown.....	190	137	37	16	-	Pottawatomie.....	120	97	17	-	6
Butler.....	270	142	128	-	-	Pratt.....	114	63	48	-	3
El Dorado.....	173	45	128	-	-	Rawlins.....	25	24	1	-	-
Balance of county.....	97	97	-	-	-	Reno.....	487	253	229	4	1
Chase.....	41	39	-	1	1	Hutchinson.....	371	143	226	1	1
Chautaugus.....	70	56	3	2	9	Balance of county.....	116	110	3	3	-
Cherokee.....	240	192	36	10	2	Republic.....	104	76	28	-	-
Gheyenne.....	45	35	10	-	-	Rice.....	125	82	39	4	-
						Riley.....	185	96	80	8	1
						Manhattan.....	132	51	80	1	1
						Balance of county.....	53	45	-	7	1

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
KANSAS—Continued						KENTUCKY—Continued					
Rooks.....	53	53	-	-	-	Grayson.....	138	137	-	1	-
Rush.....	25	24	-	-	1	Green.....	98	98	-	-	-
Russell.....	71	57	14	-	-	Greenup.....	130	129	-	-	1
Saline.....	378	166	211	-	1	Hancock.....	57	57	-	-	-
Salina.....	288	102	186	-	-	Hardin.....	271	227	43	1	-
Balance of county.....	90	64	25	-	1	Harrison.....	519	427	90	-	2
Scott.....	47	22	25	-	-	Hart.....	170	130	36	4	-
Sedgwick.....	1,652	644	975	26	7	Henderson.....	125	125	-	-	-
Wichita.....	1,370	510	829	26	5	Henderson.....	379	323	56	-	-
Balance of county.....	282	134	146	-	2	Henderson.....	234	178	56	-	-
Seward.....	106	38	68	-	-	Balance of county.....	145	145	-	-	-
Shawnee.....	1,307	652	463	171	21	Henry.....	140	138	-	2	-
Topeka.....	949	509	399	30	12	Hickman.....	74	74	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	358	144	64	141	9	Hopkins.....	361	358	43	-	-
Sheridan.....	19	19	-	-	-	Jackson.....	51	51	-	-	-
Sherman.....	61	31	30	-	-	Jefferson.....	6,148	3,041	2,631	453	23
Smith.....	102	90	11	-	1	Louisville.....	5,159	2,635	2,481	37	6
Stafford.....	69	54	15	-	-	Balance of county.....	989	406	150	416	17
Stanton.....	4	4	-	-	-	Jessamine.....	115	115	-	-	-
Stevens.....	15	15	-	-	-	Johnson.....	224	173	51	-	-
Sumner.....	245	164	74	7	-	Kenton.....	1,260	620	615	25	-
Thomas.....	81	38	43	-	-	Covington.....	1,081	443	613	25	-
Trego.....	18	17	1	-	-	Balance of county.....	179	177	2	-	-
Wabaussee.....	48	47	-	-	1	Knott.....	21	18	3	-	-
Wallace.....	5	5	-	-	-	Knox.....	219	219	-	-	-
Washington.....	113	106	-	7	-	Larue.....	87	87	-	-	-
Wichita.....	13	13	-	-	-	Laurel.....	122	111	11	-	-
Wilson.....	208	150	49	9	-	Lawrence.....	133	116	17	-	-
Woodson.....	54	54	-	-	-	Lee.....	46	46	-	-	-
Wyandotte.....	1,952	907	986	56	3	Leslie.....	47	34	13	-	-
Kansas City.....	1,800	812	984	2	2	Letcher.....	275	210	65	-	-
Balance of county.....	152	95	2	54	1	Lewis.....	157	157	-	-	-
KENTUCKY (total).....	28,585	20,867	6,535	1,077	106	Lincoln.....	154	151	3	-	-
Adair.....	147	147	-	-	-	Livingston.....	65	65	-	-	-
Allen.....	153	150	-	-	3	Logan.....	236	236	-	-	-
Anderson.....	54	54	-	-	-	Lyon.....	90	75	-	15	-
Ballard.....	66	65	-	1	-	McCracken.....	625	411	211	2	1
Barren.....	541	228	113	-	-	Paducah.....	498	288	210	-	-
Bath.....	79	79	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	127	123	1	2	1
Bell.....	423	295	128	-	-	McCreary.....	91	91	-	-	-
Middlesborough.....	165	100	65	-	-	McLean.....	90	89	-	-	1
Balance of county.....	258	195	63	-	-	Madison.....	333	231	102	-	-
Boone.....	98	98	-	-	-	Maggoffin.....	65	65	-	-	-
Bourbon.....	207	149	58	-	-	Marion.....	148	133	15	-	-
Boyd.....	387	285	101	1	-	Marshall.....	110	110	-	-	-
Ashland.....	275	172	101	-	-	Martin.....	60	60	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	114	113	-	1	-	Mason.....	238	175	60	2	1
Boyle.....	219	138	81	-	-	Meade.....	71	71	-	-	-
Bracken.....	88	88	-	-	-	Menifee.....	35	32	2	-	1
Breathitt.....	88	88	-	-	-	Mercer.....	169	144	24	-	1
Breckinridge.....	173	173	-	-	-	Metcalf.....	86	86	-	-	-
Bullitt.....	91	91	-	-	-	Monroe.....	117	117	-	-	-
Butler.....	102	102	-	-	-	Montgomery.....	140	122	18	-	-
Caldwell.....	145	132	13	-	-	Morgan.....	67	66	-	-	1
Calloway.....	165	127	38	-	-	Muhlenberg.....	319	275	44	-	-
Campbell.....	771	559	208	4	-	Nelson.....	158	154	-	-	4
Fort Thomas.....	72	63	8	1	-	Nicholas.....	87	76	11	-	-
Newport.....	261	261	-	-	-	Ohio.....	239	244	4	1	-
Balance of county.....	438	235	200	3	-	Oldham.....	112	79	24	9	-
Carlisle.....	89	89	-	-	-	Owen.....	97	97	-	-	-
Carroll.....	80	80	-	-	-	Owsley.....	37	37	-	-	-
Carter.....	159	139	20	-	-	Pendleton.....	83	83	-	-	-
Casey.....	86	86	-	-	-	Perry.....	302	185	117	-	-
Christian.....	801	403	188	209	1	Pike.....	433	337	95	-	1
Hopkinsville.....	245	182	63	-	-	Powell.....	45	45	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	556	221	125	209	1	Pulaski.....	286	277	8	-	1
Clark.....	224	175	49	-	-	Robertson.....	36	36	-	-	-
Clay.....	83	72	-	-	11	Rockcastle.....	62	62	-	-	-
Clinton.....	90	74	-	-	16	Rowan.....	79	79	-	-	-
Crittenden.....	84	84	-	-	-	Russell.....	80	80	-	-	-
Cumberland.....	86	86	-	-	-	Scott.....	150	130	20	-	-
Davies.....	556	421	132	-	3	Shelby.....	211	143	58	10	-
Owensboro.....	411	276	132	-	3	Simpson.....	113	90	22	1	-
Balance of county.....	145	145	-	-	-	Spencer.....	57	57	-	-	-
Edmonson.....	88	88	-	-	-	Taylor.....	140	140	-	-	-
Elliott.....	29	28	-	-	1	Todd.....	106	104	-	2	-
Estill.....	128	128	-	-	-	Trigg.....	92	90	-	-	2
Fayette.....	1,476	602	550	318	6	Trimble.....	43	43	-	-	-
Lexington.....	1,259	469	536	253	1	Union.....	203	171	31	-	1
Balance of county.....	217	133	14	65	5	Warren.....	435	358	66	1	10
Fleming.....	110	110	-	-	-	Bowling Green.....	247	177	66	-	4
Floyd.....	345	278	57	-	10	Balance of county.....	188	181	-	1	6
Franklin.....	283	182	86	15	-	Washington.....	107	107	-	-	-
Frankfort.....	197	103	86	8	-	Wayne.....	127	127	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	86	79	-	7	-	Webster.....	185	184	-	-	1
Fulton.....	161	149	11	-	1	Whitley.....	265	244	19	-	2
Gallatin.....	46	46	-	-	-	Wolfe.....	68	67	1	-	-
Garrard.....	85	85	-	-	-	Woodford.....	103	80	23	-	-
Grant.....	87	87	-	-	-						
Graves.....	335	285	50	-	-						

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
LOUISIANA (total).....	24,375	15,097	8,432	672	174	MAINE—Continued					
Acadia.....	328	254	70	-	4	Cumberland.....	2,346	1,285	927	36	98
Allen.....	145	108	37	-	-	Portland.....	1,514	601	832	6	75
Ascension.....	154	144	6	-	4	South Portland.....	147	145	-	1	1
Assumption.....	145	137	6	-	2	Westbrook.....	119	89	28	3	-
Avoyelles.....	208	197	11	-	-	Balance of county.....	566	451	67	26	22
Beauregard.....	124	97	27	-	-	Franklin.....	190	159	27	1	3
Bienville.....	136	133	2	-	1	Hancock.....	357	298	57	-	2
Bossier.....	222	210	12	-	-	Kennebec.....	1,138	539	455	115	29
Caddo.....	2,001	875	1,107	-	19	Augusta.....	319	123	90	105	1
Shreveport.....	1,657	556	1,083	-	18	Waterville.....	277	98	176	3	-
Balance of parish.....	344	319	24	-	1	Balance of county.....	542	318	189	7	28
Calcasieu.....	565	416	148	-	1	Knox.....	445	325	78	6	36
Lake Charles.....	361	226	135	-	-	Lincoln.....	251	172	50	3	6
Balance of parish.....	204	190	13	-	1	Oxford.....	412	315	91	-	6
Caldwell.....	61	50	11	-	-	Penobscot.....	1,221	694	359	161	7
Cameron.....	46	45	1	-	-	Bangor.....	687	212	311	160	4
Catahoula.....	66	66	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	534	482	48	1	3
Claiborne.....	151	144	6	-	1	Piscataquis.....	192	146	41	-	5
Concordia.....	113	97	16	-	-	Sagadahoc.....	259	181	62	4	12
De Soto.....	191	178	12	-	1	Bath.....	153	82	62	4	5
East Baton Rouge.....	947	624	322	-	1	Balance of county.....	106	99	-	-	7
Baton Rouge.....	372	272	99	-	-	Somerset.....	402	307	94	-	1
Balance of parish.....	575	352	223	-	-	Waldo.....	266	200	60	2	4
East Carroll.....	160	160	-	-	-	Washington.....	418	360	55	1	2
East Feliciana.....	424	127	17	279	1	York.....	1,055	771	254	5	25
Evangeline.....	155	110	45	-	-	Biddeford.....	265	125	140	-	-
Franklin.....	196	179	17	-	-	Balance of county.....	790	646	114	5	25
Grant.....	110	110	-	-	-	MARYLAND (total).....	24,115	14,339	8,315	1,526	135
Iberia.....	321	280	40	-	1	Allegany.....	1,027	518	479	26	4
New Iberia.....	173	132	40	-	1	Cumberland.....	681	235	416	26	4
Balance of parish.....	148	148	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	346	283	63	-	-
Iberville.....	285	227	56	-	2	Anne Arundel.....	857	526	89	240	2
Jackson.....	102	87	7	-	8	Annapolis.....	183	106	77	-	-
Jefferson.....	348	323	24	-	1	Balance of county.....	674	420	12	240	2
Gretna.....	82	81	1	-	-	Baltimore.....	1,579	1,123	155	290	31
Balance of parish.....	266	242	23	-	-	District 12 <sup>2</sup> .....	81	81	-	-	-
Jefferson Davis.....	162	135	25	-	2	District 13 <sup>2</sup> .....	77	72	4	-	1
Lafayette.....	594	338	256	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,421	970	131	290	30
Lafayette.....	417	163	254	-	-	Baltimore (city).....	12,926	6,753	5,764	341	68
Balance of parish.....	177	175	2	-	-	Calvert.....	130	99	30	-	1
Lafourche.....	236	212	24	-	-	Caroline.....	200	197	3	-	-
La Salle.....	58	51	7	-	-	Carroll.....	767	333	206	228	-
Lincoln.....	114	80	32	-	2	Cecil.....	447	256	112	79	-
Livingston.....	94	94	-	-	-	Charles.....	169	145	24	-	-
Madison.....	160	154	6	-	-	Dorchester.....	354	236	67	50	1
Morehouse.....	228	193	35	-	-	Cambridge.....	174	102	67	4	1
Natchitoches.....	307	265	42	-	-	Balance of county.....	180	134	-	46	-
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans.....	7,965	3,395	4,388	173	9	Frederick.....	764	439	306	15	4
Ouachita.....	845	366	472	-	7	Frederick.....	256	131	121	3	1
Monroe.....	694	234	453	-	7	Balance of county.....	508	308	185	12	3
Balance of parish.....	151	132	19	-	-	Garrett.....	145	144	-	1	-
Flaquemines.....	86	82	4	-	-	Hartford.....	332	289	84	15	4
Pointe Coupee.....	193	186	4	-	3	Howard.....	159	157	2	-	-
Rapides.....	1,461	560	691	208	-	Kent.....	187	149	54	1	3
Alexandria.....	376	209	165	-	2	Montgomery.....	794	574	215	-	5
Balance of parish.....	1,085	351	526	208	-	Prince Georges.....	736	500	222	10	4
Red River.....	94	80	-	-	14	Queen Annes.....	169	164	-	2	3
Richland.....	198	191	7	-	-	St. Marys.....	192	171	21	-	-
Sabine.....	166	128	38	-	-	Somerset.....	224	199	24	1	-
St. Bernard.....	37	37	-	-	-	Talbot.....	297	187	109	1	-
St. Charles.....	85	83	-	-	2	Washington.....	812	600	186	22	4
St. Helena.....	42	42	-	-	-	Hagerstown.....	515	321	184	9	1
St. James.....	137	137	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	297	279	2	13	3
St. John the Baptist.....	105	104	1	-	34	Wilcomico.....	549	342	203	4	-
St. Landry.....	498	472	26	-	38	Salisbury.....	329	140	185	4	-
St. Martin.....	147	138	9	-	-	Balance of county.....	220	202	18	-	-
St. Mary.....	286	254	30	-	2	Worcester.....	239	235	-	-	1
St. Tammany.....	150	150	-	-	-	MASSACHUSETTS (total).....	54,696	26,332	22,460	5,239	665
Tangipahoa.....	349	251	91	-	7	Barnstable.....	543	364	161	12	6
Tensas.....	117	117	-	-	-	Berkshire.....	1,411	828	568	4	11
Terrebonne.....	253	225	28	-	-	Adams (town).....	112	91	19	1	1
Union.....	98	98	-	-	-	North Adams.....	271	184	86	-	1
Vermilion.....	255	218	37	-	-	Pittsfield.....	668	265	400	-	3
Vernon.....	267	172	61	-	34	Balance of county.....	360	288	63	3	6
Washington.....	280	176	66	-	38	Bristol.....	4,797	2,612	1,481	678	26
Bogalusa.....	194	91	65	-	38	Attleboro.....	539	135	178	23	3
Balance of parish.....	86	85	1	-	-	Fairhaven (town).....	93	90	-	3	-
Webster.....	238	188	46	-	4	Fall River.....	1,730	776	677	270	7
West Baton Rouge.....	107	107	-	-	-	New Bedford.....	1,315	801	453	58	3
West Carroll.....	63	63	-	-	-	North Attleborough (town).....	92	83	3	3	3
West Feliciana.....	105	93	-	12	-	Taunton.....	654	264	107	280	3
Winn.....	91	84	6	-	1	Balance of county.....	574	463	63	41	7
MAINE (total).....	10,810	6,600	3,351	405	254	Dukes.....	76	45	31	-	-
Androscoggin.....	1,061	487	487	71	16						
Auburn.....	163	134	22	4	3						
Lewiston.....	749	211	465	67	6						
Balance of county.....	149	142	-	-	7						
Aroostook.....	817	561	254	-	2						

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued						MICHIGAN—Continued					
Essex.....	6,189	3,288	2,186	620	95	Antrim.....	100	91	-	5	4
Amesbury (town).....	125	67	41	17	-	Arenac.....	83	58	25	-	-
Andover (town).....	86	69	4	13	-	Baraga.....	62	59	3	-	-
Beverly.....	349	159	172	12	6	Barry.....	299	227	69	1	2
Danvers (town).....	455	72	24	354	5	Bay.....	916	526	338	25	27
Gloucester.....	286	160	102	25	1	Bay City.....	723	355	358	10	26
Haverhill.....	657	298	278	70	11	Balance of county.....	187	171	-	15	1
Lawrence.....	1,020	515	493	11	1	Benzie.....	97	71	13	3	-
Lynn.....	1,247	704	468	51	26	Berrien.....	1,044	618	306	113	7
Marblehead (town).....	90	64	25	-	1	Benton Harbor.....	253	108	145	-	-
Methuen (town).....	203	144	30	22	7	Niles.....	158	72	86	-	-
Newburyport.....	203	95	91	14	3	Balance of county.....	633	458	75	113	7
Peabody.....	179	97	66	13	3	Branch.....	340	241	62	35	2
Salem.....	578	284	287	5	2	Calhoun.....	1,366	668	569	132	17
Saugus (town).....	94	80	-	4	-	Battle Creek.....	745	289	446	4	6
Swampscott (town).....	90	80	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	641	379	123	128	11
Balance of county.....	527	380	107	11	29	Cass.....	260	178	73	8	1
Franklin.....	596	350	240	3	3	Charlevoix.....	140	106	32	2	-
Greenfield (town).....	276	106	169	-	1	Cheboygan.....	140	105	1	1	35
Balance of county.....	320	244	71	3	2	Chippewa.....	303	169	128	5	1
Hampden.....	3,830	1,808	1,677	291	54	Sault Ste. Marie.....	224	95	128	-	1
Chicopee.....	253	210	7	34	2	Balance of county.....	79	74	-	5	-
Holyoke.....	777	281	446	49	1	Clare.....	109	78	9	1	21
Springfield.....	1,985	825	997	123	40	Clinton.....	292	221	54	11	6
Westfield.....	272	119	152	-	1	Crawford.....	52	21	31	-	-
West Springfield (town).....	89	87	-	-	2	Delta.....	355	213	137	4	1
Balance of county.....	454	286	75	85	8	Escanaba.....	230	94	136	-	-
Hampshire.....	986	442	224	298	22	Balance of county.....	125	119	1	4	1
Easthampton (town).....	49	49	-	-	-	Dickinson.....	236	181	44	8	3
Northampton.....	609	124	194	278	13	Iron Mountain.....	119	85	34	-	-
Balance of county.....	328	269	30	20	9	Balance of county.....	117	96	10	8	3
Middlesex.....	10,797	5,643	4,303	713	138	Eaton.....	399	330	46	15	8
Arlington (town).....	393	265	123	5	-	Emmet.....	245	118	125	-	2
Belmont (town).....	148	127	5	15	1	Genesee.....	2,055	1,043	1,000	-	12
Cambridge.....	1,589	621	788	175	5	Flint.....	1,503	600	891	-	12
Everett.....	319	204	92	21	2	Balance of county.....	552	443	109	-	-
Framingham (town).....	286	125	146	11	4	Gladwin.....	87	78	8	1	-
Lexington (town).....	166	65	-	99	2	Gogebic.....	352	168	163	-	1
Lowell.....	1,526	618	822	77	9	Ironwood.....	103	70	33	-	-
Malden.....	623	320	249	40	14	Balance of county.....	229	98	130	-	1
Marlborough.....	195	116	74	3	2	Grand Traverse.....	533	166	103	261	3
Medford.....	525	322	162	18	25	Traverse City.....	181	99	80	-	2
Melrose.....	352	166	148	38	-	Balance of county.....	352	67	23	261	1
Natick (town).....	170	88	72	5	6	Gratiot.....	382	280	73	27	2
Newton.....	650	394	205	22	11	Hillsdale.....	339	225	108	1	5
Reading (town).....	85	61	2	-	2	Houghton.....	586	393	173	18	2
Somerville.....	950	592	267	63	28	Huron.....	325	230	87	8	-
Stoneham (town).....	154	69	81	2	2	Ingham.....	1,455	793	589	38	35
Wakefield (town).....	117	103	1	9	4	Lansing.....	1,043	485	529	-	29
Waltham.....	545	217	285	39	2	Balance of county.....	412	308	60	38	6
Watertown (town).....	222	207	-	8	7	Ionia.....	396	304	31	42	9
Winchester (town).....	143	76	67	-	-	Iosco.....	103	100	2	1	-
Woburn.....	184	128	53	3	-	Iron.....	184	100	51	33	-
Balance of county.....	1,476	739	663	62	12	Isabella.....	230	173	31	11	15
Nantucket.....	42	21	16	5	-	Jackson.....	1,136	571	468	49	48
Norfolk.....	3,595	2,066	961	503	65	Jackson.....	815	305	468	2	40
Braintree (town).....	166	115	38	13	-	Balance of county.....	321	266	-	47	8
Brookline (town).....	670	378	165	95	32	Kalamazoo.....	1,387	565	491	312	19
Dedham (town).....	112	108	1	2	1	Balance of county.....	1,052	324	419	291	18
Milton (town).....	152	152	15	4	1	Balance of county.....	335	241	72	21	1
Needham (town).....	118	78	34	3	3	Kalkaska.....	29	28	-	-	-
Norwood (town).....	205	62	128	13	2	Kent.....	2,726	1,443	1,003	206	74
Quincy.....	805	429	334	28	14	Grand Rapids.....	1,868	990	756	49	75
Wellesley (town).....	67	52	15	-	2	Balance of county.....	858	453	247	157	1
Weymouth (town).....	286	169	103	13	1	Keweenaw.....	32	32	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	1,014	543	180	332	9	Lake.....	47	46	-	1	-
Plymouth.....	2,138	1,311	597	191	39	Lapeer.....	387	222	42	122	1
Brockton.....	896	436	342	103	15	Leelanau.....	75	71	-	4	-
Plymouth (town).....	166	97	66	2	1	Lenawee.....	668	500	150	12	6
Balance of county.....	1,076	778	189	86	23	Adrian.....	226	153	70	-	3
Suffolk.....	13,390	4,717	7,446	1,071	156	Balance of county.....	442	347	80	12	3
Boston.....	12,269	4,178	7,060	885	146	Livingston.....	298	174	116	8	-
Chelsea.....	642	187	280	171	4	Lucas.....	212	47	15	140	10
Revere.....	279	222	38	14	5	Mackinac.....	72	72	-	-	-
Winthrop (town).....	200	130	66	1	1	Mecomb.....	932	629	290	6	7
Worcester.....	6,306	2,637	2,569	850	50	Mount Clemens.....	334	105	208	-	1
Athol (town).....	89	75	3	11	-	St. Clair Shores.....	51	51	-	-	-
Clinton (town).....	191	88	97	5	1	Balance of county.....	567	478	82	6	6
Fitchburg.....	448	225	215	7	1	Menistee.....	201	153	40	8	-
Gardner.....	345	92	151	102	-	Marquette.....	499	255	236	9	1
Leominster.....	243	143	79	9	12	Balance of county.....	221	81	139	2	-
Milford (town).....	215	99	103	11	2	Mason.....	278	172	98	7	1
Northbridge (town).....	77	64	13	-	-	Mecosta.....	210	144	66	-	-
Southbridge (town).....	134	81	46	2	5	Menominee.....	195	142	43	7	3
Webster (town).....	99	79	20	-	-	Menominee.....	276	132	139	5	-
Worcester.....	2,840	957	1,495	373	15	Menominee.....	149	45	104	-	-
Balance of county.....	1,625	934	347	330	14	Balance of county.....	127	87	35	5	-
MICHIGAN (total).....	56,807	30,395	21,312	4,412	688	Midland.....	159	146	6	3	4
Alcona.....	39	38	-	1	-	Midland.....	58	49	6	-	3
Alger.....	61	44	15	2	-	Balance of county.....	101	97	-	3	1
Allegan.....	434	298	93	39	4	Missaukee.....	59	59	-	-	-
Alpena.....	224	132	83	9	-	Monroe.....	622	429	176	15	2
Alpena.....	170	81	83	6	-	Balance of county.....	297	117	176	2	2
Balance of county.....	54	51	-	3	-	Balance of county.....	325	312	-	13	-



# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MICHIGAN—Continued						MINNESOTA—Continued					
Montcalm.....	362	263	91	5	3	Grant.....	50	50	-	-	-
Montmorency.....	45	45	-	-	-	Hennepin.....	6,533	2,378	3,979	159	17
Muskegon.....	1,071	572	429	44	26	Minneapolis.....	5,697	2,035	3,517	129	16
Muskegon.....	727	281	413	12	21	Balance of county.....	836	343	462	30	1
Muskegon Heights.....	72	72	-	-	-	Houston.....	122	92	28	-	2
Balance of county.....	272	219	16	32	5	Hubbard.....	81	55	-	26	-
Newaygo.....	213	153	55	-	5	Isanti.....	143	72	43	28	-
Oakland.....	2,228	1,190	780	281	27	Itasca.....	219	114	91	12	2
Birmingham.....	40	40	-	-	-	Jackson.....	100	73	27	-	-
Ferndale.....	93	87	6	-	-	Kanbec.....	36	36	-	-	-
Pontiac.....	948	250	462	219	7	Kandiyohi.....	282	140	75	67	-
Royal Oak.....	154	114	39	-	1	Kittson.....	85	42	43	-	-
Balance of county.....	993	689	273	12	19	Koochiching.....	145	71	71	3	-
Oceana.....	176	106	56	13	1	Lac qui Parle.....	101	54	47	-	-
Ogenaw.....	109	83	19	7	-	Lake.....	85	45	40	-	-
Ontonagon.....	117	84	18	11	4	Lake of the Woods.....	21	20	1	-	-
Osceola.....	166	121	42	3	-	Le Sueur.....	127	107	20	-	-
Oscoda.....	17	17	-	-	-	Lincoln.....	100	99	61	-	-
Otsego.....	59	45	11	3	-	Lyon.....	170	108	55	5	2
Ottawa.....	552	395	143	14	-	McLeod.....	190	119	71	-	-
Holland.....	171	98	73	-	-	Mahnomon.....	39	26	15	-	-
Balance of county.....	381	297	70	14	-	Marshall.....	121	85	38	-	-
Presque Isle.....	85	85	-	-	-	Martin.....	187	129	58	-	-
Roscommon.....	36	36	-	-	-	Meeker.....	162	98	64	-	-
Saginaw.....	1,466	812	574	74	6	Mille Lacs.....	114	83	30	1	-
Saginaw.....	1,126	525	535	63	5	Morrison.....	210	98	86	26	-
Balance of county.....	340	287	41	11	1	Mower.....	273	178	88	7	-
St. Clair.....	894	677	186	24	7	Austin.....	178	83	88	7	-
Fort Huron.....	448	278	165	-	5	Balance of county.....	95	95	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	446	399	21	24	2	Murray.....	95	62	33	-	-
St. Joseph.....	459	276	167	13	3	Micollet.....	360	68	36	254	-
Sanilac.....	274	241	30	2	1	Nobles.....	150	76	68	-	6
Schoolcraft.....	92	75	17	-	-	Norman.....	88	58	30	-	-
Shiawassee.....	489	349	117	23	-	Olmsted.....	1,171	205	749	209	8
Owosso.....	228	126	102	-	-	Rochester.....	1,066	126	749	208	3
Balance of county.....	261	223	15	23	-	Balance of county.....	85	79	-	1	5
Tuscola.....	432	274	56	76	26	Otter Tail.....	693	280	179	234	-
Van Buren.....	464	346	106	8	4	Fergus Falls.....	407	63	110	234	-
Washtenaw.....	1,711	539	854	314	4	Balance of county.....	286	217	69	-	-
Ann Arbor.....	964	193	770	-	1	Pennington.....	154	57	95	1	1
Ypsilanti.....	155	104	51	-	-	Pine.....	144	104	34	3	3
Balance of county.....	592	242	33	314	3	Pipestone.....	111	45	66	-	-
Wayne.....	20,288	8,810	9,535	1,775	168	Polk.....	353	174	173	3	3
Dearborn.....	343	244	82	-	17	Pope.....	114	61	53	-	-
Detroit.....	15,485	7,143	8,045	169	128	Ramsay.....	3,340	1,180	1,995	161	6
Ecorse.....	52	52	-	-	-	St. Paul.....	3,217	1,086	1,988	137	6
Grosse Pointe Park.....	67	65	-	-	2	Balance of county.....	123	94	5	24	-
Hamtramck.....	357	198	159	-	-	Red Lake.....	26	26	-	-	-
Highland Park.....	647	212	419	4	12	Redwood.....	146	110	27	4	5
Lincoln Park.....	41	41	-	-	-	Renville.....	117	116	-	-	1
River Rouge.....	89	63	26	-	-	Rice.....	362	187	94	80	1
Wyandotte.....	343	123	220	-	-	Faribault.....	205	75	59	71	-
Balance of county.....	2,664	669	584	1,602	9	Balance of county.....	157	112	35	9	1
Wexford.....	177	99	70	5	3	Rock.....	78	64	14	-	-
						Roseau.....	130	82	47	-	1
MINNESOTA (total).....						St. Louis.....					
	27,413	12,754	12,675	1,858	126		2,171	832	1,224	110	5
Aitkin.....	89	84	5	-	-	Duluth.....	1,356	377	845	110	4
Anoka.....	195	108	10	76	1	Hibbing.....	176	64	112	-	-
Becker.....	252	131	121	-	-	Virginia.....	121	40	61	-	-
Beltzemi.....	240	116	116	9	-	Balance of county.....	539	351	166	-	1
Benton.....	54	51	2	-	1	Scott.....	124	91	3	50	1
St. Cloud (part).....	7	5	1	-	1	Sherburne.....	64	38	6	19	1
Balance of county.....	47	46	1	-	1	St. Cloud (part).....	23	5	-	17	1
Big Stone.....	96	61	35	-	-	Balance of county.....	41	33	6	2	-
Blue Earth.....	398	178	212	2	6	Sibley.....	97	91	6	-	-
Mankato.....	293	74	212	1	6	Stearns.....	583	267	272	43	1
Balance of county.....	105	104	-	1	-	St. Cloud (part).....	306	60	237	9	-
Brown.....	291	104	181	-	6	St. Cloud (total).....	336	70	238	26	2
Carlton.....	310	128	53	129	-	Balance of county.....	277	207	35	34	1
Carver.....	153	89	43	-	1	Steele.....	175	103	59	12	1
Cass.....	218	103	108	7	-	Stevens.....	91	58	33	-	-
Chippewa.....	124	71	50	-	3	Swift.....	118	74	35	-	9
Chicago.....	134	91	33	10	-	Todd.....	206	145	61	-	-
Clay.....	172	103	69	-	-	Traverse.....	51	48	3	-	-
Clearwater.....	76	55	21	-	-	Wabasha.....	171	85	85	3	-
Cook.....	14	14	-	-	-	Wadena.....	130	55	74	-	1
Cottonwood.....	120	73	47	-	-	Waseca.....	115	90	25	-	-
Crow Wing.....	308	163	125	15	5	Washington.....	249	158	77	13	1
Brainerd.....	193	66	107	15	5	Watsonwan.....	131	89	11	31	-
Balance of county.....	115	97	18	-	-	Wilkin.....	109	42	67	-	-
Dakota.....	257	148	56	52	1	Winona.....	413	260	147	-	6
South St. Paul.....	32	28	4	-	-	Winona.....	306	153	147	-	6
Balance of county.....	225	120	52	52	1	Balance of county.....	107	107	-	-	-
Dodge.....	75	72	-	2	1	Wright.....	229	193	28	4	4
Douglas.....	203	129	64	9	1	Yellow Medicine.....	137	85	52	-	-
Faribault.....	149	133	16	-	-	MISSISSIPPI (total).....					
Fillmore.....	217	182	24	-	11		20,803	16,093	4,071	613	126
Freeborn.....	266	164	101	-	1	Adams.....	407	282	119	6	-
Albert Lea.....	168	66	101	-	1	Natchez.....	207	176	31	-	-
Balance of county.....	98	98	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	200	106	88	6	-
Goodhue.....	330	136	193	-	1	Alcorn.....	212	155	57	-	-
						Amite.....	149	140	9	-	-
						Attala.....	288	215	52	-	1

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MISSISSIPPI—Continued						MISSISSIPPI—Continued					
Benton.....	67	67	-	-	-	Wayne.....	122	116	6	-	-
Boliver.....	788	598	131	3	56	Webster.....	66	66	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	147	136	-	-	11	Wilkinson.....	203	158	45	-	-
Carroll.....	100	97	3	-	-	Winston.....	184	146	38	-	-
Chickasaw.....	211	158	53	-	-	Yalobusha.....	177	161	16	-	-
Choctaw.....	85	85	-	-	-	Yazoo.....	427	339	86	-	2
Claiborne.....	105	104	-	1	-	MISSOURI (total).....					
Clarke.....	151	139	12	-	-	44,465	25,619	16,243	2,288	315	
Clay.....	161	157	-	-	4	Adair.....	347	150	192	-	5
Coahoma.....	473	448	22	1	2	Kirkville.....	284	87	192	-	5
Clarksdale.....	142	119	22	-	1	Balance of county.....	63	63	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	331	329	-	1	1	Andrew.....	124	105	18	-	1
Copiah.....	263	262	-	1	-	Atchison.....	78	78	-	-	-
Covington.....	93	93	-	-	-	Audrain.....	238	141	90	7	-
De Soto.....	230	230	-	-	-	Barry.....	158	144	10	-	4
Forrest.....	457	285	171	-	1	Barton.....	111	109	-	2	-
Hattiesburg.....	312	177	134	-	1	Bates.....	183	155	19	4	5
Balance of county.....	145	108	37	-	-	Benton.....	91	91	-	-	-
Franklin.....	74	74	-	-	-	Bollinger.....	62	62	-	-	-
George.....	69	69	-	-	-	Boone.....	425	262	154	6	3
Greene.....	52	52	-	-	-	Columbia.....	298	137	154	4	3
Grenada.....	272	177	95	-	-	Balance of county.....	127	125	-	2	-
Hancock.....	96	82	14	-	-	Buchanan.....	1,572	675	610	289	18
Harrison.....	733	424	236	43	30	St. Joseph.....	1,474	580	610	266	18
Biloxi.....	261	142	119	-	-	Balance of county.....	98	95	-	3	-
Gulfport.....	226	110	50	36	30	Butler.....	588	226	161	-	1
Balance of county.....	246	172	67	7	-	Poplar Bluff.....	242	81	161	-	-
Hinds.....	1,283	706	564	10	3	Balance of county.....	146	145	-	-	1
Jackson.....	943	397	547	6	3	Caldwell.....	104	104	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	340	319	17	4	-	Calloway.....	470	170	46	254	-
Holmes.....	855	310	45	-	-	Camden.....	61	61	-	-	-
Humphreys.....	184	181	1	1	1	Cape Girardeau.....	530	246	283	-	1
Issaquena.....	37	35	-	2	-	Cape Girardeau.....	410	127	283	-	-
Itawamba.....	94	94	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	120	119	-	-	1
Jackson.....	267	197	69	-	1	Carroll.....	198	153	41	2	2
Jasper.....	103	103	-	-	-	Carter.....	42	42	-	-	-
Jefferson.....	117	117	-	-	-	Cass.....	207	187	13	6	1
Jefferson Davis.....	103	103	-	-	-	Cedar.....	124	121	-	-	3
Jones.....	502	335	160	6	1	Chariton.....	131	128	-	3	-
Laurel.....	339	178	160	-	1	Christian.....	92	92	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	163	157	-	6	-	Clark.....	87	85	-	2	-
Kemper.....	128	128	-	-	-	Clay.....	398	239	127	27	5
Lafayette.....	268	169	99	-	-	Clinton.....	135	133	-	2	-
Lamar.....	83	77	6	-	-	Cole.....	338	193	121	24	-
Lauderdale.....	842	457	329	56	-	Jefferson City.....	272	129	121	22	-
Meridian.....	650	280	316	54	-	Balance of county.....	66	64	-	2	-
Balance of county.....	192	177	13	2	-	Cooper.....	212	113	97	1	1
Lawrence.....	93	93	-	-	-	Crawford.....	62	62	-	-	-
Leake.....	119	117	-	2	-	Dade.....	118	114	3	-	1
Lee.....	349	260	87	2	-	Dallas.....	70	70	-	-	-
Leflore.....	544	465	78	-	1	Daviess.....	124	122	-	2	-
Greenwood.....	233	155	78	-	-	De Kalb.....	95	93	-	2	-
Balance of county.....	311	310	-	-	1	Dent.....	97	97	-	-	-
Lincoln.....	262	193	69	-	-	Douglas.....	96	96	-	-	-
Lowndes.....	334	276	58	-	-	Dunklin.....	314	253	51	4	6
Columbus.....	184	126	58	-	-	Franklin.....	328	258	65	1	4
Balance of county.....	150	150	-	-	-	Gasconade.....	118	114	1	3	-
Madison.....	351	311	40	-	-	Gentry.....	122	116	1	5	-
Marion.....	216	146	70	-	-	Greene.....	1,251	675	506	33	37
Marshall.....	192	192	-	-	-	Springfield.....	958	480	443	3	32
Monroe.....	311	276	35	-	-	Balance of county.....	293	195	63	30	5
Montgomery.....	137	116	21	-	-	Grundy.....	212	171	40	1	-
Neshoba.....	214	147	67	-	-	Harrison.....	189	118	68	3	-
Newton.....	191	144	47	-	-	Henry.....	247	183	58	-	6
Noxubee.....	275	252	23	-	-	Hickory.....	61	61	-	-	-
Oktibbeha.....	224	204	19	-	1	Holt.....	61	78	2	1	-
Panola.....	267	262	1	-	4	Howard.....	116	106	10	-	-
Pearl River.....	143	111	32	-	-	Howell.....	220	187	31	2	-
Perry.....	51	51	-	-	-	Iron.....	112	58	42	12	-
Fike.....	379	291	88	-	-	Jackson.....	6,450	3,094	3,071	214	71
Pontotoc.....	140	128	12	-	-	Independence.....	234	110	115	7	2
Prentiss.....	138	126	61	-	1	Kansas City.....	5,729	2,645	2,948	75	61
Quitman.....	250	218	31	1	-	Balance of county.....	487	339	8	132	8
Rankin.....	624	149	14	461	-	Jasper.....	1,205	663	515	14	13
Scott.....	157	146	9	-	2	Carthage.....	158	80	74	-	4
Sharkey.....	124	123	1	-	-	Joplin (part).....	704	336	361	-	7
Simpson.....	183	110	73	-	-	Joplin (total).....	712	344	361	-	7
Smith.....	93	93	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	343	247	80	14	2
Stone.....	42	42	-	-	-	Jefferson.....	243	217	18	8	-
Sunflower.....	461	427	27	6	1	Johnson.....	250	202	38	6	4
Tallahatchie.....	297	253	42	2	-	Knox.....	75	75	-	-	-
Tate.....	136	136	-	-	-	Laclede.....	190	139	49	-	2
Tippah.....	129	129	-	-	-	Lafayette.....	248	244	-	4	-
Tishomingo.....	95	95	-	-	-	Lawrence.....	400	216	177	7	-
Tunica.....	225	224	1	-	-	Lewis.....	109	106	-	3	-
Union.....	180	122	58	-	-	Lincoln.....	140	138	-	2	-
Walthall.....	167	102	65	-	-	Linn.....	242	166	47	4	5
Warren.....	636	340	296	-	-	Livingston.....	198	155	38	2	3
Wicksburg.....	489	193	296	-	-	McDonald.....	125	125	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	147	147	-	11	1	Macon.....	248	208	31	9	-
Washington.....	916	696	208	11	1	Madison.....	80	80	-	-	-
Greenville.....	461	256	204	-	1						
Balance of county.....	455	440	4	11	-						

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MISSOURI—Continued						MONTANA—Continued					
Maries.....	62	62	-	-	-	Gallatin.....	159	74	84	1	-
Marion.....	439	196	228	14	1	Garfield.....	26	19	7	-	-
Hannibal.....	365	136	228	1	-	Glacier.....	82	49	53	-	-
Balance of county.....	74	60	-	15	1	Golden Valley.....	8	8	-	-	-
Mercer.....	88	75	-	2	11	Granite.....	19	16	-	3	-
Miller.....	119	109	8	2	-	Hill.....	141	40	101	-	-
Mississippi.....	193	192	1	-	-	Jefferson.....	38	34	3	1	-
Monteau.....	144	121	20	3	-	Judith Basin.....	15	14	-	-	1
Monroe.....	135	131	2	1	1	Lake.....	114	68	42	-	4
Montgomery.....	112	112	-	-	-	Lewis and Clark.....	270	84	178	8	-
Morgan.....	72	72	-	-	-	Holena.....	172	56	116	-	-
New Madrid.....	303	302	-	-	1	Balance of county.....	98	28	62	8	-
Newton.....	283	205	74	2	2	Liberty.....	14	10	4	-	-
Joplin (part).....	8	8	-	-	-	Lincoln.....	72	35	37	-	-
Balance of county.....	275	197	74	2	2	McCone.....	15	12	3	-	-
Madaway.....	304	166	132	3	3	Madison.....	54	51	1	-	2
Oregon.....	96	95	-	1	-	Meagher.....	15	15	-	2	-
Ozark.....	77	77	-	-	-	Mineral.....	20	9	11	-	-
Pemscot.....	65	65	-	-	-	Missoula.....	351	112	239	-	-
Ferry.....	294	289	-	4	1	Balance of county.....	319	85	236	-	-
Pettis.....	111	111	-	-	-	Musselshell.....	32	29	3	-	-
Sedalia.....	418	307	110	-	1	Park.....	49	21	21	7	-
Balance of county.....	519	208	110	-	1	Petroleum.....	114	52	59	-	3
Phelps.....	99	99	-	-	-	Phillips.....	5	5	-	-	-
Fike.....	253	134	87	11	1	Pondera.....	46	19	27	-	-
Platte.....	211	144	63	4	-	Powder River.....	63	24	39	-	-
Polk.....	110	110	-	-	-	Powell.....	15	13	2	-	-
Pulaski.....	143	140	-	3	-	Prairie.....	74	35	39	-	-
Purnam.....	131	96	28	1	6	Ravalli.....	16	7	5	-	4
Ralls.....	110	100	9	1	-	Richland.....	105	66	39	-	-
Randolph.....	69	69	-	-	-	Roosevelt.....	81	48	33	-	-
Moberly.....	539	223	111	4	1	Rosebud.....	97	55	41	-	1
Balance of county.....	240	129	111	-	-	Sanders.....	92	52	40	-	-
Ray.....	99	94	-	4	1	Sheridan.....	35	34	1	-	-
Reynolds.....	153	149	-	4	-	Silver Bow.....	50	23	27	-	-
Ripley.....	44	44	-	-	-	Butte.....	692	324	368	-	-
St. Charles.....	98	84	14	-	-	Balance of county.....	489	222	267	-	-
St. Charles.....	307	193	79	31	4	Stillwater.....	203	102	101	-	-
Balance of county.....	181	84	79	17	1	Sweet Grass.....	43	25	-	18	-
St. Clair.....	126	109	-	14	3	Teton.....	31	27	2	-	2
St. Francois.....	94	91	-	3	-	Toole.....	26	14	12	-	-
St. Louis.....	384	212	28	144	-	Treasure.....	51	29	21	1	-
Clayton.....	2,994	1,297	1,393	266	38	Valley.....	4	4	-	-	-
Kirkwood.....	421	84	332	1	4	Wheatland.....	93	50	43	-	-
Maplewood.....	101	78	7	9	7	Yellowstone.....	19	19	-	-	-
Richmond Heights.....	103	49	-	53	1	Billings.....	6	6	-	-	-
University City.....	358	53	299	1	5	Balance of county.....	438	156	252	28	2
Webster Groves.....	143	129	1	13	-	Yellowstone National Park (part).....	345	92	251	-	2
Balance of county.....	109	100	7	2	-	NEBRASKA (total).....	93	64	1	28	-
St. Louis (city).....	1,758	804	747	187	21	Adams.....	12,957	7,519	4,767	513	158
St. Genevieve.....	74	73	-	1	-	Hastings.....	418	160	125	132	1
Saline.....	344	248	54	39	3	Balance of county.....	244	112	125	6	1
Schuyler.....	67	66	-	1	-	Antelope.....	174	48	-	126	-
Scotland.....	53	53	-	-	-	Arthur.....	89	74	15	-	2
Scott.....	203	171	28	3	1	Banner.....	3	3	-	-	-
Shannon.....	73	73	-	-	-	Blaine.....	3	3	-	-	-
Shelby.....	118	105	6	2	5	Boone.....	12	11	-	-	1
Stoddard.....	214	212	-	-	2	Box Butte.....	71	55	2	3	11
Stone.....	55	55	-	-	-	Boyd.....	171	71	99	-	1
Sullivan.....	124	118	-	1	5	Brown.....	50	31	18	-	1
Taney.....	56	56	-	-	-	Buffalo.....	61	33	28	-	-
Texas.....	149	148	-	1	-	Burt.....	281	149	125	4	3
Vernon.....	416	187	52	177	-	Butler.....	91	86	4	-	1
Warren.....	79	75	-	4	-	Cass.....	93	81	11	-	1
Washington.....	143	143	-	-	-	Cedar.....	144	116	-	20	8
Wayne.....	78	78	-	-	-	Chase.....	73	73	-	-	-
Webster.....	106	103	1	-	2	Cherry.....	41	27	14	-	-
Worth.....	49	49	-	-	1	Cheyenne.....	59	37	22	-	-
Wright.....	140	132	7	-	-	Clay.....	83	29	54	-	-
MONTANA (total).....	5,583	2,550	2,769	230	34	Colfax.....	120	112	2	5	1
Beaverhead.....	64	47	14	3	-	Codington.....	61	61	-	-	-
Hig Horn.....	100	66	30	-	4	Custer.....	135	66	69	-	-
Blaine.....	59	41	18	-	-	Dakota.....	174	135	34	-	3
Broadwater.....	40	19	19	-	2	Dawson.....	50	45	4	-	1
Carbon.....	145	132	13	-	-	Deuel.....	89	41	46	1	1
Carter.....	20	13	-	-	7	Dixon.....	139	86	50	-	3
Cascade.....	493	133	359	-	1	Dodge.....	14	13	1	-	-
Great Falls.....	445	89	356	-	-	Fremont.....	65	57	7	-	1
Balance of county.....	48	44	3	-	1	Balance of county.....	283	167	99	16	1
Chouteau.....	50	28	22	-	-	Douglas.....	212	97	99	16	-
Custer.....	134	34	99	-	1	Omaha.....	71	70	-	-	1
Daniels.....	34	16	18	-	-	Balance of county.....	3,100	1,514	1,701	61	24
Dawson.....	64	25	39	-	-	Dundy.....	3,016	1,250	1,701	41	24
Dear Lodge.....	356	76	140	140	-	Fillmore.....	84	64	-	20	-
Anaconda.....	128	55	73	-	-	Franklin.....	33	21	12	-	-
Balance of county.....	228	21	67	140	-	Frontier.....	119	94	5	-	20
Fallon.....	31	12	19	-	-	Furnas.....	61	60	-	-	1
Fergus.....	145	54	91	-	-		42	42	-	-	-
Flathead.....	190	98	74	18	-		111	78	30	-	3

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEBRASKA—Continued						NEW HAMPSHIRE (total).....					
Gage.....	346	151	143	52	-	Bellmap.....	553	204	122	25	2
Beatrice.....	195	73	122	-	-	Lacortia.....	249	102	122	24	1
Balance of county.....	151	78	21	52	-	Balance of county.....	104	102	-	1	1
Garden.....	23	18	3	-	2	Carroll.....	238	144	83	11	-
Garfield.....	31	30	1	-	-	Cheshire.....	439	269	129	33	8
Gosper.....	16	15	1	-	-	Keene.....	245	114	124	2	5
Grant.....	10	10	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	194	155	5	31	3
Creeley.....	44	44	-	-	-	Coos.....	389	201	156	31	1
Hall.....	391	186	185	18	2	Berlin.....	187	73	114	-	-
Grand Island.....	328	124	185	18	1	Balance of county.....	202	128	42	31	1
Balance of county.....	63	62	-	-	1	Grafton.....	498	253	212	28	5
Hamilton.....	73	59	14	-	-	Hillsborough.....	1,791	852	813	53	33
Harlan.....	34	34	-	-	-	Manchester.....	631	487	412	16	16
Hayes.....	14	14	-	-	-	Nashua.....	381	172	206	2	1
Hitchcock.....	37	33	2	-	2	Balance of county.....	478	233	195	35	16
Holt.....	133	99	34	-	-	Merrimack.....	1,028	411	278	316	23
Hocker.....	14	14	-	-	-	Concord.....	627	140	184	299	4
Howard.....	70	63	2	-	5	Balance of county.....	401	271	94	17	19
Jefferson.....	121	92	28	1	-	Rockingham.....	731	450	221	48	32
Johnson.....	72	68	3	-	1	Portsmouth.....	212	109	89	9	5
Kearney.....	77	54	6	17	-	Balance of county.....	519	321	132	39	27
Keith.....	43	26	17	-	-	Strafford.....	538	353	159	22	4
Keya Paha.....	10	10	-	-	-	Dover.....	200	89	89	20	2
Kimball.....	39	23	16	-	-	Rochester.....	175	102	70	2	1
Knox.....	121	121	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	163	162	-	-	1
Lancaster.....	1,381	583	696	94	8	Sullivan.....	269	169	74	22	4
Lincoln.....	1,116	506	589	13	8	Claremont (town).....	138	84	53	1	-
Balance of county.....	265	77	107	81	-	Balance of county.....	131	85	21	21	4
Lincoln.....	192	106	84	-	2	NEW JERSEY (total).....					
North Platte.....	139	67	70	-	2	Atlantic.....	1,832	1,081	628	115	8
Balance of county.....	53	39	14	-	2	Atlantic City.....	1,036	557	473	-	6
Logan.....	6	6	-	-	-	Pleasantville.....	99	99	-	-	-
Loup.....	14	14	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	697	425	155	115	2
McPherson.....	5	5	-	-	-	Bergen.....	3,640	2,295	1,246	68	31
Madison.....	548	136	140	70	2	Bergenfield.....	54	54	-	-	-
Norfolk.....	203	62	140	-	1	Cliffside Park.....	92	92	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	145	74	-	70	1	Englewood.....	380	108	271	-	1
Merrick.....	78	67	11	-	-	Garfield.....	113	113	-	-	-
Morrill.....	37	35	2	-	-	Hackensack.....	612	146	457	4	3
Nance.....	74	51	15	-	8	Lodi.....	45	45	-	-	-
Nemaha.....	94	71	19	3	1	Lyndhurst (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	89	89	-	-	-
Nuckolls.....	84	54	23	-	7	Ridgefield Park.....	64	64	-	-	-
Otoe.....	142	90	50	-	2	Ridgewood.....	111	99	12	-	-
Pawnee.....	66	37	29	-	-	Rutherford.....	135	135	-	-	-
Perkins.....	15	14	-	-	1	Teaneck (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	368	123	245	-	-
Phelps.....	96	52	43	-	1	Balance of county.....	1,577	1,225	261	64	27
Pierce.....	58	48	10	-	-	Burlington.....	1,248	775	346	123	4
Platte.....	202	112	89	-	1	Burlington.....	109	90	18	1	-
Polk.....	73	61	8	1	3	Balance of county.....	1,139	685	328	122	4
Red Willow.....	137	81	56	-	-	Camden.....	3,281	1,922	1,215	115	29
Richardson.....	193	130	59	1	3	Camden.....	1,790	832	951	1	6
Rock.....	29	15	14	-	-	Collingswood.....	102	97	1	4	-
Saline.....	130	108	22	-	-	Gloucester City.....	115	115	-	-	-
Sarpy.....	70	59	9	-	2	Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	108	106	-	1	1
Saunders.....	118	85	31	-	2	Balance of county.....	1,166	772	263	109	22
Scotts Bluff.....	277	146	127	-	4	Cape May.....	413	347	27	34	5
Scottsbluff.....	184	59	124	-	-	Cumberland.....	979	563	306	107	3
Balance of county.....	93	87	3	-	3	Bridgeton.....	273	137	126	10	-
Seward.....	105	95	10	-	-	Millville.....	218	142	76	-	-
Sheridan.....	85	59	23	-	3	Balance of county.....	488	284	104	97	3
Sherman.....	67	48	17	-	2	Essex.....	9,982	4,659	4,742	544	37
Sioux.....	21	21	-	-	-	Belleville.....	188	126	62	-	-
Stanton.....	37	37	-	-	-	Bloomfield.....	268	237	26	3	-
Thayer.....	92	82	9	1	-	East Orange.....	625	469	155	-	1
Thomas.....	10	10	-	-	-	Irvington.....	498	279	199	8	12
Thurston.....	93	55	38	-	-	Maplewood (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	139	119	5	15	-
Valley.....	75	62	13	-	-	Millburn (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	52	52	-	-	-
Washington.....	90	69	15	6	-	Montclair.....	411	307	96	3	5
Wayne.....	82	54	26	-	2	Newark.....	5,550	2,271	3,084	166	9
Webster.....	60	60	-	-	-	Nutley.....	133	133	-	-	-
Wheeler.....	12	12	-	-	-	Orange.....	830	214	597	11	8
York.....	151	94	49	7	1	South Orange.....	76	76	-	-	-
NEVADA (total).....						1,700	750	611	55	84	
Churchill.....	73	29	24	-	20	West Orange.....	143	142	-	-	1
Clark.....	339	152	151	-	36	Balance of county.....	1,071	234	518	318	1
Douglas.....	10	10	-	-	-	Gloucester.....	725	609	87	26	3
Elko.....	138	68	62	8	-	Radson.....	7,578	3,480	3,733	345	20
Esmeralda.....	14	10	-	4	-	Bayonne.....	635	384	251	-	-
Eureka.....	12	10	-	2	-	Harrison.....	75	75	-	-	-
Humboldt.....	50	22	28	-	-	Hoboken.....	694	270	424	-	-
Lander.....	27	23	4	-	-	Jersey City.....	4,028	1,516	2,461	33	18
Lincoln.....	34	21	12	-	1	Kearny.....	387	254	133	-	-
Lyon.....	42	24	18	-	-	North Bergen (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	247	239	-	7	1
Mineral.....	66	27	39	-	-	Union City.....	358	347	11	-	-
Nye.....	101	53	48	-	-	Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	381	109	272	-	-
Ormsby.....	55	26	22	7	-	West New York.....	186	186	-	-	-
Perthing.....	31	25	-	1	5	Balance of county.....	587	100	181	305	1
Storey.....	9	3	6	-	-	Hunterdon.....	413	359	26	17	11
Washoe.....	581	192	344	33	12	Mercer.....	2,763	1,107	1,234	409	13
Reno.....	232	104	116	1	11	Trenton.....	2,027	689	1,054	278	6
Balance of county.....	349	88	228	32	1	Balance of county.....	736	418	180	131	7
White Pine.....	118	55	53	-	10						

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in Institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW JERSEY—Continued						NEW YORK (total).....					
Middlesex.....	2,258	1,295	902	30	31	162,228	72,974	72,955	14,588	1,711	
Carteret.....	54	54	-	-	-	Albany.....	3,079	1,642	1,138	241	60
New Brunswick.....	608	211	397	-	1	Albany.....	2,075	928	1,015	120	11
Perth Amboy.....	428	224	264	-	-	Cohoes.....	270	171	99	-	-
South River.....	55	55	-	-	-	Watervliet.....	116	118	-	-	-
Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	187	144	-	22	1	Balance of county.....	618	427	21	121	49
Balance of county.....	835	607	241	8	29	Allegany.....	1,445	297	123	21	4
Monmouth.....	2,548	1,516	866	563	3	Broome.....	1,976	730	895	351	20
Asbury Park.....	142	142	-	-	-	Binghamton.....	1,207	379	526	291	11
Long Branch.....	538	114	423	-	1	Endicott.....	151	65	85	-	1
Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	409	111	276	22	-	Johnson City.....	306	55	250	-	1
Red Bank.....	133	91	42	-	-	Balance of county.....	312	231	34	40	7
Balance of county.....	1,326	858	125	541	2	Cattaraugus.....	940	512	405	20	3
Morris.....	1,970	879	461	620	10	Olean.....	343	109	233	-	1
Dover.....	225	85	140	-	-	Balance of county.....	597	403	172	20	2
Morristown.....	355	101	253	-	1	Cayuga.....	862	474	320	22	46
Balance of county.....	1,390	695	68	620	9	Auburn.....	533	189	319	7	18
Ocean.....	865	421	232	12	-	Balance of county.....	329	285	1	15	28
Passaic.....	3,701	1,712	1,808	176	5	Chautauqua.....	1,513	906	561	42	4
Clifton.....	270	268	-	2	-	Dunkirk.....	250	126	123	1	-
Hawthorne.....	74	74	-	-	-	Jamestown.....	630	280	348	2	-
Passaic.....	881	284	592	4	1	Balance of county.....	633	500	90	39	4
Paterson.....	1,973	785	1,144	45	1	Chemung.....	996	411	543	37	5
Balance of county.....	503	301	72	127	3	Elmira.....	786	242	533	6	5
Salem.....	424	305	109	8	-	Balance of county.....	210	169	10	31	-
Somerset.....	784	437	205	141	1	Chenango.....	480	281	152	58	9
North Plainfield.....	83	74	-	9	-	Clinton.....	596	336	216	44	-
Balance of county.....	701	363	205	132	1	Plattsburgh.....	304	85	216	3	-
Sussex.....	374	263	104	7	-	Balance of county.....	292	251	-	41	-
Union.....	3,325	1,775	1,521	25	4	Columbia.....	595	368	189	42	6
Cranford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	121	83	24	13	-	Hudson.....	247	82	150	36	2
Elizabeth.....	1,344	586	751	7	-	Balance of county.....	338	286	39	9	4
Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	77	77	-	-	-	Cortland.....	507	299	185	21	2
Linden.....	102	102	-	-	-	Cortland.....	541	155	184	-	2
Plainfield.....	563	216	347	-	-	Balance of county.....	166	144	1	21	-
Rahway.....	248	120	128	-	-	Delaware.....	464	335	96	24	9
Roselle.....	85	85	-	-	-	Dutchess.....	2,456	769	709	972	6
Summit.....	276	101	175	-	-	Beacon.....	182	67	66	46	3
Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	125	125	-	-	-	Poughkeepsie.....	643	292	351	19	1
Westfield.....	104	104	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,631	410	312	907	2
Balance of county.....	280	176	96	5	3	Erie.....	10,032	4,699	4,331	905	97
Warren.....	602	400	171	9	22	Buffalo.....	7,960	3,358	4,111	404	87
Phillipsburg.....	304	154	170	-	-	Kenmore.....	87	79	-	8	-
Balance of county.....	298	246	1	9	22	Lackawanna.....	291	94	197	-	-
NEW MEXICO (total).....	5,677	3,609	1,947	69	52	Tonawanda.....	88	88	-	-	-
Bernalillo.....	1,034	523	477	-	34	Balance of county.....	1,606	1,080	25	493	10
Albuquerque.....	659	240	391	-	28	Essex.....	496	300	179	12	5
Balance of county.....	375	283	86	-	6	Franklin.....	647	366	264	6	11
Catron.....	31	31	-	-	-	Fulton.....	651	372	245	12	22
Chaves.....	273	161	112	-	-	Gloversville.....	394	156	214	3	21
Roswell.....	190	84	106	-	-	Johnstown.....	127	99	24	3	1
Balance of county.....	83	77	6	-	-	Balance of county.....	130	117	7	6	-
Colfax.....	175	104	71	-	-	Genesee.....	632	274	339	18	1
Curry.....	232	118	112	-	-	Batavia.....	430	91	339	-	-
Clovis.....	178	66	108	-	-	Balance of county.....	202	183	-	18	1
Balance of county.....	58	52	4	-	-	Greene.....	429	288	121	20	-
De Baca.....	48	38	8	-	-	Hamilton.....	35	35	-	-	-
Dona Ana.....	275	234	41	-	-	Herkimer.....	781	507	236	24	14
Eddy.....	252	138	112	-	-	Little Falls.....	185	69	103	-	13
Grant.....	258	116	141	-	-	Balance of county.....	596	438	133	24	1
Guadalupe.....	61	60	-	-	-	Jefferson.....	1,147	670	435	8	34
Harding.....	51	51	-	-	-	Watertown.....	602	244	352	-	6
Hidalgo.....	65	43	22	-	-	Balance of county.....	545	428	83	8	28
Lea.....	79	46	33	-	-	Lewis.....	294	220	64	6	4
Hobbs.....	53	23	30	-	-	Livingston.....	492	249	78	159	6
Balance of county.....	26	23	3	-	-	Madison.....	535	363	153	12	7
Lincoln.....	89	69	20	-	-	Oneida.....	210	90	119	1	1
Luna.....	101	66	35	-	-	Balance of county.....	325	273	35	11	6
McKinley.....	313	134	179	-	-	Monroe.....	5,412	2,400	2,093	832	87
Mora.....	82	75	7	-	-	Irondequoit (town).....	105	105	-	-	-
Otero.....	200	166	34	-	-	Rochester.....	4,152	1,751	1,982	369	70
Quay.....	98	66	29	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,155	544	131	463	17
Rio Arriba.....	218	191	27	-	-	Montgomery.....	773	437	326	7	3
Roosevelt.....	88	81	27	-	-	Amsterdam.....	508	198	305	4	1
Sandoval.....	92	91	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	265	239	21	3	2
San Juan.....	145	63	82	-	-	Nassau.....	5,939	2,290	1,539	55	57
San Miguel.....	435	222	144	69	-	Floral Park.....	99	84	15	-	-
Santa Fe.....	295	175	119	-	-	Freeport.....	141	120	21	-	-
Santa Fe.....	218	104	111	-	-	Garden City.....	61	61	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	79	71	8	-	-	Glen Cove.....	203	57	145	-	1
Sierra.....	76	73	3	-	-	Hempstead.....	146	125	18	-	3
Socorro.....	138	88	44	-	-	Lynbrook.....	89	89	-	-	-
Taos.....	114	88	26	-	-	Mineola.....	317	45	272	-	-
Torrance.....	72	72	-	-	-	Rockville Centre.....	180	110	62	8	-
Union.....	90	49	40	-	-	Valley Stream.....	116	101	-	15	-
Valencia.....	199	197	2	-	-	Balance of county.....	2,587	1,498	1,008	30	53
						New York City <sup>4</sup> .....	85,337	33,325	43,555	5,836	618
						Niagara.....	1,824	881	807	115	21
						Lockport.....	367	151	181	28	7
						Niagara Falls.....	840	342	497	-	1
						North Tonawanda.....	200	115	87	-	-
						Balance of county.....	417	275	42	87	15

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

<sup>4</sup> Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW YORK—Continued						NORTH CAROLINA—Continued					
Oneida.....	3,255	1,381	1,165	632	57	Cabarrus.....	381	255	122	4	-
Rome.....	690	201	385	105	1	Concord.....	84	80	4	-	-
Utica.....	1,664	633	744	254	33	Balance of county.....	277	155	118	4	-
Balance of county.....	681	547	36	275	23	Caldwell.....	224	186	33	5	-
Onondaga.....	3,632	1,696	1,648	62	29	Camden.....	49	49	-	-	-
Syracuse.....	2,665	1,256	1,340	52	15	Carteret.....	193	153	37	3	-
Balance of county.....	969	637	308	10	14	Caswell.....	117	116	-	1	-
Ontario.....	625	417	337	68	1	Catawba.....	346	245	102	1	-
Geneva.....	237	121	110	6	-	Hickory.....	132	84	68	-	-
Balance of county.....	536	296	227	62	1	Balance of county.....	214	179	34	1	-
Orange.....	2,080	944	712	365	9	Chatham.....	158	139	18	2	1
Middletown.....	574	125	217	232	3	Cherokee.....	147	92	55	-	-
Newburgh.....	521	215	260	43	3	Chowan.....	99	99	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	935	604	435	90	6	Clay.....	36	35	-	-	1
Orleans.....	344	229	82	28	5	Cleveland.....	306	204	97	1	4
Oswego.....	937	684	216	32	5	Shelby.....	158	41	97	-	-
Fulton.....	166	108	58	-	2	Balance of county.....	168	163	-	1	4
Oswego.....	330	189	137	4	-	Columbus.....	375	275	89	10	1
Balance of county.....	441	387	23	28	3	Craven.....	398	296	95	5	2
Otsego.....	719	417	265	25	12	New Bern.....	211	127	83	-	1
Oneonta.....	222	83	160	-	9	Balance of county.....	187	169	12	5	1
Balance of county.....	497	334	135	25	3	Cumberland.....	630	412	414	4	-
Putnam.....	179	125	46	-	8	Fayetteville.....	495	156	335	4	-
Rensselaer.....	1,913	1,016	776	109	12	Balance of county.....	665	256	79	-	-
Rensselaer.....	56	56	-	-	-	Currituck.....	64	64	-	-	-
Troy.....	1,426	578	736	107	5	Dare.....	52	52	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	431	332	40	2	7	Davidson.....	333	282	47	4	-
Rockland.....	1,204	406	314	482	2	Lexington.....	75	53	22	-	-
St. Lawrence.....	1,303	711	373	214	5	Thomasville.....	85	60	25	-	-
Massena.....	59	53	5	-	2	Balance of county.....	173	169	-	4	-
Ogdensburg.....	478	105	200	171	2	Davie.....	87	87	-	1	1
Balance of county.....	767	553	168	43	3	Duplin.....	272	272	-	-	-
Saratoga.....	858	601	212	35	10	Durham.....	1,137	421	696	20	-
Saratoga Springs.....	290	146	138	3	3	Durham.....	1,016	317	696	3	-
Balance of county.....	568	455	74	32	7	Balance of county.....	121	104	-	17	-
Schenectady.....	1,482	763	594	114	11	Edgecombe.....	359	262	73	4	-
Schenectady.....	1,109	552	545	2	10	Rocky Mount (part).....	94	82	12	-	-
Balance of county.....	373	211	49	112	1	Balance of county.....	265	200	61	4	-
Schoharie.....	251	215	24	7	5	Forsyth.....	1,232	618	604	11	1
Schuyler.....	152	108	46	-	1	Winston-Salem.....	989	420	547	1	1
Seneca.....	665	208	115	339	1	Balance of county.....	263	196	57	10	-
Steuben.....	1,201	630	549	14	8	Franklin.....	194	191	-	3	-
Corning.....	215	104	111	-	-	Gaston.....	576	480	106	8	2
Hornell.....	181	65	116	-	-	Gastonia.....	242	142	100	-	-
Balance of county.....	805	461	322	14	8	Balance of county.....	354	318	6	8	2
Suffolk.....	4,047	1,412	824	1,804	7	Gates.....	86	86	-	-	-
Sullivan.....	559	339	197	15	6	Graham.....	24	19	1	-	4
Tioga.....	371	257	97	6	11	Granville.....	242	173	66	2	1
Tompkins.....	571	284	264	16	7	Greene.....	82	62	-	-	-
Ithaca.....	327	129	197	1	-	Guilford.....	1,275	715	535	24	1
Balance of county.....	244	155	67	18	7	Greensboro.....	677	302	366	9	-
Ulster.....	1,207	686	493	36	12	High Point.....	301	170	131	-	-
Kingston.....	628	192	409	24	4	Balance of county.....	297	243	38	15	1
Balance of county.....	578	474	84	12	8	Halifax.....	383	269	109	5	-
Warren.....	589	331	197	3	8	Harnett.....	294	232	62	-	-
Glens Falls.....	396	198	190	-	8	Haywood.....	235	186	45	-	4
Balance of county.....	193	133	7	3	-	Henderson.....	248	182	65	1	-
Washington.....	517	407	73	31	6	Hertford.....	143	141	-	2	-
Wayne.....	693	440	125	124	4	Hoke.....	245	101	144	-	-
Westchester.....	5,710	2,568	2,729	511	102	Hyde.....	51	49	2	-	-
Mamaroneck.....	62	60	1	-	1	Iredell.....	487	296	187	4	-
Mount Vernon.....	587	265	250	27	45	Statesville.....	202	80	122	-	-
New Rochelle.....	615	247	347	11	10	Balance of county.....	285	216	65	4	-
Ossining.....	182	87	67	28	-	Jackson.....	125	104	20	-	1
Peekskill.....	189	119	68	1	1	Johnston.....	374	353	13	5	3
Port Chester.....	278	79	195	-	4	Jones.....	58	58	-	-	-
Scarsdale.....	46	46	-	-	-	Lee.....	158	89	69	-	-
White Plains.....	455	191	261	1	2	Lenoir.....	453	267	179	7	-
Yonkers.....	1,337	628	666	28	15	Kinston.....	318	138	179	1	-
Balance of county.....	1,959	846	874	215	24	Balance of county.....	135	129	-	6	-
Wyoming.....	414	244	156	10	4	Lincoln.....	185	105	79	-	1
Yates.....	268	191	71	6	-	McDowell.....	176	138	38	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA (total).....						50,204					
Alamance.....	351	294	46	3	8	Madison.....	114	87	26	1	-
Burlington.....	81	67	11	-	4	Madison.....	124	124	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	270	227	35	3	5	Martin.....	157	144	8	-	5
Alexander.....	76	74	-	2	-	Mecklenburg.....	1,548	812	713	20	3
Alleghany.....	39	39	-	-	-	Charlotte.....	1,217	542	674	-	1
Anson.....	197	163	31	2	1	Balance of county.....	351	270	39	20	2
Ashe.....	122	111	11	-	-	Mitchell.....	83	83	-	-	-
Avery.....	108	63	45	-	-	Montgomery.....	93	93	-	-	-
Beaufort.....	408	262	128	-	18	Moore.....	241	129	107	4	1
Bertie.....	248	231	14	-	3	Nash.....	540	275	253	11	1
Bladen.....	182	182	-	-	-	Rocky Mount (part).....	310	86	243	-	1
Brunswick.....	130	106	21	2	1	Rocky Mount (total).....	404	148	255	-	-
Buncombe.....	1,308	687	573	13	35	Balance of county.....	230	209	10	11	-
Asheville.....	779	389	370	-	20	New Hanover.....	659	382	465	9	3
Balance of county.....	529	298	203	13	15	Wilmington.....	989	250	435	1	2
Burke.....	414	162	78	173	1	Balance of county.....	171	132	30	8	1
						Northampton.....	151	151	-	-	-
						Onslow.....	243	197	44	1	1
						Orange.....	122	122	-	-	-
						Pamlico.....	83	83	-	-	-



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
OHIO—Continued						OHIO—Continued					
Hancock.....	620	349	243	21	7	Summit.....	3,276	1,877	1,222	145	32
Findlay.....	399	196	185	11	7	Akron.....	2,428	1,304	1,075	24	25
Postoria (part).....	73	25	48	-	-	Barberton.....	255	154	99	-	-
Balance of county.....	148	128	10	10	-	Cuyahoga Falls.....	132	109	25	-	-
Hardin.....	361	237	93	22	9	Balance of county.....	461	306	25	121	7
Harrison.....	187	178	-	6	3	Trumbull.....	1,202	764	389	23	6
Henry.....	212	173	25	10	4	Niles.....	96	96	-	-	-
Highland.....	355	301	46	8	-	Warren.....	641	274	360	5	2
Hocking.....	215	189	25	1	-	Youngstown (part).....	-	-	-	-	-
Holmes.....	202	155	40	7	-	Balance of county.....	465	414	29	18	4
Huron.....	453	342	98	5	8	Tuscarawas.....	742	537	168	32	5
Jackson.....	245	239	-	2	4	New Philadelphia.....	131	111	11	5	4
Jefferson.....	958	580	354	23	1	Balance of county.....	611	428	157	27	1
Stuebenville.....	558	224	533	-	-	Union.....	191	176	-	14	1
Balance of county.....	360	356	1	23	-	Van Wert.....	316	248	59	9	-
Knox.....	415	255	150	7	3	Vinton.....	89	86	-	3	-
Mount Vernon.....	214	91	119	4	-	Warren.....	304	263	10	28	3
Balance of county.....	201	164	31	3	3	Washington.....	501	382	108	11	2
Lake.....	552	373	154	18	7	Marietta.....	252	144	106	-	2
Painesville.....	236	93	143	-	-	Balance of county.....	249	238	-	11	-
Balance of county.....	416	280	11	18	7	Wayne.....	531	426	58	41	6
Lawrence.....	437	305	128	4	-	Wooster.....	166	103	58	-	5
Ironton.....	244	115	128	1	-	Balance of county.....	365	323	-	41	1
Balance of county.....	193	190	-	3	-	Williams.....	283	259	21	3	-
Licking.....	855	475	166	11	3	Wood.....	429	350	25	12	2
Newark.....	522	358	160	1	3	Wyandot.....	198	191	-	5	2
Balance of county.....	335	317	6	10	-						
Logan.....	398	312	87	1	9	OKLAHOMA (total).....					
Lorain.....	1,430	629	375	20	6	Adair.....	126	126	-	-	-
Elyria.....	327	177	138	7	5	Alfalfa.....	87	57	30	-	-
Lorain.....	482	303	178	-	1	Atoka.....	116	111	-	-	5
Balance of county.....	421	349	59	13	-	Beaver.....	80	54	26	-	-
Lucas.....	4,505	2,006	2,090	379	50	Beckham.....	191	92	97	-	2
Toledo.....	4,160	1,690	2,069	375	26	Blaine.....	123	91	32	-	-
Balance of county.....	325	316	1	4	4	Bryan.....	259	200	59	-	-
Madison.....	210	195	-	14	1	Durant.....	114	75	39	-	-
Mahoning.....	2,451	1,227	1,167	51	6	Balance of county.....	125	125	-	-	-
Campbell.....	57	57	-	-	-	Canada.....	270	225	45	-	-
Struthers.....	42	42	-	-	-	Canadian.....	249	191	56	2	-
Youngstown (part).....	1,932	823	1,103	2	4	El Reno.....	148	105	43	-	-
Youngstown (total).....	1,932	823	1,103	2	4	Balance of county.....	101	88	13	2	-
Balance of county.....	420	305	64	49	2						
Marion.....	542	410	121	7	4	Carter.....	346	286	32	13	15
Marion.....	428	307	118	2	1	Ardmore.....	220	160	32	13	15
Balance of county.....	114	103	3	5	3	Balance of county.....	126	126	-	-	-
Medina.....	411	292	91	15	13	Cherokee.....	156	122	34	-	-
Meigs.....	245	245	-	-	-	Choctaw.....	204	176	28	-	-
Mercer.....	275	182	84	6	3	Cimarron.....	13	13	-	-	-
Miami.....	691	449	204	21	17	Cleveland.....	397	124	37	236	-
Piqua.....	269	129	128	-	12	Norman.....	343	70	37	236	-
Balance of county.....	422	320	76	21	5	Balance of county.....	54	54	-	-	-
Monroe.....	189	187	-	2	-	Coal.....	68	68	-	-	-
Montgomery.....	4,245	2,045	1,939	234	27	Comanche.....	405	233	172	-	-
Dayton.....	3,129	1,451	1,477	184	17	Lawton.....	274	147	127	-	-
Balance of county.....	1,116	594	462	50	10	Balance of county.....	131	86	45	-	-
Morgan.....	173	114	57	-	2	Cotton.....	81	69	12	-	-
Morrow.....	136	129	-	7	-	Craig.....	339	112	52	175	-
Muskingum.....	931	544	360	25	2	Creek.....	393	334	59	-	-
Zanesville.....	667	309	360	16	2	Sapulpa.....	129	103	26	-	-
Balance of county.....	244	235	-	9	-	Balance of county.....	264	231	33	-	-
Noble.....	138	136	1	1	-	Custer.....	347	137	210	-	-
Ottawa.....	264	191	64	9	-	Delaware.....	106	106	-	-	-
Paulding.....	171	145	24	1	1	Dewey.....	75	75	-	-	-
Perry.....	321	298	1	20	2	Ellis.....	92	51	41	-	-
Pickaway.....	334	211	30	93	-	Garfield.....	553	234	256	62	1
Pike.....	138	134	-	1	3	Enid.....	479	183	256	60	-
Portage.....	530	418	100	9	3	Balance of county.....	74	71	-	2	1
Preble.....	256	247	-	7	2	Garvin.....	187	146	41	-	-
Putnam.....	209	206	-	4	-	Grady.....	299	224	72	-	3
Richland.....	965	502	333	25	5	Chickasha.....	190	115	72	-	3
Mansfield.....	490	248	239	-	3	Balance of county.....	109	109	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	375	254	94	25	2	Grant.....	68	68	-	-	-
Ross.....	543	398	89	64	2	Greer.....	92	72	18	2	-
Chillicothe.....	245	165	79	1	-	Harmon.....	64	53	11	-	-
Balance of county.....	298	223	10	83	2	Harper.....	31	28	3	-	-
Sandusky.....	505	324	149	21	11	Haskell.....	70	70	-	-	-
Fremont.....	114	93	18	3	-	Hughes.....	200	147	53	-	-
Balance of county.....	391	251	151	16	11	Jackson.....	149	136	11	-	2
Scioto.....	826	558	264	3	1	Jefferson.....	93	64	28	1	-
Portsmouth.....	565	304	263	-	3	Johnston.....	61	61	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	261	256	1	3	1	Key.....	430	261	166	2	1
Seneca.....	507	394	77	36	-	Ponca City.....	176	88	109	-	-
Fostoria (part).....	93	85	7	1	-	Balance of county.....	254	193	59	2	1
Fostoria (total).....	166	110	55	1	-	Kingfisher.....	96	91	4	-	3
Tiffin.....	217	137	67	13	-	Kiowa.....	143	107	36	-	-
Balance of county.....	197	172	3	22	-	Latimer.....	154	63	71	-	-
Shelby.....	263	202	41	19	1	Le Flore.....	211	200	11	-	1
Stark.....	2,913	1,608	952	341	12	Lincoln.....	171	155	15	-	-
Alliance.....	324	195	128	-	1	Logan.....	258	177	51	20	10
Canton.....	1,307	689	597	21	-	Guthrie.....	183	102	51	20	10
Massillon.....	362	205	144	8	5	Balance of county.....	75	75	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	920	519	83	312	6	Love.....	59	59	-	-	-
						McClain.....	76	76	-	-	-



# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
OKLAHOMA—Continued						OREGON—Continued					
McCurtain.....	239	218	21	-	-	Morrow.....	51	47	-	4	-
McIntosh.....	164	157	6	1	-	Multnomah.....	5,842	2,428	3,093	207	114
Major.....	75	75	-	-	-	Portland.....	5,155	2,048	2,995	46	65
Marshall.....	79	69	10	-	-	Balance of county.....	687	378	98	161	49
Mayes.....	196	184	72	-	-	Polk.....	164	117	47	-	-
Murray.....	135	75	59	-	1	Sherman.....	11	11	-	-	-
Muskogee.....	1,014	559	375	100	-	Tillamook.....	155	82	44	-	9
Balance of county.....	855	329	554	-	-	Umatilla.....	346	131	126	89	-
Noble.....	90	77	15	-	-	Union.....	180	74	109	-	7
Nowata.....	115	98	18	-	-	Wallowa.....	45	26	19	-	-
Okfuskee.....	180	157	21	-	-	Wasco.....	197	61	136	-	-
Oklahoma.....	2,795	1,245	1,507	35	2	Washington.....	419	261	96	52	10
Oklahoma City.....	2,528	997	1,502	21	8	Wheeler.....	11	11	-	-	4
Balance of county.....	267	248	5	14	-	Yamhill.....	308	187	114	3	-
Okmulgee.....	404	301	102	1	-	PENNSYLVANIA (total).....					
Okfuskee.....	166	108	58	-	-	Adams.....	361	283	65	13	-
Balance of county.....	238	193	44	1	-	Allegheny.....	17,091	8,738	7,301	1,010	42
Osaage.....	254	176	34	40	4	Bellevue.....	216	77	139	-	-
Ottawa.....	330	255	75	-	-	Braddock.....	362	116	244	-	-
Pawnee.....	140	91	46	1	2	Carnegie.....	81	81	-	-	-
Payne.....	275	191	83	1	-	Clariton.....	90	87	3	-	-
Stillwater.....	99	55	43	1	-	Coraopolis.....	74	72	-	2	-
Balance of county.....	176	136	40	-	-	Dormont.....	81	80	1	-	-
Pittsburg.....	496	330	114	52	-	Duquesne.....	105	103	1	-	1
McAlester.....	300	139	110	51	-	Harrison (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	280	56	204	-	-
Balance of county.....	186	191	4	1	-	Homestead.....	222	59	162	-	1
Pontotoc.....	275	165	111	-	1	McKeesport.....	779	380	409	-	10
Ada.....	203	91	111	-	1	McKees Rocks.....	103	102	1	-	-
Balance of county.....	72	72	-	-	-	Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	112	95	-	16	1
Pottawatomie.....	436	300	136	-	-	Munhall.....	82	82	-	-	-
Shawnee.....	288	157	131	-	-	North Braddock.....	73	71	2	-	-
Balance of county.....	148	145	5	-	-	Pittsburgh.....	9,731	4,497	5,016	213	15
Pushmataha.....	90	88	1	-	1	Shaler (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	80	76	2	2	-
Roger Mills.....	38	38	-	-	-	Stowe (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	117	56	60	-	1
Rogers.....	188	135	61	-	-	Swissvale.....	97	89	-	8	-
Seminole.....	277	206	68	-	3	Wilkinsburg.....	419	202	200	11	6
Seminole.....	86	48	36	-	2	Balance of county.....	4,007	2,385	857	758	7
Wewoka.....	85	52	32	-	1	Armstrong.....	670	550	100	19	1
Balance of county.....	106	106	-	-	-	Beaver.....	1,362	904	363	94	1
Sequoyah.....	118	118	-	-	-	Aliquippa.....	147	147	-	-	-
Stephens.....	231	155	76	-	-	Ambridge.....	87	87	-	-	-
Texas.....	71	70	1	-	-	Beaver Falls.....	216	112	104	-	-
Tillman.....	146	120	26	-	-	Ellwood City (part).....	4	4	-	-	-
Tulsa.....	1,955	1,078	777	13	87	Balance of county.....	908	554	259	94	1
Tulsa.....	1,740	863	777	-	80	Bedford.....	410	341	54	15	-
Balance of county.....	235	215	-	13	7	Berks.....	5,111	1,808	1,010	289	4
Wagoner.....	162	162	-	-	-	Reading.....	1,291	828	458	4	1
Washington.....	241	175	64	1	1	Balance of county.....	1,820	980	552	285	3
Bartlesville.....	163	98	64	-	1	Eladr.....	1,828	1,045	486	87	10
Balance of county.....	78	77	-	1	-	Altoona.....	1,033	601	425	-	7
Washita.....	104	91	13	-	-	Balance of county.....	595	444	61	87	3
Woods.....	117	75	41	-	1	Bradford.....	698	413	257	26	-
Woodward.....	321	105	32	177	7	Bucks.....	1,082	773	239	64	16
OREGON (total).....						Butler.....					
Baker.....	187	114	65	8	-	Bristol.....	84	72	22	-	-
Benton.....	215	121	94	-	-	Balance of county.....	988	701	217	64	16
Clackamas.....	597	380	204	5	8	Butler.....	622	170	43	4	-
Clatsop.....	281	111	169	-	-	Balance of county.....	174	168	5	-	1
Astoria.....	207	49	158	-	1	Balance of county.....	665	454	165	43	3
Balance of county.....	74	62	11	-	-	Cambria.....	2,245	1,242	914	88	1
Columbia.....	138	120	17	-	1	Johnstown.....	1,015	399	614	1	1
Coos.....	357	163	193	11	-	Balance of county.....	1,230	843	300	87	-
Crook.....	48	29	18	1	-	Cameron.....	39	39	-	-	-
Curry.....	44	30	14	-	-	Carbon.....	543	406	88	54	-
Deschutes.....	191	83	80	4	24	Centre.....	531	311	191	25	4
Bend.....	123	48	76	4	-	Chester.....	1,756	943	512	270	31
Balance of county.....	63	35	4	-	24	Coatesville.....	92	82	10	-	-
Douglas.....	10	174	91	37	8	Phoenixville.....	157	67	87	1	2
Gilliam.....	16	16	-	-	-	West Chester.....	387	111	261	12	3
Grant.....	64	28	35	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,120	683	154	257	26
Harney.....	46	21	23	-	2	Clarion.....	300	290	-	10	-
Hood River.....	101	47	49	6	-	Clearfield.....	777	549	197	31	-
Jackson.....	513	268	212	14	19	Du Bois.....	184	84	100	-	-
Madford.....	224	73	140	1	10	Balance of county.....	593	465	97	31	-
Balance of county.....	289	195	72	15	9	Clinton.....	393	222	171	-	-
Jefferson.....	18	12	6	-	-	Lock Haven.....	220	78	142	-	-
Josephine.....	198	85	103	-	10	Balance of county.....	173	144	29	-	-
Klamath.....	280	117	154	9	-	Columbia.....	552	381	170	1	-
Klamath Falls.....	203	58	141	4	-	Berwick.....	146	81	65	-	-
Balance of county.....	77	59	15	5	-	Balance of county.....	406	300	105	1	-
Lake.....	61	32	27	1	1	Crawford.....	960	609	289	54	8
Lane.....	764	417	321	11	15	Meadville.....	355	133	216	5	1
Eugene.....	540	198	318	10	14	Balance of county.....	605	476	75	49	7
Balance of county.....	224	219	3	1	1	Cumberland.....	775	563	185	25	2
Lincoln.....	141	87	41	11	2	Carlisle.....	247	97	150	-	-
Linn.....	337	216	88	10	23	Balance of county.....	528	468	35	25	2
Malheur.....	136	67	68	-	3	Dauphin.....	2,458	1,320	765	371	2
Marion.....	1,159	430	304	404	21	Harrisburg.....	1,423	674	747	1	1
Salem.....	842	195	254	372	21	Steelton.....	90	89	-	-	1
Balance of county.....	317	235	50	32	-	Balance of county.....	945	557	18	370	-

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued						PENNSYLVANIA—Continued					
Delaware.....	3,017	1,938	847	205	27	Northumberland.....	1,209	937	225	45	2
Chester.....	794	417	375	—	2	Mount Carmel.....	94	94	—	—	—
Darby.....	287	61	199	—	7	Shamokin.....	155	155	—	—	—
Haverford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	159	187	—	—	2	Sunbury.....	241	121	120	—	—
Lansdowne.....	78	—	—	—	—	Balance of county.....	719	577	105	45	2
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	442	333	9	101	—	Perry.....	193	180	—	3	—
Balance of county.....	1,277	892	265	97	23	Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city).....	27,438	11,173	14,508	1,665	92
Elk.....	309	177	121	11	—	Pike.....	99	96	—	—	1
Erie.....	2,123	1,223	757	113	30	Potter.....	187	145	32	12	—
Balance of county.....	1,466	762	685	31	8	Schuylkill.....	2,548	1,603	601	143	1
Fayette.....	1,901	1,368	461	72	—	Mahanoy City.....	112	112	—	—	—
Connellsville.....	265	132	133	—	—	Pottsville.....	562	204	356	1	1
Uniontown.....	383	175	208	—	—	Shenandoah.....	124	124	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	1,253	1,061	120	72	—	Tamaqua.....	97	97	—	—	—
Forest.....	70	65	—	5	—	Balance of county.....	1,653	1,066	445	142	—
Franklin.....	879	551	294	33	1	Snyder.....	191	161	—	29	1
Chambersburg.....	250	157	93	—	—	Somerset.....	734	521	185	46	2
Waynesboro.....	182	94	87	—	1	Sullivan.....	52	52	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	487	300	134	33	—	Susquehanna.....	355	297	42	14	2
Fulton.....	104	104	—	—	—	Tioga.....	414	271	139	3	1
Greene.....	401	280	95	26	—	Union.....	244	173	53	15	3
Huntingdon.....	441	301	127	10	3	Venango.....	625	423	272	127	3
Indiana.....	711	519	155	34	3	Oil City.....	289	118	171	—	—
Balance of county.....	633	441	155	34	3	Balance of county.....	536	305	101	127	3
Jefferson.....	516	352	150	14	—	Warren.....	778	303	117	359	—
Junata.....	134	134	—	—	—	Balance of county.....	224	106	117	1	—
Lackawanna.....	3,287	1,834	1,230	220	3	Washington.....	1,934	1,290	486	144	14
Carbondale.....	288	123	164	1	—	Canonsburg.....	164	61	103	—	—
Dickson City.....	61	61	—	—	—	Charleroi.....	85	63	—	—	—
Dunmore.....	194	140	18	30	—	Donora.....	74	74	—	—	—
Old Forge.....	56	56	—	—	—	Washington.....	401	202	185	—	14
Scranton.....	1,797	931	860	3	3	Balance of county.....	1,232	890	198	144	—
Balance of county.....	891	517	188	186	—	Wayne.....	358	262	52	43	1
Lancaster.....	2,416	1,418	702	261	35	Westmoreland.....	2,854	1,657	651	344	2
Columbia.....	147	90	57	—	—	Arnold.....	86	36	—	—	—
Lancaster.....	1,023	387	606	26	4	Greensburg.....	371	130	239	1	1
Balance of county.....	1,246	941	39	235	31	Jeanette.....	85	85	—	—	—
Lawrence.....	978	546	409	23	—	Latrobe.....	192	77	114	1	—
Ellwood City (part).....	131	57	74	—	—	Monessen.....	92	92	—	—	—
Ellwood City (total).....	135	61	74	—	—	New Kensington.....	338	116	222	—	—
New Castle.....	618	294	31	3	—	Vandergrift.....	69	69	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	229	205	4	20	—	Balance of county.....	1,671	1,252	78	342	1
Lebanon.....	789	502	255	30	2	Wyoming.....	160	159	—	—	1
Lebanon.....	436	198	240	—	—	York.....	1,947	1,388	475	84	2
Balance of county.....	353	306	15	30	2	Hanover.....	211	113	88	—	—
Lehigh.....	2,560	1,057	1,279	220	4	York.....	777	458	319	—	—
Allentown.....	1,655	528	957	170	—	Balance of county.....	959	615	58	84	2
Bethlehem (part).....	79	78	1	—	—	RHODE ISLAND (total).....					
Balance of county.....	826	451	321	50	4	Bristol.....	191	188	—	3	—
Luzerne.....	4,388	2,801	1,443	138	6	Bristol (town).....	93	90	—	3	—
Hanover (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	110	109	—	—	1	Balance of county.....	98	98	—	—	—
Hazleton.....	439	217	222	—	—	Kent.....	456	441	8	—	7
Kingston.....	284	137	147	—	—	Warwick.....	228	215	8	—	5
Nanticoke.....	310	133	177	—	—	West Warwick (town).....	145	125	—	—	—
Pittston.....	122	121	1	—	—	Balance of county.....	103	101	—	—	2
Plains (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	86	86	—	—	1	Newport.....	623	339	263	4	17
Plymouth.....	104	103	—	—	1	Newport.....	482	218	253	3	5
Wilkes-Barre.....	1,363	663	697	3	—	Balance of county.....	141	123	5	1	12
Balance of county.....	1,568	1,252	198	135	3	Providence.....	7,171	3,646	3,024	480	21
Lycoming.....	1,190	670	478	41	1	Central Falls.....	205	162	43	—	—
Williamsport.....	727	317	406	3	1	Cranston.....	1,156	320	517	319	—
Balance of county.....	463	353	72	38	—	Cumberland (town).....	84	64	—	—	—
McKean.....	552	323	217	11	1	East Providence (town).....	228	224	3	—	1
Bradford.....	239	96	143	—	—	Johnston (town).....	59	59	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	313	227	74	11	1	Lincoln (town).....	88	86	—	2	—
Mercer.....	1,191	682	449	53	7	North Providence (town).....	56	48	8	—	—
Farrell.....	59	58	—	—	1	Pawtucket.....	875	547	298	27	3
Sharon.....	392	169	248	—	5	Providence.....	3,575	1,894	1,811	59	11
Balance of county.....	740	495	201	53	1	Woonsocket.....	509	253	239	7	—
Mifflin.....	533	226	298	9	—	Balance of county.....	358	179	105	68	6
Lewistown.....	119	95	24	—	—	Washington.....	487	331	131	13	12
Balance of county.....	414	203	202	9	—	Westerly (town).....	159	81	88	—	12
Monroe.....	375	261	107	6	1	Balance of county.....	328	250	65	13	—
Montgomery.....	3,482	1,972	1,130	449	31	SOUTH CAROLINA (total).....					
Abington (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	444	151	285	—	8	Abbeville.....	178	158	20	—	—
Cheltenham (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	170	145	6	18	3	Aiken.....	494	361	113	—	—
Conshohocken.....	56	56	—	—	—	Allendale.....	103	103	—	—	—
Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	478	230	243	1	2	Anderson.....	733	536	196	1	—
Norristown.....	889	247	241	381	—	Anderson.....	408	212	196	—	—
Pottstown.....	357	147	209	—	1	Balance of county.....	325	324	—	1	—
Balance of county.....	1,110	896	146	51	17	Bamberg.....	138	138	—	—	—
Montour.....	497	101	195	191	—	Barnwell.....	137	137	—	—	—
Northampton.....	1,499	996	441	56	6	Beaufort.....	256	249	7	—	—
Bethlehem (part).....	226	226	—	—	—	Berkeley.....	240	206	34	—	—
Bethlehem (total).....	305	304	1	—	—	Calhoun.....	135	135	—	—	—
Easton.....	329	245	77	5	2						
Balance of county.....	944	525	364	51	4						

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued						SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued					
Charleston.....	1,816	982	834	-	-	Hanson.....	36	36	-	-	-
Charleston.....	1,259	511	748	-	-	Harding.....	17	16	1	-	-
Balance of county.....	557	471	86	-	-	Hughes.....	114	32	82	-	-
Cherokee.....	261	198	63	-	-	Hutchinson.....	74	59	13	-	2
Chester.....	247	221	26	-	-	Hyde.....	15	15	-	-	-
Chesterfield.....	192	192	-	-	-	Jackson.....	10	7	2	-	1
Clarendon.....	256	256	-	-	-	Jerauld.....	40	40	-	-	-
Colleton.....	234	215	19	-	-	Jones.....	11	9	2	-	-
Darlington.....	410	351	59	-	-	Kingsbury.....	77	71	-	6	-
Dillon.....	193	191	-	-	2	Lake.....	86	49	37	-	-
Dorchester.....	193	163	30	-	-	Lawrence.....	126	67	50	9	-
Edgefield.....	145	145	-	-	-	Lincoln.....	103	75	24	4	2
Fairfield.....	157	157	-	-	-	Lyman.....	38	38	-	-	-
Florence.....	917	618	299	-	-	McCook.....	56	56	-	-	-
Florence.....	574	293	280	-	-	McPherson.....	73	31	27	15	-
Balance of county.....	344	325	19	-	-	Marshall.....	96	57	38	-	1
Georgetown.....	184	181	3	-	-	Meade.....	57	50	4	2	1
Greenville.....	1,273	755	516	2	-	Mellette.....	32	31	-	-	1
Greenville.....	611	232	379	-	-	Miner.....	63	60	2	-	1
Balance of county.....	662	523	137	2	-	Minnehaha.....	660	260	367	13	20
Greenwood.....	391	339	52	-	-	Sioux Falls.....	552	170	351	11	20
Greenwood.....	217	165	52	-	-	Balance of county.....	108	90	16	2	-
Balance of county.....	174	174	-	-	-	Moody.....	72	62	10	-	-
Hampton.....	166	166	-	-	-	Pennington.....	329	126	203	-	-
Horry.....	450	368	81	-	1	Rapid City.....	292	92	200	-	-
Jasper.....	107	101	6	-	-	Balance of county.....	37	34	3	-	-
Kershaw.....	248	211	36	1	-	Perkins.....	44	29	15	-	-
Lancaster.....	269	246	23	-	-	Potter.....	26	23	-	-	5
Laurens.....	295	262	30	3	-	Roberts.....	131	94	37	-	-
Lee.....	160	160	-	-	-	Sanborn.....	34	30	4	-	-
Lexington.....	252	242	10	-	-	Shannon.....	45	21	25	-	-
McCormick.....	93	93	-	-	-	Spink.....	100	57	20	20	3
Marion.....	321	212	109	-	-	Stanley.....	6	5	-	-	1
Marlboro.....	344	276	68	-	-	Sully.....	12	12	-	-	-
Newberry.....	211	178	32	1	-	Todd.....	95	70	23	-	-
Oconee.....	220	205	15	-	-	Tripp.....	64	44	19	-	1
Orangeburg.....	667	500	167	-	-	Turner.....	82	80	-	-	2
Orangeburg.....	250	83	167	-	-	Union.....	55	52	-	1	-
Balance of county.....	417	417	-	-	-	Walworth.....	68	55	13	-	-
Pickens.....	195	195	-	-	-	Washabaugh.....	2	2	-	-	-
Richland.....	2,230	690	1,079	455	6	Washington.....	11	11	-	-	-
Columbia.....	1,173	377	595	197	4	Yankton.....	275	49	95	131	-
Balance of county.....	1,057	313	494	258	2	Ziebach.....	27	26	-	-	1
Saluda.....	102	102	-	-	-	TENNESSEE (total).....					
Spartanburg.....	1,104	712	388	1	3	28,631	19,393	8,142	1,130	166	
Spartanburg.....	622	251	368	-	3	Anderson.....	160	158	-	-	2
Balance of county.....	482	461	20	1	-	Bedford.....	244	205	38	1	-
Sumter.....	594	418	173	-	3	Benton.....	113	106	3	1	3
Sumter.....	273	101	171	-	1	Bledsoe.....	50	50	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	321	317	2	-	2	Blount.....	279	249	30	-	-
Union.....	244	221	22	1	-	Bradley.....	256	214	40	2	-
Williamsburg.....	376	358	18	-	-	Cleveland.....	146	106	40	-	-
York.....	476	376	95	-	5	Balance of county.....	110	108	-	2	-
Rock Hill.....	154	109	45	-	-	Campbell.....	223	167	56	-	-
Balance of county.....	322	267	50	-	5	Canon.....	78	58	20	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA (total).....						5,560	3,175	2,041	239	105	
Armstrong.....	-	-	-	-	-	Carroll.....	254	253	-	-	1
Aurora.....	29	29	-	-	-	Carter.....	226	184	42	-	-
Beadle.....	191	94	53	-	44	Cheatham.....	67	67	-	-	-
Huron.....	172	75	53	-	44	Chester.....	67	66	-	-	1
Balance of county.....	19	19	-	-	-	Claborne.....	100	94	6	-	-
Bennett.....	12	12	-	-	-	Clay.....	42	42	-	-	-
Bon Home.....	56	56	-	-	-	Coke.....	190	165	25	-	-
Brookings.....	126	70	57	-	1	Coffee.....	278	215	59	-	4
Brown.....	261	128	120	3	10	Crockett.....	111	111	-	-	-
Aberdeen.....	227	99	119	1	8	Cumberland.....	96	89	7	-	-
Balance of county.....	34	29	1	2	2	Davidson.....	3,535	1,713	1,454	348	20
Brule.....	55	25	27	3	1	Nashville.....	2,560	1,224	1,285	35	16
Buffalo.....	11	5	6	-	-	Balance of county.....	975	489	169	313	4
Butte.....	71	42	29	-	-	Decatur.....	54	54	-	-	-
Campbell.....	15	14	1	-	-	De Kalb.....	89	89	-	-	-
Charles Mix.....	67	61	26	-	-	Dickson.....	125	125	-	-	-
Clark.....	60	56	4	-	-	Dyer.....	328	279	49	-	-
Clay.....	42	30	12	-	-	Dyersburg.....	187	118	49	-	-
Codington.....	191	79	112	-	-	Balance of county.....	161	161	-	-	-
Watertown.....	178	66	112	-	-	Fayette.....	231	228	2	-	1
Balance of county.....	14	13	-	-	-	Fentress.....	26	25	-	-	1
Corson.....	26	26	-	-	-	Franklin.....	192	171	21	-	-
Custer.....	49	31	16	-	-	Gibson.....	358	330	23	-	5
Davidson.....	282	77	205	-	-	Giles.....	237	222	15	-	-
Mitchell.....	272	68	204	-	-	Grainger.....	101	101	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	10	9	1	-	-	Greene.....	400	259	139	1	1
Day.....	111	76	34	1	-	Grundy.....	64	64	-	-	-
Deuel.....	40	35	5	-	2	Hamblen.....	213	168	45	-	-
Dewey.....	34	27	7	-	-	Hamilton.....	2,155	1,196	896	45	18
Douglas.....	36	36	-	-	-	Chatanooga.....	1,762	925	814	9	14
Edmunds.....	34	26	8	-	-	Balance of county.....	393	271	62	36	4
Fall River.....	136	38	99	8	1	Hancock.....	35	35	-	-	-
Faulk.....	37	18	19	-	-	Hardeman.....	454	153	-	300	1
Grant.....	77	48	28	-	1	Hardin.....	104	104	-	-	-
Gregory.....	88	42	45	-	1	Hawkins.....	220	204	14	1	1
Haakon.....	29	26	-	-	3	Haywood.....	259	213	34	1	11
Hamlin.....	55	32	-	23	-	Henderson.....	113	113	-	-	-
Hand.....	56	35	23	-	-	Henry.....	276	232	44	2	-
						Hickman.....	101	101	-	-	-
						Houston.....	65	65	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TENNESSEE—Continued						TEXAS—Continued					
Humphreys.....	101	101	-	-	-	Bosque.....	120	109	11	-	-
Jackson.....	58	58	-	-	-	Bowie.....	476	376	95	1	4
Jefferson.....	127	112	13	-	2	Texarkana.....	249	154	94	1	-
Johnson.....	96	96	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	227	222	1	-	4
Knox.....	2,076	1,029	832	212	3	Brazoria.....	251	164	35	1	58
Knoxville.....	1,475	677	794	2	2	Brazos.....	264	161	103	-	-
Balance of county.....	601	352	38	210	1	Bryan.....	196	95	101	-	-
Lake.....	80	78	-	-	2	Balance of county.....	68	66	2	-	-
Lauderdale.....	210	207	3	-	-	Brewster.....	68	65	3	-	-
Lawrence.....	201	159	42	-	-	Briscoe.....	6	6	-	-	-
Lewis.....	36	36	-	-	-	Brooks.....	61	61	-	-	-
Lincoln.....	265	218	47	-	-	Brown.....	324	150	174	-	-
Loudon.....	128	112	14	-	-	Brownwood.....	241	101	140	-	-
McMinn.....	244	189	55	-	-	Balance of county.....	83	49	34	-	-
McNairy.....	136	132	-	1	3	Burleson.....	128	128	-	-	-
Macon.....	123	122	-	-	1	Burnet.....	75	70	5	-	-
Madison.....	627	477	150	-	-	Caldwell.....	222	194	28	-	-
Jackson.....	410	260	150	-	-	Calhoun.....	50	30	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	217	217	-	-	-	Callahan.....	75	65	10	-	-
Marion.....	142	142	-	-	-	Cameron.....	946	820	121	-	5
Marshall.....	187	146	40	1	-	Brownsville.....	361	312	47	-	2
Maury.....	431	367	62	2	-	Harlingen.....	160	85	72	-	3
Columbia.....	187	125	62	-	-	Balance of county.....	425	423	2	-	-
Balance of county.....	244	242	-	2	-	Camp.....	90	72	18	-	-
Meigs.....	33	33	-	-	-	Carson.....	35	31	2	-	2
Monroe.....	208	177	31	-	-	Cass.....	238	207	30	-	1
Montgomery.....	368	291	76	1	-	Castro.....	13	13	-	-	-
Clarks ville.....	187	113	74	-	-	Chambers.....	32	32	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	181	178	2	1	-	Cherokee.....	598	237	108	253	-
Moore.....	32	31	1	-	-	Childress.....	92	71	21	-	-
Morgan.....	44	44	-	-	-	Clay.....	55	55	-	-	-
Obion.....	294	251	25	6	12	Cochran.....	20	20	-	-	-
Overton.....	63	63	-	-	-	Coke.....	10	10	-	-	-
Perry.....	53	53	-	-	-	Coleman.....	132	96	35	-	1
Pickett.....	7	7	-	-	-	Collin.....	330	268	57	-	5
Polk.....	102	95	7	-	-	Collingsworth.....	51	37	14	-	-
Putnam.....	187	157	29	1	-	Colorado.....	141	134	3	-	4
Rhea.....	140	120	19	-	1	Comal.....	158	118	40	-	-
Roane.....	280	204	75	1	-	Comanche.....	117	117	-	-	-
Robertson.....	221	206	13	2	-	Concho.....	36	30	6	-	-
Rutherford.....	417	297	79	40	1	Cooke.....	242	172	69	-	1
Scott.....	79	71	1	-	7	Coryell.....	151	108	17	3	23
Sequatchie.....	42	42	-	-	-	Cottle.....	53	42	11	-	-
Sevier.....	183	165	16	1	1	Crane.....	10	6	4	-	-
Shelby.....	5,284	2,136	2,924	154	50	Crockett.....	15	15	-	-	-
Memphis.....	4,472	1,671	2,745	17	39	Crosby.....	52	52	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	792	465	179	167	11	Culberson.....	20	20	-	-	-
Smith.....	128	122	4	-	-	Dallam.....	27	27	-	-	-
Stewart.....	77	77	-	-	-	Dallas.....	4,435	2,265	2,093	61	16
Sullivan.....	519	412	103	-	3	Dallas.....	3,792	1,731	2,021	29	11
Bristol <sup>5</sup> .....	98	96	-	-	2	Highland Park.....	43	43	-	-	-
Kingsport.....	183	79	103	-	1	University Park.....	52	52	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	238	236	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	548	439	72	32	5
Sumner.....	277	254	15	-	8	Dawson.....	111	92	19	-	-
Tipton.....	168	167	-	-	1	Deaf Smith.....	25	22	3	-	-
Trousdale.....	49	47	2	-	-	Delta.....	65	59	6	-	-
Unicoi.....	70	59	11	-	-	Denton.....	293	216	78	-	1
Union.....	51	51	-	-	-	Denton.....	156	89	69	-	-
Van Buren.....	31	31	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	135	127	7	-	1
Warren.....	148	128	19	1	-	De Witt.....	287	220	45	-	2
Washington.....	556	507	225	3	-	Dickens.....	46	33	12	-	1
Johnson City.....	355	132	225	-	-	Dimmit.....	102	102	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	181	175	3	3	-	Donley.....	55	48	-	-	5
Wayne.....	75	75	-	-	-	Duval.....	137	136	1	-	-
Weakley.....	261	236	23	2	-	Eastland.....	295	188	107	-	-
White.....	129	107	22	-	-	Ector.....	82	54	28	-	-
Williamson.....	193	172	20	-	1	Edwards.....	12	11	1	-	-
Wilson.....	267	186	81	-	-	Ellis.....	455	405	44	-	6
TEXAS (total).....											
Anderson.....	290	230	54	-	6	El Paso.....	1,860	963	887	5	5
Palestine.....	162	102	54	-	6	El Paso.....	1,356	650	701	1	4
Balance of county.....	128	128	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	504	313	186	4	1
Andrews.....	6	3	-	-	3	Erath.....	186	141	45	-	-
Angelina.....	290	196	94	-	-	Falls.....	372	293	79	-	-
Aransas.....	16	16	-	-	-	Fannin.....	300	248	48	2	2
Archer.....	15	14	1	-	-	Fayette.....	234	201	33	-	-
Armstrong.....	13	13	-	-	-	Fisher.....	60	50	10	-	-
Atascosa.....	160	159	1	-	-	Floyd.....	48	39	5	-	4
Austin.....	128	108	19	1	-	Foard.....	24	19	5	-	-
Bailey.....	32	27	4	-	1	Fort Bend.....	316	235	79	2	-
Bandera.....	39	39	-	-	-	Franklin.....	81	73	8	-	-
Bastrop.....	268	214	54	-	1	Freestone.....	146	133	13	-	-
Baylor.....	51	47	23	-	-	Frio.....	128	114	12	-	-
Bee.....	181	153	28	-	-	Gaines.....	34	32	-	-	2
Bell.....	689	353	314	2	-	Galveston.....	1,130	481	640	-	9
Temple.....	332	102	230	-	-	Galveston.....	971	341	630	-	-
Balance of county.....	337	251	84	2	-	Balance of county.....	159	140	10	-	9
Bexar.....	4,640	2,567	1,831	228	14	Garza.....	30	30	-	-	-
San Antonio.....	3,874	2,118	1,747	8	13	Gillespie.....	84	67	17	-	-
Balance of county.....	766	449	84	220	-	Glasscock.....	1	1	-	-	-
Blanco.....	35	24	11	-	-	Goiland.....	60	60	-	-	-
Borden.....	2	2	-	-	-	Gonzales.....	245	234	9	-	2

<sup>5</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.  
<sup>6</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

91

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						TEXAS—Continued					
Gray.....	140	77	44	—	19	McLennan.....	1,152	691	359	99	3
Pampa.....	110	47	44	—	19	Waco.....	785	439	340	5	1
Balance of county.....	30	30	—	—	—	Balance of county.....	367	252	19	94	2
Grayson.....	699	408	285	6	2	McMullen.....	8	8	—	—	—
Denison.....	232	116	115	1	1	Madison.....	57	57	—	—	—
Sherman.....	286	114	170	1	1	Marion.....	87	87	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	181	176	—	4	1	Martin.....	40	40	—	—	—
Gregg.....	425	271	147	2	6	Mason.....	34	34	—	—	—
Longview.....	236	117	118	—	3	Matagorda.....	201	150	51	—	—
Balance of county.....	190	154	29	2	5	Maverick.....	173	150	23	—	—
Grimes.....	153	130	28	—	—	Medina.....	164	142	22	—	—
Guadalupe.....	262	234	28	—	—	Menard.....	28	28	—	—	—
Hale.....	157	90	68	—	1	Midland.....	72	55	17	—	—
Hall.....	65	45	39	—	—	Milam.....	271	253	14	—	4
Hamilton.....	86	86	—	—	—	Mills.....	50	50	—	—	—
Hansford.....	10	10	—	—	—	Mitchell.....	86	94	4	—	—
Hardeman.....	95	61	34	—	—	Montague.....	148	132	16	—	—
Hardin.....	112	108	—	—	4	Montgomery.....	189	136	53	—	—
Harris.....	5,510	2,807	2,674	8	21	Moore.....	30	19	10	—	1
Houston.....	4,911	2,385	2,500	8	18	Morris.....	81	60	—	—	1
Balance of county.....	598	422	174	—	3	Motley.....	28	25	2	—	1
Harrison.....	450	326	101	—	3	Nacogdoches.....	262	197	64	—	1
Marshall.....	253	149	101	—	3	Navarro.....	479	372	107	—	—
Balance of county.....	177	177	—	—	—	Corsicana.....	281	174	107	—	—
Hartley.....	72	50	22	—	—	Balance of county.....	198	198	—	—	—
Haskell.....	76	53	23	—	—	Newton.....	82	82	—	—	—
Hays.....	155	127	28	—	—	Nolan.....	130	80	49	—	1
Hemphill.....	28	24	4	—	—	Sweetwater.....	91	56	34	—	1
Henderson.....	168	155	12	—	1	Balance of county.....	39	24	15	—	—
Hidalgo.....	1,097	953	132	3	9	Nueces.....	1,181	857	315	—	9
McAllen.....	189	128	61	—	—	Corpus Christi.....	688	421	261	—	6
Balance of county.....	908	825	71	3	9	Balance of county.....	493	436	54	—	3
Hill.....	261	241	20	—	—	Ochiltree.....	32	16	16	—	—
Hockley.....	49	38	10	—	1	Oldham.....	10	10	—	—	—
Hood.....	35	35	—	—	—	Orange.....	227	161	53	1	12
Hopkins.....	253	207	45	—	1	Palo Pinto.....	204	150	44	3	7
Houston.....	219	207	12	—	—	Panola.....	69	69	—	—	—
Howard.....	241	136	58	47	—	Parker.....	174	144	29	—	1
Big Spring.....	161	107	54	—	—	Farmer.....	17	17	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	80	29	4	47	—	Pecos.....	66	56	4	—	6
Hudspeth.....	17	17	—	—	—	Polk.....	134	115	19	—	—
Hunt.....	388	319	66	2	1	Potter.....	603	201	362	—	40
Greenville.....	189	138	51	—	—	Amarillo (part).....	542	172	360	—	40
Balance of county.....	199	181	15	2	1	Amarillo (total).....	545	173	330	—	40
Hutchinson.....	104	78	23	—	3	Balance of county.....	61	28	32	—	—
Borger.....	78	56	19	—	—	Presidio.....	101	93	8	—	—
Balance of county.....	25	22	4	—	—	Rains.....	38	38	—	—	—
Irion.....	8	8	—	—	—	Randall.....	27	27	—	—	—
Jack.....	55	42	13	—	—	Amarillo (part).....	1	1	—	—	—
Jackson.....	81	80	—	—	1	Balance of county.....	26	26	—	—	—
Jasper.....	182	182	20	—	—	Reagan.....	5	4	1	—	—
Jeff Davis.....	13	13	—	—	—	Real.....	19	14	5	—	—
Jefferson.....	1,487	796	651	—	40	Red River.....	227	200	26	—	1
Beaumont.....	555	407	408	—	40	Reeves.....	136	131	4	—	1
Port Arthur.....	442	230	212	—	—	Refugio.....	65	46	19	—	—
Balance of county.....	190	159	31	—	—	Roberts.....	12	12	—	—	—
Jim Hogg.....	48	48	—	—	—	Robertson.....	208	207	—	—	1
Jim Wells.....	168	132	36	—	—	Rockwall.....	49	49	—	—	—
Johnson.....	294	259	24	—	1	Runnels.....	160	114	44	—	2
Cleburne.....	138	127	10	—	1	Rusk.....	285	243	51	—	1
Balance of county.....	146	132	14	—	—	Sabine.....	67	66	—	—	1
Jones.....	190	137	53	—	—	San Augustine.....	71	71	—	—	—
Karnes.....	168	149	19	—	—	San Jacinto.....	51	51	—	—	—
Kaufman.....	447	211	63	173	—	San Patricio.....	249	230	1	—	18
Terrell.....	311	75	63	173	—	San Saba.....	61	55	—	—	6
Balance of county.....	136	136	—	—	—	Schleicher.....	15	15	—	—	—
Kendall.....	72	72	—	—	—	Scurry.....	65	57	8	—	—
Kenedy.....	4	4	—	—	—	Shackelford.....	30	30	—	—	—
Kent.....	18	18	—	—	—	Shelby.....	219	198	23	—	—
Kerr.....	285	87	192	6	—	Sherman.....	12	12	—	—	—
Kimble.....	27	27	—	—	—	Smith.....	508	397	92	—	19
King.....	2	2	—	—	—	Tyler.....	286	177	90	—	19
Kinney.....	42	37	5	—	—	Balance of county.....	222	220	2	—	—
Kleberg.....	141	119	21	—	1	Somervell.....	25	25	—	—	—
Knox.....	74	45	29	—	—	Starr.....	100	95	5	—	—
Lamar.....	605	354	251	—	—	Stephens.....	78	48	29	—	1
Paris.....	389	166	223	—	—	Sterling.....	9	9	—	—	—
Balance of county.....	216	188	28	—	—	Stonewall.....	23	23	—	—	—
Lamb.....	122	48	63	—	11	Sutton.....	15	15	—	—	—
Lampasas.....	111	91	20	—	—	Swisher.....	37	35	2	—	—
La Salle.....	69	69	—	—	—	Tarrant.....	2,545	1,281	1,173	87	24
Lavaca.....	219	157	62	—	—	Fort Worth.....	2,230	1,059	1,141	7	23
Lee.....	98	98	—	—	—	Balance of county.....	315	222	32	60	1
Leon.....	114	114	—	—	—	Taylor.....	463	220	175	68	—
Liberty.....	207	133	58	—	18	Abilene.....	278	120	153	5	—
Limestone.....	247	203	44	—	—	Balance of county.....	185	100	22	63	—
Lipscomb.....	27	23	—	—	1	Terrell.....	24	23	—	—	—
Live Oak.....	59	58	1	—	—	Terry.....	92	65	27	—	—
Llano.....	51	51	—	—	—	Throckmorton.....	15	15	—	—	—
Loving.....	—	—	—	—	—	Titus.....	122	116	6	—	—
Lubbock.....	526	279	243	—	4	Tom Green.....	501	245	258	—	—
Lubbock.....	413	189	220	—	4	San Angelo.....	374	198	178	—	—
Balance of county.....	113	90	23	—	—	Balance of county.....	127	47	80	—	—
Lynn.....	53	53	—	—	—						
McCulloch.....	140	118	21	—	1						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						VERMONT—Continued					
Travis.....	1,317	576	487	250	4	Orleans.....	259	174	75	10	-
Austin.....	1,211	479	478	249	4	Rutland.....	651	366	245	11	9
Balance of county.....	106	97	8	1	-	Rutland.....	347	125	208	7	7
Trinity.....	82	62	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	284	241	37	4	2
Tyler.....	68	61	2	-	-	Washington.....	607	297	192	118	2
Upshur.....	155	134	21	-	-	Barre.....	180	70	90	-	-
Upton.....	13	9	4	-	-	Balance of county.....	447	227	102	116	2
Uvalde.....	197	166	51	-	-	Windham.....	417	195	130	90	2
Val Verde.....	236	194	39	-	3	Windsor.....	418	301	112	4	1
Del Rio.....	204	162	39	-	3	VIRGINIA <sup>7</sup> (total).....					
Balance of county.....	32	32	-	-	-	Accomack.....	353	348	-	5	-
Van Zandt.....	190	190	-	-	-	Albemarle.....	532	168	364	-	-
Victoria.....	303	233	69	1	-	Alexandria (city).....	361	191	189	1	10
Victoria.....	220	153	67	-	-	Alleghany.....	149	116	33	-	-
Balance of county.....	83	80	2	1	-	Amelia.....	73	73	-	-	-
Walker.....	144	110	15	19	-	Amherst.....	199	149	-	50	-
Waller.....	121	76	44	-	1	Appomattox.....	99	89	-	-	-
Ward.....	82	58	24	-	-	Arlington <sup>8</sup> .....	284	261	2	-	1
Washington.....	253	221	32	-	-	Augusta.....	345	284	22	36	3
Webb.....	541	434	94	12	1	Bath.....	60	45	14	-	1
Laredo.....	490	387	90	12	1	Bedford.....	306	244	24	38	-
Balance of county.....	51	47	4	-	-	Eland.....	51	51	-	-	-
Wharton.....	535	214	101	-	20	Botetourt.....	117	93	23	1	-
Wheeler.....	75	50	16	-	9	Bristol (city) <sup>9</sup> .....	180	82	98	-	-
Wichita.....	776	286	336	174	-	Brunswick.....	187	187	-	-	-
Wichita Falls.....	475	188	288	1	-	Buchanan.....	185	145	40	-	-
Balance of county.....	301	80	48	173	-	Buckingham.....	93	93	-	-	-
Wilbarger.....	153	111	42	-	-	Buena Vista (city).....	32	32	-	-	-
Willacy.....	148	134	11	-	1	Campbell.....	178	176	-	-	-
Williamson.....	402	314	65	3	-	Caroline.....	142	133	9	-	-
Wilson.....	154	148	6	1	1	Carroll.....	148	148	-	-	-
Winkler.....	20	15	5	-	-	Charles City.....	51	51	-	-	-
Wise.....	152	131	20	-	1	Charlotte.....	101	101	-	-	-
Wood.....	143	138	-	-	7	Charlottesville (city).....	203	122	81	-	-
Yoakum.....	5	5	-	-	-	Chesterfield.....	162	161	-	-	1
Young.....	140	86	54	-	-	Clarke.....	64	64	-	-	-
Zapata.....	27	27	-	-	-	Clifton Forge (city).....	135	39	96	-	-
Zavala.....	124	111	13	-	-	Craig.....	28	28	-	-	-
UTAH (total).....						Culpeper.....					
5,285	2,926	2,187	143	49	-	Cumberland.....	88	86	-	-	-
Beaver.....	27	21	6	-	-	Danville (city).....	495	205	279	-	1
Box Elder.....	202	110	92	-	-	Dickenson.....	142	128	14	-	-
Cache.....	208	154	74	-	-	Dinwiddie.....	528	140	-	388	-
Logan.....	123	49	74	-	-	Elizabeth City.....	332	173	208	1	-
Balance of county.....	85	85	-	-	-	Essex.....	79	79	-	-	-
Carbon.....	158	94	64	-	-	Fairfax.....	285	244	25	10	6
Daggett.....	-	-	-	-	-	Fauquier.....	211	175	33	-	5
Davis.....	93	91	2	-	-	Floyd.....	83	83	-	-	-
Duchesne.....	41	41	-	-	-	Fluvanna.....	57	58	-	-	1
Emery.....	44	44	-	-	-	Franklin.....	142	141	1	-	-
Garfield.....	14	14	-	-	-	Frederick.....	112	108	-	1	3
Grand.....	16	7	9	-	-	Fredericksburg (city).....	195	65	130	-	-
Iron.....	69	30	39	-	-	Giles.....	139	105	34	-	-
Juab.....	33	33	-	-	-	Gloucester.....	111	111	-	-	-
Kane.....	17	15	-	-	2	Goehland.....	84	67	-	17	-
Millard.....	91	50	15	-	26	Grayson.....	144	144	-	-	-
Morgan.....	19	19	-	-	-	Greene.....	43	43	-	-	-
Plute.....	14	14	-	-	-	Greensville.....	120	119	-	-	1
Rich.....	8	8	-	-	-	Halifax.....	366	332	34	-	-
Salt Lake.....	2,359	1,029	1,297	1	12	Hampton (city).....	196	44	155	-	-
Salt Lake City.....	2,049	795	1,241	1	12	Hanover.....	156	158	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	290	234	56	-	-	Harrisonburg (city).....	275	46	229	-	-
San Juan.....	13	13	-	-	-	Henrico.....	219	194	25	-	-
Sarpete.....	118	118	-	-	-	Henry.....	156	146	10	-	-
Sevier.....	95	72	23	-	-	Highland.....	41	41	-	-	-
Summit.....	80	49	31	-	-	Hopewell (city).....	70	51	19	-	-
Tooele.....	117	98	15	-	6	Isle of Wight.....	156	138	-	-	-
Uintah.....	68	48	20	-	-	James City.....	44	44	-	-	-
Utah.....	649	365	174	107	3	King and Queen.....	66	66	-	-	-
Provo.....	278	118	61	79	3	King George.....	41	41	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	371	247	93	26	3	King William.....	76	76	-	-	-
Wasatch.....	47	39	8	-	-	Lancaster.....	94	94	-	-	-
Washington.....	56	47	11	-	-	Lee.....	278	227	51	-	-
Wayne.....	13	15	-	-	-	Loudoun.....	204	174	30	-	-
Weber.....	634	510	289	35	-	Louisa.....	116	112	-	3	1
Ogden.....	537	250	288	1	-	Lunenburg.....	125	125	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	97	60	3	34	-	Lynchburg (city).....	565	246	306	12	1
VERMONT (total).....						Madison.....					
4,508	2,696	1,548	242	22	-	Martinsville (city).....	129	56	73	-	-
Addison.....	165	133	32	-	-	Mathews.....	76	78	-	-	-
Bennington.....	248	145	100	-	3	Mecklenburg.....	241	241	-	-	-
Caledonia.....	315	200	108	4	3	Middlesex.....	76	78	-	-	-
Chittenden.....	709	317	392	-	-	Montgomery.....	202	154	46	-	2
Burlington.....	470	163	307	-	-	Nansemond.....	235	235	-	-	-
Balance of county.....	239	154	85	-	-	Nelson.....	96	96	-	-	-
Essex.....	60	60	-	-	-	New Kent.....	45	45	-	-	-
Franklin.....	316	218	91	0	1	Newport News (city).....	658	286	369	-	3
Grand Isle.....	30	29	-	-	1	Norfolk.....	479	371	107	-	1
Lamoille.....	119	100	19	-	-	Norfolk (city).....	2,201	1,080	1,074	12	35
Orange.....	214	161	52	1	-						

<sup>7</sup>Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.  
<sup>8</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.  
<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
VIRGINIA <sup>7</sup> —Continued						WASHINGTON—Continued					
Northampton.....	245	177	68	-	-	Snohomish.....	1,008	555	438	9	7
Northumberland.....	91	91	-	-	-	Everett.....	517	201	309	4	3
Nottoway.....	234	146	88	-	-	Balance of county.....	492	354	129	5	4
Orange.....	110	107	3	-	-	Spokane.....	2,586	950	1,552	250	34
Page.....	129	113	15	1	-	Spokane.....	1,928	752	1,154	18	24
Patrick.....	123	101	21	-	1	Balance of county.....	858	198	238	262	10
Petersburg (city).....	478	275	187	15	1	Stevens.....	178	82	95	-	1
Pittsylvania.....	363	329	3	34	-	Thurston.....	365	218	140	1	4
Portsmouth (city).....	705	433	270	2	-	Olympia.....	231	90	139	-	2
Powhatan.....	89	58	-	1	-	Balance of county.....	152	128	1	1	2
Prince Edward.....	194	107	87	-	-	Wahkiakum.....	24	21	-	1	2
Prince George.....	121	94	25	2	-	Walla Walla.....	476	142	289	27	18
Prince William.....	126	90	17	19	-	Walla Walla.....	391	87	279	18	7
Princess Anne.....	520	229	291	-	-	Balance of county.....	85	55	10	9	11
Pulaski.....	148	100	48	-	-	Whatcom.....	713	345	331	37	10
Radford (city).....	81	49	32	-	-	Bellingham.....	455	182	229	37	7
Rappahannock.....	58	55	-	1	-	Balance of county.....	258	153	102	-	3
Richmond.....	59	59	-	-	-	Whitman.....	255	128	126	-	1
Richmond (city).....	3,038	1,459	1,352	185	42	Yakima.....	1,018	486	504	5	23
Roanoke.....	383	210	80	92	1	Yakima.....	450	138	297	-	15
Roanoke (city).....	850	428	405	14	3	Balance of county.....	568	348	207	5	8
Rockbridge.....	200	168	34	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (total).....					
Rockingham.....	211	210	-	1	-	17,257	11,816	4,865	486	70	
Russell.....	180	140	20	-	-	Barbour.....	209	185	43	1	-
Scott.....	181	181	-	-	-	Berkeley.....	523	177	146	-	-
Shenandoah.....	184	139	39	3	3	Martinsburg.....	251	105	146	-	-
Smth.....	232	160	56	66	-	Balance of county.....	72	72	-	-	-
Southampton.....	270	225	45	-	-	Boone.....	158	158	-	-	-
South Norfolk (city).....	54	54	-	-	-	Braxton.....	164	152	12	-	-
Spotsylvania.....	82	82	-	-	-	Brooke.....	117	115	-	2	-
Stafford.....	70	70	-	-	-	Cabell.....	1,187	574	499	108	6
Staunton (city).....	366	84	73	228	-	Huntington (part).....	1,069	462	489	103	5
Suffolk (city).....	205	108	87	10	10	Huntington (total).....	1,173	481	584	103	5
Surry.....	51	51	-	-	-	Balance of county.....	118	112	-	5	1
Sussex.....	117	117	-	-	-	Calhoun.....	72	72	-	-	-
Tazewell.....	358	238	120	-	-	Clay.....	83	83	-	-	-
Warren.....	118	89	47	-	-	Doddridge.....	73	72	-	-	1
Warwick.....	98	78	18	2	-	Fayette.....	628	491	128	11	-
Washington.....	310	229	77	3	1	Gilmer.....	77	77	-	-	-
Westmoreland.....	105	105	-	-	-	Grant.....	56	49	7	-	-
Williamsburg (city).....	194	26	13	155	-	Greenbrier.....	324	254	66	-	4
Winchester (city).....	229	64	185	-	-	Hampshire.....	106	106	-	-	-
Wise.....	428	368	60	-	-	Hancock.....	159	139	-	-	-
Wythe.....	149	143	6	-	-	Hardy.....	83	83	-	-	-
York.....	105	87	18	-	-	Harrison.....	747	574	170	3	-
WASHINGTON (total).....						22,617	9,704	11,132	1,258	523	
Adams.....	42	38	-	-	9	Jackson.....	152	140	12	-	-
Asotin.....	85	51	-	-	12	Jefferson.....	175	155	19	1	-
Benton.....	114	86	2	-	26	Kanawha.....	1,902	1,168	730	3	1
Chelan.....	341	145	187	3	6	Charleston.....	1,189	474	714	-	1
Wenatchee.....	200	64	133	1	2	South Charleston.....	77	65	14	-	-
Balance of county.....	141	81	54	2	4	Balance of county.....	636	631	2	3	-
Clallam.....	228	124	96	-	8	Lewis.....	385	180	34	171	-
Clark.....	855	312	488	5	50	Lincoln.....	135	135	-	-	-
Vancouver.....	494	61	396	5	12	Logan.....	485	341	133	-	11
Balance of county.....	361	231	92	-	38	McDowell.....	759	514	244	-	1
Columbia.....	59	31	28	-	-	Marion.....	704	532	172	-	-
Cowlitz.....	316	163	150	-	3	Fairmont.....	265	215	50	-	-
Longview.....	143	41	101	-	1	Balance of county.....	439	317	122	-	-
Balance of county.....	173	122	49	-	2	Marshall.....	372	280	98	14	-
Douglas.....	38	33	4	-	1	Moundsville.....	109	102	7	-	-
Ferry.....	30	24	6	-	1	Balance of county.....	263	158	99	5	-
Franklin.....	157	47	109	-	1	Mason.....	211	182	-	41	8
Garfield.....	20	20	-	-	1	Mercer.....	376	405	261	-	12
Grant.....	107	89	18	-	1	Bluefield.....	848	124	212	-	12
Grays Harbor.....	532	216	279	9	28	Balance of county.....	323	279	49	-	-
Aberdeen.....	336	76	238	-	22	Mineral.....	203	145	58	-	-
Hoquiam.....	51	40	-	9	2	Mingo.....	542	235	107	-	-
Balance of county.....	145	100	41	-	4	Monongalia.....	464	334	111	5	14
Island.....	69	54	14	-	1	Morgantown.....	168	120	36	-	12
Jefferson.....	100	33	65	-	2	Balance of county.....	296	214	75	5	2
King.....	7,379	3,143	4,018	122	96	Monroe.....	91	90	-	-	1
Seattle.....	6,178	2,612	3,722	96	48	Morgan.....	58	55	-	2	1
Balance of county.....	1,201	831	296	26	48	Nicholas.....	156	138	18	-	-
Kitsap.....	586	238	238	31	79	Ohio.....	1,098	443	833	17	5
Bremerton.....	273	64	133	-	76	Wheeling.....	1,013	380	627	3	3
Balance of county.....	313	174	105	31	3	Balance of county.....	85	63	6	14	2
Kittitas.....	179	83	92	3	1	Pendleton.....	48	48	-	-	-
Klickitat.....	73	45	28	-	-	Pleasants.....	60	60	-	-	-
Lewis.....	415	228	166	-	21	Pocahontas.....	178	97	79	-	-
Lincoln.....	84	65	17	-	2	Preston.....	289	194	73	1	1
Mason.....	129	64	64	-	1	Putnam.....	109	109	-	-	-
Okanogan.....	214	93	95	-	26	Raleigh.....	702	438	264	-	-
Pacific.....	142	89	45	-	8	Beckley.....	287	99	188	-	-
Pend Oreille.....	66	37	29	-	40	Balance of county.....	415	339	76	-	-
Pierce.....	2,926	1,011	1,396	479	40	Randolph.....	325	241	84	1	-
Tacoma.....	1,922	615	1,274	7	26	Ritchie.....	126	125	-	-	1
Balance of county.....	1,004	396	122	472	14	Roane.....	252	110	42	99	2
San Juan.....	22	22	-	-	-	Summers.....	177	140	36	1	-
Skagit.....	883	194	212	276	1	Taylor.....	188	182	26	-	-
Skamania.....	26	14	11	-	1	Tucker.....	110	101	9	-	-

<sup>7</sup>Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.  
<sup>8</sup>Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	AREA	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued						WISCONSIN—Continued					
Tyler.....	124	111	13	-	-	Milwaukee—Continued					
Upshur.....	191	141	50	-	-	Wauwatosa.....	159	126	3	30	-
Wayne.....	277	191	86	-	-	West Allis.....	152	147	-	3	2
Huntington (part).....	104	19	85	-	-	Balance of county.....	1,814	311	1,236	266	1
Balance of county.....	173	172	1	-	-	Monroe.....	316	216	76	24	-
Webster.....	86	86	-	-	-	Oconto.....	184	132	51	1	-
Wetzel.....	181	138	40	3	-	Oneida.....	200	96	99	4	1
Wirt.....	48	48	-	-	-	Outagamie.....	694	381	303	10	-
Wood.....	751	384	362	4	1	Appleton.....	406	183	223	-	-
Parkersburg.....	580	217	362	-	1	Balance of county.....	288	198	80	10	-
Balance of county.....	171	167	-	4	-	Ozaukee.....	150	108	42	-	-
Wyoming.....	123	121	2	-	-	Pepin.....	69	48	19	-	2
						Pierce.....	216	131	83	2	-
						Polk.....	223	150	61	1	11
						Portage.....	288	164	118	6	-
						Stevens Point.....	178	87	105	6	-
						Balance of county.....	110	97	13	-	-
						Price.....	128	86	38	-	2
						Racine.....	975	439	436	98	2
						Racine.....	672	329	334	8	1
						Balance of county.....	303	110	102	90	1
						Richland.....	172	81	82	8	1
						Rock.....	889	498	372	17	2
						Beloit.....	294	141	152	-	1
						Janesville.....	318	141	177	-	1
						Balance of county.....	277	216	45	17	1
						Rusk.....	157	94	62	-	1
						St. Croix.....	212	147	40	18	7
						Sauk.....	364	238	112	13	1
						Sawyer.....	115	58	55	-	2
						Shawano.....	337	221	88	27	1
						Sheboygan.....	801	384	421	16	7
						Sheboygan.....	540	186	374	-	-
						Balance of county.....	261	198	47	16	-
						Taylor.....	134	99	55	-	-
						Trempealeau.....	226	137	75	13	1
						Vernon.....	250	182	54	12	2
						Vilas.....	80	60	-	-	-
						Walworth.....	409	280	105	19	5
						Washburn.....	75	74	1	-	-
						Washington.....	290	190	93	17	-
						Waukesha.....	637	422	150	52	13
						Waukesha.....	224	122	92	2	8
						Balance of county.....	413	300	58	50	5
						Waupaca.....	323	202	55	59	7
						Waushara.....	122	99	23	-	-
						Winnebago.....	994	499	334	171	-
						Menasha.....	53	53	-	-	-
						Neenah.....	142	52	90	-	-
						Oshkosh.....	519	265	232	22	-
						Balance of county.....	280	119	12	149	-
						Wood.....	500	224	255	20	1
						Marshfield.....	246	56	178	12	-
						Wisconsin Rapids.....	150	52	77	-	1
						Balance of county.....	124	116	-	8	-
						WYOMING (total).....	2,226	978	1,074	69	85
						Albany.....	122	45	74	3	2
						Laramie.....	105	27	74	3	1
						Balance of county.....	17	16	-	-	1
						Big Horn.....	76	47	28	-	1
						Campbell.....	35	11	24	-	-
						Carbon.....	137	61	76	-	-
						Converse.....	58	36	17	-	5
						Crook.....	32	21	-	4	7
						Fremont.....	146	91	38	8	11
						Goshen.....	51	38	13	-	-
						Hot Springs.....	41	24	16	-	1
						Johhson.....	41	22	19	-	-
						Laramie.....	355	130	224	-	1
						Cheyenne.....	254	107	146	-	1
						Balance of county.....	101	23	78	-	-
						Lincoln.....	76	37	39	-	-
						Natrona.....	214	91	122	1	-
						Casper.....	186	65	120	1	-
						Balance of county.....	28	26	2	-	-
						Niobrara.....	50	9	41	-	-
						Park.....	148	65	38	-	45
						Platte.....	59	22	35	-	2
						Sheridan.....	210	68	116	26	-
						Sheridan.....	165	48	116	1	-
						Balance of county.....	45	20	-	25	-
						Sublette.....	5	5	-	-	-
						Sweetwater.....	177	58	119	-	-
						Teton.....	16	8	8	-	-
						Uinta.....	87	38	-	49	-
						Washakie.....	42	22	20	-	-
						Weston.....	48	31	7	-	10
						Yellowstone National Park (part).....	-	-	-	-	-
						Yellowstone National Park (total).....	9	9	-	-	-

Note:—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N.C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.



# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

95

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	All causes.....	1,459,544	1,280,887	171,247	4,812	1,336	862	400
	Male....	817,465	721,777	90,998	2,545	1,187	631	347
	Female..	642,059	559,110	80,249	2,267	149	231	53
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	67,370	51,013	15,262	592	259	131	113
	Male....	45,790	31,489	11,583	652	26	44	16
1	Typhoid fever.....	347	233	100	13	-	1	-
	Female..	286	179	95	13	-	-	1
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	51	27	4	-	-	-	-
	Female..	19	17	2	-	-	-	-
3	Plague.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	Cholera.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....	50	45	5	-	-	-	-
	Female..	27	26	-	1	-	-	-
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	1,912	1,641	258	10	1	1	1
	Female..	1,015	882	121	10	1	1	-
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Female..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever.....	222	217	4	-	-	-	1
	Female..	229	211	14	4	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough.....	1,573	1,138	410	24	-	-	1
	Female..	1,795	1,355	408	30	-	-	2
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....	631	569	57	4	1	-	-
	Female..	565	493	67	4	1	-	-
11	Erysipelas.....	134	129	5	-	-	-	-
	Female..	147	139	7	1	-	-	-
12	Tetanus.....	393	276	109	3	1	-	-
	Female..	219	136	85	-	-	-	-
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	54,786	26,162	7,846	586	205	101	86
	Female..	28,219	15,047	6,667	437	19	37	12
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....	32,221	24,410	7,117	337	189	87	81
	Female..	20,186	13,725	6,028	381	17	24	11
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....	655	475	140	22	8	7	3
	Female..	511	359	127	20	1	4	-
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....	368	218	139	9	1	-	1
	Female..	446	256	176	12	-	2	-
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....	352	241	105	4	-	1	1
	Female..	194	131	59	4	-	-	-
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....	126	95	30	1	-	-	-
	Female..	70	50	19	1	-	-	-
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*.....	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
	Female..	15	12	3	-	-	-	-
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....	50	39	11	-	-	-	-
	Female..	61	41	17	2	-	-	1
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....	262	254	21	2	2	3	-
	Female..	166	136	26	3	-	1	-
21	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	67	52	14	1	-	-	-
	Female..	61	48	9	4	-	-	-
22	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	656	371	287	10	5	3	-
	Female..	509	289	203	10	1	6	-
23	Leprosy.....	21	20	1	-	-	-	-
	Female..	13	10	3	-	-	-	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....	749	641	97	8	1	1	1
	Female..	550	438	110	2	-	-	-
25	Gonococcus infection.....	69	26	43	-	-	-	-
	Female..	222	93	127	2	-	-	-
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....	55	47	8	-	-	-	-
	Female..	22	14	8	-	-	-	-
27	Dysentery.....	1,037	799	215	23	-	-	-
	Female..	672	672	188	12	-	-	-
28	Malaria.....	348	178	168	2	-	-	-
	Female..	299	121	177	1	-	-	-
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*.....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Female..	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
30	Syphilis (all forms).....	12,018	7,887	4,001	49	43	23	15
	Female..	4,245	2,478	1,724	39	1	2	1
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	504	446	53	1	3	1	-
	Female..	119	105	14	-	-	-	-
30b	General paralysis of insane.....	3,691	2,446	1,217	6	14	3	5
	Female..	1,036	695	339	1	-	-	1
30d	Aneurysm of aorta.....	2,367	1,726	616	7	8	8	2
	Female..	623	407	211	4	1	-	-
30c, e-g	Syphilis (other forms).....	5,456	3,269	2,115	35	18	11	8
	Female..	2,447	1,271	1,140	34	-	2	-
31	Relapsing fever.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female..	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....	132	111	19	-	-	-	2
	Female..	116	95	20	1	-	-	-
33	Influenza.....	9,025	7,374	1,600	43	5	1	2
	Female..	8,194	6,658	1,496	37	1	2	-
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified.....	5,901	4,758	1,113	25	3	1	1
	Female..	5,126	4,111	987	26	1	1	-
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified.....	3,124	2,616	487	18	2	-	1
	Female..	3,068	2,547	509	11	-	1	-
34	Smallpox.....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Female..	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35	Measles.....	634	562	48	22	-	-	2
	Female..	667	588	51	28	-	-	-
36	Poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis (acute).....	716	675	37	3	-	1	-
	Female..	435	405	25	3	1	1	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued								
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....Male...	471	439	31	1	-	-	-
	Female...	398	365	29	4	-	-	-
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....Male...	131	118	13	-	-	-	-
	Female...	88	76	11	-	1	-	-
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*.Male...	235	215	19	-	-	1	-
	Female...	117	97	20	-	-	-	-
40	Ankylostomiasis.....Male...	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
	Female...	9	6	3	-	-	-	-
41	Hydatid disease.....Male...	18	17	1	-	-	-	-
	Female...	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....Male...	21	13	8	-	-	-	-
	Female...	38	24	14	-	-	-	-
43	Mycoses.....Male...	218	162	53	1	-	-	2
	Female...	105	80	21	2	1	1	-
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....Male...	1,363	1,260	100	-	2	1	-
	Female...	865	770	94	1	-	-	-
II.—Cancer and other tumors.....Male...								
	Female...	81,402	78,637	4,416	80	139	110	21
		81,967	84,560	7,234	109	15	45	4
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....Male...	79,335	74,724	4,271	78	132	109	21
	Female...	87,513	80,965	6,387	102	15	42	4
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....Male...	4,265	4,086	182	5	10	1	1
	Female...	1,108	988	119	1	-	-	-
45a	Cancer of lip.....Male...	801	592	7	2	-	-	-
	Female...	60	53	7	-	-	-	-
45b	Cancer of tongue.....Male...	995	938	56	1	-	-	-
	Female...	238	206	30	-	-	-	-
45c	Cancer of mouth.....Male...	544	524	18	-	2	-	-
	Female...	178	161	16	1	-	-	-
45d	Cancer of jaw bone.....Male...	674	642	31	-	-	-	1
	Female...	241	208	33	-	-	-	-
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity.....Male...	71	69	2	-	-	-	-
	Female...	12	11	1	-	-	-	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx.....Male...	1,380	1,301	68	2	8	1	-
	Female...	381	349	32	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....Male...	41,501	38,984	2,314	44	68	78	13
	Female...	35,051	33,100	1,879	47	4	18	3
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....Male...	2,264	2,067	207	1	3	6	-
	Female...	613	561	51	1	-	-	-
46b	Cancer of stomach.....Male...	15,654	14,673	1,084	23	27	43	4
	Female...	9,866	9,116	718	19	2	11	-
46c	Cancer of duodenum.....Male...	215	199	15	-	1	-	-
	Female...	189	185	4	-	-	-	-
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus.....Male...	5,091	4,896	187	3	7	8	-
	Female...	3,946	3,683	258	3	-	2	-
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*.....Male...	9,200	8,803	370	7	7	9	4
	Female...	10,833	10,434	399	7	1	1	1
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....Male...	4,725	4,422	276	4	18	3	2
	Female...	6,247	5,933	295	14	1	3	1
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....Male...	3,297	3,144	131	6	5	9	2
	Female...	2,428	2,322	101	3	-	-	-
46h	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....Male...	534	513	20	-	-	-	1
	Female...	559	528	29	-	-	1	1
46m	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....Male...	301	277	24	-	-	-	-
	Female...	372	338	34	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....Male...	9,009	8,562	405	2	24	14	2
	Female...	2,731	2,592	135	-	-	4	-
47a	Cancer of larynx.....Male...	1,331	1,271	57	-	2	1	-
	Female...	159	149	10	-	-	-	-
47d,e	Cancer of lung and pleura.....Male...	5,107	4,868	219	1	11	6	2
	Female...	2,039	1,989	96	-	-	2	-
47b,c,f	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....Male...	2,571	2,423	129	1	11	7	-
	Female...	483	454	27	-	-	2	-
48	Cancer of uterus.....Female...	16,968	14,556	2,376	24	4	7	1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....Female...	4,671	4,458	209	1	1	2	-
49a,b	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium.....Female...	3,997	3,834	160	-	1	2	-
49c-e	Cancer of other female genital organs.....Female...	674	624	49	1	-	-	-
50	Cancer of breast.....Male...	216	195	20	-	1	-	-
	Female...	15,924	14,908	986	15	4	4	-
51	Cancer of male genital organs.....Male...	9,784	9,100	663	12	5	4	-
51b	Cancer of prostate.....Male...	8,901	8,284	599	11	3	4	-
51a,c-e	Cancer of other male genital organs.....Male...	883	816	64	1	2	-	-
52	Cancer of urinary organs.....Male...	4,918	4,686	216	4	5	4	1
	Female...	2,781	2,628	149	1	-	3	-
52a	Cancer of kidney.....Male...	1,472	1,409	54	2	4	2	1
	Female...	976	931	44	-	-	1	-
52b	Cancer of bladder.....Male...	3,406	3,238	163	2	1	2	-
	Female...	1,750	1,644	103	1	-	2	-
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....Male...	40	39	1	-	-	-	-
	Female...	55	53	2	-	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*.....Male...	1,968	1,918	47	-	2	1	-
	Female...	1,305	1,259	44	2	-	-	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*.....Male...	1,571	1,511	53	3	3	-	1
	Female...	996	956	37	-	2	1	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....Male...	6,103	5,702	369	8	14	7	3
	Female...	5,978	5,518	446	11	-	3	-
56	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts).....Male...	680	626	50	1	3	-	-
	Female...	3,200	2,507	685	5	-	3	-
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....Female...	2,585	1,941	656	5	-	3	-
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....Female...	377	354	22	-	1	-	-
	Male...	335	312	23	-	-	-	-
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....Male...	303	272	28	1	2	-	-
	Female...	280	254	26	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

97

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued								
57	Tumors of unspecified nature.....	Male... 1,387	1,287	95	1	3	1	-
		Female.. 1,254	1,080	162	2	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	Female.. 74	51	23	-	-	-	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....	Male... 1,027	956	68	-	2	1	-
		Female.. 606	727	78	1	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified).....	Male... 360	331	27	1	1	-	-
		Female.. 374	312	61	1	-	-	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....								
		Male... 17,601	16,206	1,305	58	28	18	6
		Female.. 29,775	27,070	2,621	60	9	10	3
58	Acute rheumatic fever.....	Male... 729	606	117	6	-	-	-
		Female.. 772	595	167	9	-	1	-
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....	Male... 35	30	5	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 22	16	5	1	-	-	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....	Male... 286	251	33	2	-	-	-
		Female.. 319	254	64	1	-	-	-
58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....	Male... 69	56	12	1	-	-	-
		Female.. 76	55	20	1	-	-	-
58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....	Male... 97	75	21	1	-	-	-
		Female.. 103	81	21	1	-	-	-
58e, f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*.....	Male... 242	194	46	2	-	-	-
		Female.. 252	189	57	5	-	1	-
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases.....	Male... 715	652	61	1	1	-	-
		Female.. 1,219	1,134	81	4	-	-	-
60	Gout.....	Male... 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus.....	Male... 13,486	12,648	756	21	24	15	4
		Female.. 22,848	21,153	1,653	31	4	5	2
62	Diseases of pituitary gland.....	Male... 50	49	1	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 78	70	8	-	-	-	-
63	Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	Male... 618	572	44	-	1	1	-
		Female.. 2,776	2,541	225	3	3	3	1
63a	Simple goiter.....	Male... 33	27	6	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 132	116	15	1	-	-	-
63b	Exophthalmic goiter.....	Male... 484	448	34	-	1	1	-
		Female.. 2,369	2,171	191	1	3	5	-
63c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	Male... 101	97	4	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 275	254	19	1	-	-	1
64	Diseases of thymus gland.....	Male... 861	773	78	4	1	4	1
		Female.. 534	472	57	3	1	1	-
65	Diseases of adrenal glands*.....	Male... 288	251	15	2	-	-	-
		Female.. 251	236	14	1	-	-	-
66	Other general diseases.....	Male... 253	197	54	1	-	-	1
		Female.. 271	213	56	2	-	-	-
67	Scurvy.....	Male... 21	17	4	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 10	7	2	-	1	-	-
68	Beriberi.....	Male... 24	21	2	-	1	-	-
		Female.. 16	11	5	-	-	-	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....	Male... 458	317	139	2	-	-	-
		Female.. 905	571	328	6	-	-	-
70	Rickets.....	Male... 64	41	22	1	-	-	-
		Female.. 39	25	14	-	-	-	-
71	Other avitaminoses.....	Male... 70	58	12	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 51	39	11	1	-	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....								
		Male... 5,659	5,323	315	7	7	6	1
		Female.. 5,033	4,707	314	10	2	-	-
72	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	Male... 355	323	28	5	1	-	-
		Female.. 322	296	24	1	1	-	-
73	Anemias (except splenic anemia).....	Male... 1,625	1,505	119	-	1	-	-
		Female.. 1,940	1,792	144	4	-	-	-
73a	Fernicious anemia.....	Male... 1,057	1,013	43	-	1	-	-
		Female.. 1,539	1,271	67	1	-	-	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic).....	Male... 568	492	76	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 601	521	77	3	-	-	-
74	Leukemias and aleukemias.....	Male... 3,280	3,107	142	3	3	5	-
		Female.. 2,398	2,271	123	3	1	-	-
74a	Leukemias.....	Male... 3,131	2,982	153	3	3	5	-
		Female.. 2,285	2,172	140	2	1	-	-
74b	Aleukemias.....	Male... 129	125	4	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 103	99	3	1	-	-	-
75	Diseases of spleen.....	Male... 285	262	19	1	1	1	1
		Female.. 231	210	21	-	-	-	-
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....	Male... 154	126	7	-	1	-	-
		Female.. 142	138	2	2	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....								
		Male... 1,992	1,806	169	11	6	-	-
		Female.. 353	308	45	-	-	-	-
77	Alcoholism (ethylism).....	Male... 1,889	1,718	158	11	2	-	-
		Female.. 314	272	42	-	-	-	-
77a	Alcoholic pellagra.....	Male... 6	5	1	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 1	-	1	-	-	-	-
77b-e	Other alcoholism (ethylism).....	Male... 1,883	1,713	157	11	2	-	-
		Female.. 313	272	41	-	-	-	-
78	Lead poisoning.....	Male... 42	38	4	-	-	-	-
		Female.. 16	13	3	-	-	-	-
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*.....	Male... 61	50	7	-	4	-	-
		Female.. 23	23	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	72,017	63,489	8,247	114	75	69	23
	Male.....	72,017	63,489	8,247	114	75	69	23
	Female.....	72,817	63,359	9,314	101	10	31	2
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	898	780	112	4	-	2	-
	Male.....	898	780	112	4	-	2	-
	Female.....	679	586	89	1	1	1	1
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	1,583	1,272	303	13	2	2	1
	Male.....	1,583	1,272	303	13	2	2	1
	Female.....	1,016	805	206	2	2	1	-
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....	1,641	1,523	112	2	3	1	-
	Male.....	1,641	1,523	112	2	3	1	-
	Female.....	1,171	1,091	79	-	-	1	-
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	62,164	54,944	6,997	81	66	55	21
	Male.....	62,164	54,944	6,997	81	66	55	21
	Female.....	65,136	56,690	8,338	78	6	24	-
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion*.....	54,059	47,627	6,242	65	60	47	18
	Male.....	54,059	47,627	6,242	65	60	47	18
	Female.....	57,413	49,707	7,609	67	6	24	-
83b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....	5,903	5,561	324	6	3	7	2
	Male.....	5,903	5,561	324	6	3	7	2
	Female.....	5,646	5,329	313	4	-	-	-
83d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.*.....	2,202	1,756	451	10	3	1	1
	Male.....	2,202	1,756	451	10	3	1	1
	Female.....	2,077	1,654	416	7	-	-	-
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....	824	653	167	1	2	1	-
	Male.....	824	653	167	1	2	1	-
	Female.....	965	786	173	3	1	1	1
85	Epilepsy.....	1,527	1,233	290	2	-	2	-
	Male.....	1,527	1,233	290	2	-	2	-
	Female.....	1,063	870	187	4	-	2	-
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	334	249	84	1	-	-	-
	Male.....	334	249	84	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	232	161	64	7	-	-	-
87	Other diseases of nervous system.....	2,225	2,100	115	4	1	4	1
	Male.....	2,225	2,100	115	4	1	4	1
	Female.....	2,002	1,883	117	1	-	1	-
88	Diseases of organs of vision.....	36	28	8	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	36	28	8	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	82	27	5	-	-	-	-
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	775	707	59	6	1	2	-
	Male.....	775	707	59	6	1	2	-
	Female.....	521	460	56	5	-	-	-
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	266,836	246,632	19,421	307	289	114	63
	Male.....	266,836	246,632	19,421	307	289	114	63
	Female.....	195,900	176,122	17,472	248	22	27	9
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	246,316	229,633	17,952	279	287	103	62
	Male.....	246,316	229,633	17,952	279	287	103	62
	Female.....	178,075	161,571	16,221	226	22	26	9
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic).....	344	280	63	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	344	280	63	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	226	177	48	1	-	-	-
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
90b	Other pericarditis.....	333	269	63	-	-	1	-
	Male.....	333	269	63	-	-	1	-
	Female.....	218	170	47	1	-	-	-
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic).....	1,420	1,213	198	4	5	-	-
	Male.....	1,420	1,213	198	4	5	-	-
	Female.....	1,231	1,012	214	3	1	1	-
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis.....	1,304	1,122	174	3	5	-	-
	Male.....	1,304	1,122	174	3	5	-	-
	Female.....	1,057	892	162	2	-	1	-
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....	116	91	24	1	-	-	-
	Male.....	116	91	24	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	174	120	52	1	1	-	-
92	Chronic affections of valves and endocardium.....	23,330	20,624	2,627	48	17	5	9
	Male.....	23,330	20,624	2,627	48	17	5	9
	Female.....	21,099	18,414	2,636	40	4	3	2
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....	2,143	1,781	355	2	2	2	1
	Male.....	2,143	1,781	355	2	2	2	1
	Female.....	1,358	1,033	320	5	-	-	-
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....	9,089	7,961	1,066	25	11	1	5
	Male.....	9,089	7,961	1,066	25	11	1	5
	Female.....	8,629	7,450	1,151	21	2	3	2
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....	1,050	987	56	3	1	1	2
	Male.....	1,050	987	56	3	1	1	2
	Female.....	972	908	61	1	2	-	-
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....	9,523	8,538	964	17	3	-	1
	Male.....	9,523	8,538	964	17	3	-	1
	Female.....	8,855	7,928	915	12	-	-	-
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over).....	1,525	1,337	186	1	-	1	-
	Male.....	1,525	1,337	186	1	-	1	-
	Female.....	1,285	1,095	189	1	-	-	-
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	117,901	109,148	9,351	120	200	53	29
	Male.....	117,901	109,148	9,351	120	200	53	29
	Female.....	103,163	94,107	8,925	99	14	11	7
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	2,287	1,953	329	2	2	1	-
	Male.....	2,287	1,953	329	2	2	1	-
	Female.....	1,997	1,515	379	3	-	-	-
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....	361	232	127	-	-	-	2
	Male.....	361	232	127	-	-	-	2
	Female.....	350	197	152	1	-	-	-
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....	543	498	44	-	-	-	1
	Male.....	543	498	44	-	-	-	1
	Female.....	634	574	58	1	1	-	-
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....	103,258	95,254	7,637	103	190	49	25
	Male.....	103,258	95,254	7,637	103	190	49	25
	Female.....	91,277	83,858	7,307	81	13	11	7
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified).....	11,452	10,211	1,214	15	8	3	1
	Male.....	11,452	10,211	1,214	15	8	3	1
	Female.....	9,005	7,963	1,029	13	-	-	-
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris.....	83,806	80,597	3,057	49	52	37	14
	Male.....	83,806	80,597	3,057	49	52	37	14
	Female.....	36,919	34,696	2,178	38	2	5	-
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	79,342	76,398	2,796	45	52	37	14
	Male.....	79,342	76,398	2,796	45	52	37	14
	Female.....	34,911	32,917	1,953	34	2	5	-
94b	Angina pectoris.....	4,464	4,199	261	4	-	-	-
	Male.....	4,464	4,199	261	4	-	-	-
	Female.....	2,008	1,779	225	4	-	-	-
95	Other diseases of heart.....	21,515	18,771	2,656	58	13	7	10
	Male.....	21,515	18,771	2,656	58	13	7	10
	Female.....	15,437	13,165	2,220	45	1	6	-
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*.....	638	604	33	1	-	-	-
	Male.....	638	604	33	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	543	500	41	-	-	2	-
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic).....	3,007	2,724	272	2	2	2	5
	Male.....	3,007	2,724	272	2	2	2	5
	Female.....	3,253	2,930	316	6	1	-	-
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic).....	17,870	15,443	2,351	55	11	5	5
	Male.....	17,870	15,443	2,351	55	11	5	5
	Female.....	11,641	9,735	1,863	39	-	4	-
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	972	880	86	2	1	3	-
	Male.....	972	880	86	2	1	3	-
	Female.....	502	454	67	-	-	1	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	14,519	13,510	974	18	9	8	-
	Male.....	14,519	13,510	974	18	9	8	-
	Female.....	12,697	11,919	764	14	-	-	-
98	Gangrene.....	319	273	45	1	-	-	-
	Male.....	319	273	45	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	223	179	42	2	-	-	-
99	Other diseases of arteries.....	1,103	1,030	72	-	-	-	1
	Male.....	1,103	1,030	72	-	-	-	1
	Female.....	851	842	45	4	-	-	-
100	Diseases of veins.....	474	430	40	3	1	-	-
	Male.....	474	430	40	3	1	-	-
	Female.....	454	407	47	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

99

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued								
101	Diseases of lymphatic system.....Male...	61	51	10	-	-	-	-
	Female...	43	37	5	1	-	-	-
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....Male...	912	706	202	3	1	-	-
	Female...	917	666	250	1	-	-	-
103	Other diseases of circulatory system.....Male...	160	119	40	1	-	-	-
	Female...	98	67	31	-	-	-	-
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....								
	Male...	51,861	43,728	7,660	321	82	34	36
	Female...	36,733	30,750	5,675	279	14	12	5
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses.....Male...	524	490	90	4	-	-	-
	Female...	351	262	80	8	-	1	-
105	Diseases of larynx.....Male...	226	203	22	1	-	-	-
	Female...	135	111	22	2	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis.....Male...	2,130	1,945	176	7	2	2	-
	Female...	1,611	1,445	165	1	-	1	1
106a	Acute bronchitis.....Male...	540	482	56	1	1	-	-
	Female...	503	457	66	-	-	-	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....Male...	1,188	1,105	79	2	-	2	-
	Female...	744	692	51	-	-	-	1
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified).....Male...	402	356	41	4	1	-	-
	Female...	364	314	48	1	-	1	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....Male...	19,105	16,301	2,610	135	33	15	11
	Female...	15,511	13,274	2,103	118	9	7	-
108	Lobar pneumonia.....Male...	19,171	15,771	3,225	104	41	11	19
	Female...	11,873	9,622	2,162	83	3	2	1
109	Pneumonia (unspecified).....Male...	4,181	3,262	853	59	4	1	2
	Female...	3,055	2,307	684	61	2	1	-
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous).....Male...	1,323	1,146	166	5	2	1	3
	Female...	595	499	92	2	-	-	-
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*.....Male...	1,681	1,705	172	2	-	1	1
	Female...	2,014	1,846	167	1	-	-	-
112	Asthma.....Male...	1,558	1,387	164	4	-	3	-
	Female...	1,101	977	122	2	-	-	-
113	Pulmonary emphysema.....Male...	142	139	3	-	-	-	-
	Female...	44	42	2	-	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....Male...	1,620	1,441	179	-	-	-	-
	Female...	445	367	76	1	-	-	1
114a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses.....Male...	534	518	16	-	-	-	-
	Female...	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
114c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....Male...	1,086	923	163	-	-	-	-
	Female...	436	358	76	1	-	-	1
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....								
	Male...	41,647	36,797	4,541	203	60	33	13
	Female...	30,582	26,415	3,919	226	7	10	5
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*.....Male...	1,380	1,157	216	4	-	1	2
	Female...	1,223	997	221	4	-	-	1
116	Diseases of esophagus.....Male...	137	127	10	-	-	-	-
	Female...	85	75	9	1	-	-	-
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....Male...	7,677	7,058	581	9	21	7	1
	Female...	1,656	1,406	245	4	-	1	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....Male...	1,072	821	244	6	-	-	1
	Female...	801	513	281	6	1	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....Male...	5,422	4,303	991	119	8	1	-
	Female...	4,417	3,448	842	123	2	-	2
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....Male...	1,404	1,135	251	14	1	3	-
	Female...	1,584	1,281	284	17	1	1	-
121	Appendicitis.....Male...	4,853	4,273	556	19	-	3	2
	Female...	3,255	2,807	440	6	-	2	-
122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....Male...	6,457	5,671	761	13	9	3	-
	Female...	6,002	5,252	729	16	1	3	1
122a	Hernia.....Male...	3,139	2,809	318	5	4	3	-
	Female...	2,123	1,977	138	8	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....Male...	3,318	2,862	443	8	5	-	-
	Female...	3,379	3,275	591	8	1	3	1
123	Other diseases of intestines.....Male...	923	829	90	2	1	1	-
	Female...	765	654	107	3	-	1	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....Male...	8,177	7,685	476	7	16	8	5
	Female...	4,550	4,062	275	9	2	2	-
125	Other diseases of liver.....Male...	916	771	142	-	2	-	1
	Female...	853	672	159	3	-	-	-
126	Biliary calculi.....Male...	1,079	1,053	22	2	1	1	-
	Female...	2,672	2,596	65	13	-	-	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts.....Male...	1,107	1,032	65	6	-	3	1
	Female...	1,915	1,799	99	16	-	-	1
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....Male...	439	403	34	1	-	1	-
	Female...	386	373	12	1	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....Male...	604	499	102	1	1	1	-
	Female...	638	480	154	4	-	-	-
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....								
	Male...	65,300	55,690	9,399	82	98	27	14
	Female...	50,399	41,926	8,385	69	9	8	2
130	Acute nephritis.....Male...	1,726	1,269	449	4	2	1	1
	Female...	1,405	973	428	4	-	-	-
131	Chronic nephritis.....Male...	49,288	41,138	6,979	51	71	20	11
	Female...	42,406	35,685	6,651	53	7	8	2
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....Male...	34,457	29,459	4,902	30	48	10	8
	Female...	30,930	26,139	4,744	36	4	5	2
131b	Other chronic nephritis.....Male...	13,811	11,677	2,077	21	23	10	3
	Female...	11,476	9,546	1,907	17	3	3	-
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....Male...	3,112	2,481	619	8	2	1	1
	Female...	2,350	1,788	557	4	1	-	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....Male...	1,660	1,597	250	6	5	2	-
	Female...	1,557	1,352	200	4	1	-	-
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....Male...	1,097	1,029	56	3	7	2	-
	Female...	539	507	32	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—Continued								
135	Diseases of urinary bladder..... Male...	487	370	114	1	1	1	-
	Female...	273	238	35	-	-	-	-
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)..... Male...	399	249	149	1	-	-	-
	Female...	31	27	3	1	-	-	-
137	Diseases of prostate..... Male...	8,297	7,512	786	8	10	-	1
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)..... Male...	54	37	17	-	-	-	-
139	Diseases of female genital organs..... Female...	1,835	1,358	479	3	-	-	-
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria..... Female...	1,156	768	386	2	-	-	-
139b	Diseases of uterus..... Female...	647	564	82	1	-	-	-
139c	Diseases of other female genital organs*..... Female...	35	24	11	-	-	-	-
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..... Female...								
		7,197	5,463	1,666	56	5	7	-
140	Abortion with mention of infection..... Female...	789	568	217	3	1	-	-
141	Abortion without mention of infection..... Female...	378	285	87	4	-	-	-
141a,c	Abortion (nonspecific), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*..... Female...	110	83	27	-	-	-	-
141b,d-f	Other abortions (nonspecific)*..... Female...	268	202	60	4	-	-	-
142	Ectopic gestation..... Female...	332	236	96	-	-	-	-
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection..... Female...	62	46	16	-	-	-	-
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection..... Female...	270	190	80	-	-	-	-
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... Female...	65	49	16	-	-	-	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... Female...	690	487	218	5	-	2	-
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*..... Female...	267	214	49	4	-	-	-
	A. With mention of infection..... Female...	179	148	27	4	-	-	-
	B. Without mention of infection..... Female...	88	66	22	-	-	-	-
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium..... Female...	1,061	847	199	12	2	1	-
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium..... Female...	1,563	1,223	323	14	2	1	-
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)..... Female...	1,136	845	282	8	-	1	-
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth..... Female...	482	408	72	1	-	1	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium..... Female...	438	321	109	5	-	1	-
XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..... Male...								
		650	544	97	7	2	-	-
	Female...	598	480	111	5	-	2	-
151	Carbuncle and furuncle..... Male...	141	126	12	2	1	-	-
	Female...	80	61	18	1	-	-	-
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess..... Male...	194	161	35	3	-	-	-
	Female...	127	99	27	-	-	1	-
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue..... Male...	310	257	50	2	1	-	-
	Female...	391	320	68	4	-	1	-
XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*..... Male...								
		579	500	75	1	2	-	1
	Female...	428	357	71	-	-	-	-
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis..... Male...	327	269	55	-	2	-	1
	Female...	173	126	47	-	-	-	-
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)..... Male...	66	65	1	-	-	-	-
	Female...	101	97	4	-	-	-	-
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement..... Male...	166	166	19	1	-	-	-
	Female...	154	134	20	-	-	-	-
XIV.—Congenital malformations..... Male...								
		9,148	8,515	594	33	6	8	2
	Female...	7,618	7,156	451	21	8	2	-
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)..... Male...	9,148	8,515	594	33	6	8	2
	Female...	7,618	7,156	451	21	8	2	-
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system..... Male...	2,307	2,157	156	11	1	1	1
	Female...	2,662	2,542	114	5	1	-	-
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system..... Male...	4,575	4,313	244	10	2	6	-
	Female...	3,492	3,261	196	11	6	1	-
157g,h,m	Other congenital malformations..... Male...	2,260	2,045	204	12	3	1	1
	Female...	1,464	1,353	124	5	1	1	-
XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... Male...								
		32,508	28,025	4,302	138	9	29	5
	Female...	22,998	19,520	3,345	100	10	18	5
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)..... Male...	1,625	1,173	424	28	-	-	-
	Female...	1,113	776	328	11	-	-	-
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)..... Male...	19,786	17,012	2,679	68	5	18	4
	Female...	14,777	12,457	2,242	59	5	12	2
160	Injury at birth..... Male...	6,763	6,086	639	17	2	9	-
	Female...	4,227	3,778	427	13	2	5	2
161	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... Male...	4,334	3,744	560	28	2	2	1
	Female...	2,861	2,509	350	17	3	1	1
162	XVI.—Senility..... Male...	5,332	4,399	893	48	6	5	1
	Female...	6,332	5,322	961	45	1	3	-
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths..... Male...								
		86,036	75,565	9,959	319	103	43	47
	Female...	33,583	30,098	3,356	103	11	12	3
163,164	Suicide..... Male...	10,014	9,688	260	21	31	9	5
	Female...	3,711	3,618	85	2	2	4	-
163	Suicide by poisoning..... Male...	1,826	1,773	42	1	8	2	-
	Female...	1,608	1,571	36	-	1	-	-
164	Suicide by other means..... Male...	8,188	7,915	218	20	23	7	5
	Female...	2,103	2,047	49	2	1	4	-
165-169	Homicide <sup>1</sup> ..... Male...	5,233	2,409	2,782	28	1	4	9
	Female...	1,457	754	689	12	1	-	1
166	Homicide by firearms..... Male...	2,757	1,287	1,475	10	-	-	4
	Female...	897	404	275	7	1	-	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments..... Male...	1,453	400	1,041	8	-	-	3
	Female...	396	88	304	3	-	-	1
168	Homicide by other means..... Male...	1,023	742	266	10	1	2	2
	Female...	374	262	110	2	-	-	-
169-195	Accidental deaths..... Male...	70,626	63,361	6,844	268	71	29	33
	Female...	28,412	25,725	2,580	89	8	8	2
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)..... Male...	3,317	2,698	391	25	1	1	1
	Female...	466	402	62	2	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup>Includes figures for infanticide (165).

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued								
Accidental deaths—Continued								
170	Motor-vehicle accidents.....	19,052	17,095	1,635	81	19	7	15
	Male.....	4,771	4,371	376	19	3	2	-
	Female.....	1,064	995	67	2	-	2	-
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....	384	369	15	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	154	119	15	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....	17,541	15,677	1,746	79	19	5	15
	Male.....	4,310	3,926	360	19	3	2	-
	Female.....	313	306	7	-	-	-	-
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars).....	40	39	1	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	745	662	78	4	1	-	-
	Female.....	208	189	19	-	-	-	-
171	Streetcar and other road-transport accidents.....	557	462	53	1	1	-	-
	Male.....	170	155	15	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	208	180	25	3	-	-	-
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles).....	36	34	4	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	1,099	977	113	-	3	-	5
	Female.....	106	95	11	-	-	-	-
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....	7,007	6,975	18	-	14	-	-
	Male.....	50	48	2	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	1,816	1,682	150	2	-	2	-
172	Accidents in mines and quarries.....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	2,149	1,990	142	10	2	4	1
	Female.....	135	128	5	2	-	-	-
175	Agricultural and forestry accidents.....	1,892	1,782	117	6	2	4	1
	Male.....	135	128	5	2	-	-	-
	Female.....	257	228	25	4	-	-	-
175 a-c	Agricultural accidents.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175d,e	Forestry accidents.....	1,423	1,228	192	1	1	-	1
	Male.....	56	44	12	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	258	203	53	2	-	-	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery.....	231	158	70	2	1	-	-
	Male.....	1,373	1,309	53	6	4	-	1
	Female.....	665	628	35	2	-	-	-
177	Food poisoning.....	722	609	105	6	1	-	1
	Male.....	532	447	84	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	1,697	1,514	357	12	4	-	-
180	Conflagration.....	1,089	748	334	6	-	-	-
	Male.....	3,093	2,489	590	12	-	1	1
	Female.....	2,859	2,194	649	14	-	1	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	1,094	951	152	9	-	2	-
	Male.....	689	533	130	4	2	-	-
	Female.....	5,228	4,399	784	30	5	6	4
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	867	776	64	6	-	1	-
	Male.....	2,039	1,688	336	12	-	1	-
	Female.....	279	203	74	2	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning.....	263	184	79	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	93	69	24	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	11,728	11,102	585	26	11	2	2
184	Accidental injury by firearms.....	13,007	12,630	359	16	1	3	1
	Male.....	11,200	10,651	517	18	11	1	2
	Female.....	12,979	12,603	358	13	1	3	1
185a	Accidental injury by fall.....	528	451	68	8	-	1	-
	Male.....	28	27	1	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	105	103	2	-	-	-	-
185b	Accidental injury by crushing.....	59	47	11	1	-	-	-
	Male.....	179	149	26	4	-	-	-
	Female.....	21	18	2	1	-	-	-
186	Cataclysm, etc.*.....	14	12	2	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	11	7	4	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	250	203	41	6	-	-	-
187	Hunger or thirst.....	62	35	24	3	-	-	-
	Male.....	551	471	76	4	-	-	-
	Female.....	109	91	16	2	-	-	-
188	Excessive cold.....	359	297	60	2	-	-	-
	Male.....	73	47	26	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	750	690	59	-	-	1	-
189	Excessive heat.....	52	50	2	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	49	39	10	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	28	24	3	1	-	-	-
190	Lightning.....	4,277	3,682	573	14	5	2	1
	Male.....	1,698	1,745	162	8	1	1	1
	Female.....	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
191	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	20	16	4	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	22	15	7	-	-	-	-
192	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....	566	509	56	1	-	-	-
	Male.....	355	305	47	2	-	-	1
	Female.....	3,681	3,148	512	13	5	2	1
193	Other accidents.....	1,517	1,401	108	6	1	1	-
	Male.....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	130	55	72	2	-	1	-
195	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	11,527	6,918	4,353	244	7	4	1
	Female.....	7,958	4,008	3,746	205	-	-	1
196	Sudden death.....	928	660	264	3	-	1	-
	Male.....	469	291	175	3	-	-	-
	Female.....	10,599	6,258	4,089	241	7	3	1
197	Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	7,489	3,717	3,571	200	-	-	1
	Male.....	4,457	3,350	1,069	30	4	3	1
	Female.....	2,574	1,693	853	27	-	-	1
198	Unknown or unspecified.....	6,142	2,908	3,020	211	3	-	-
	Male.....	4,915	2,024	2,718	173	-	-	-
	Female.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	928	660	264	3	-	1	-
	Male.....	469	291	175	3	-	-	-
	Female.....	10,599	6,258	4,089	241	7	3	1
200	Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	7,489	3,717	3,571	200	-	-	1
	Male.....	4,457	3,350	1,069	30	4	3	1
	Female.....	2,574	1,693	853	27	-	-	1
200a	Ill-defined causes.....	6,142	2,908	3,020	211	3	-	-
	Male.....	4,915	2,024	2,718	173	-	-	-
	Female.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Male.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	All causes.....	1,459,544	118,484	11,126	5,732	3,976	3,069	142,887	10,766	10,202	19,180	27,636
	All races.....Male.....	817,485	67,943	6,005	3,198	2,216	1,695	81,055	6,210	6,141	11,494	16,793
	Female.....	642,059	50,541	5,121	2,538	1,760	1,374	61,832	4,556	4,061	7,686	10,843
	White.....M.....	721,777	56,060	4,670	2,581	1,825	1,389	66,525	5,263	5,051	9,087	13,676
	F.....	559,110	41,189	3,971	1,991	1,413	1,110	49,654	3,750	3,159	5,378	7,472
	Negro.....M.....	90,998	11,181	1,185	544	358	282	18,550	877	1,015	2,260	2,957
	F.....	80,249	8,786	1,008	479	312	241	10,826	745	852	2,191	5,212
	Other.....M.....	4,710	702	150	71	33	24	980	70	77	147	160
	F.....	2,700	586	142	66	35	23	652	61	51	117	189
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	111,160	8,345	2,675	1,370	851	601	13,842	2,098	1,763	4,260	6,455
	White.....M.....	51,013	3,284	1,019	561	353	232	5,449	920	664	1,168	1,639
	F.....	31,489	2,746	987	486	306	238	4,765	760	527	1,227	2,049
	Negro.....M.....	15,262	1,196	298	153	95	61	1,803	191	206	703	1,062
	F.....	11,565	945	284	129	69	49	1,476	173	311	1,004	1,518
	Other.....M.....	1,095	87	38	22	12	10	169	26	30	81	79
	F.....	718	87	49	19	16	11	182	28	25	77	106
1	Typhoid fever.....	633	13	12	8	6	8	47	44	43	75	55
	White.....M.....	233	6	7	3	2	2	20	15	9	28	8
	F.....	179	4	3	1	3	4	15	10	12	19	21
	Negro.....M.....	100	-	1	2	-	2	5	7	6	11	6
	F.....	93	1	-	2	1	-	4	11	11	13	14
	Other.....M.....	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	F.....	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	50	3	-	-	1	1	5	2	2	1	2
	White.....M.....	27	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	1
	F.....	17	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1
	Negro.....M.....	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Plague.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Cholera.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....	77	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	4	3
	White.....M.....	45	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
	F.....	26	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
	Negro.....M.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	2,927	354	158	131	75	64	762	219	139	317	247
	White.....M.....	1,641	174	82	64	43	27	390	109	64	199	151
	F.....	882	108	55	50	24	23	260	82	47	75	58
	Negro.....M.....	258	35	8	11	7	9	70	19	17	34	26
	F.....	121	15	12	5	1	3	34	6	10	6	8
	Other.....M.....	13	1	1	1	-	2	5	2	-	-	2
	F.....	12	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	2
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever.....	451	23	23	29	28	24	127	111	56	36	24
	White.....M.....	217	13	17	13	11	9	63	54	25	19	15
	F.....	211	8	5	15	15	14	57	52	27	17	8
	Negro.....M.....	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
	F.....	14	1	1	1	1	-	4	4	2	-	1
	Other.....M.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
9	Whooping cough.....	3,368	2,419	557	186	79	38	3,279	68	8	5	-
	White.....M.....	1,138	865	152	57	27	13	1,114	15	3	3	-
	F.....	1,355	979	230	72	25	12	1,518	31	1	2	-
	Negro.....M.....	410	280	77	24	8	7	396	11	2	-	-
	F.....	408	265	84	27	14	5	395	10	2	-	-
	Other.....M.....	25	12	5	6	2	-	25	-	-	-	-
	F.....	32	18	9	-	3	1	31	1	-	-	-
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....	1,196	90	169	197	142	123	721	263	61	30	14
	White.....M.....	589	37	77	98	72	56	340	125	26	17	7
	F.....	493	36	72	77	55	51	291	110	27	9	5
	Negro.....M.....	57	8	9	11	11	7	46	8	2	1	-
	F.....	67	8	9	9	4	7	37	18	5	3	2
	Other.....M.....	5	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-
	F.....	5	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-



GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.		
27,199	31,402	39,660	51,706	69,884	95,003	114,040	132,622	154,435	165,937	149,504	120,323	66,459	23,207	5,174	1,209	1,609			
15,146 12,053	17,031 14,371	22,012 17,648	29,851 21,855	41,816 28,068	58,224 36,779	70,201 45,839	79,530 53,092	88,569 65,866	91,237 74,700	78,185 71,319	59,671 60,652	31,037 35,422	9,765 13,442	1,947 3,227	441 768	1,129 480			
11,846 8,607 3,168 3,524 152 122	13,043 10,378 3,835 3,886 153 107	17,138 12,940 4,637 4,612 177 96	23,651 15,965 5,869 5,788 251 102	34,547 22,192 7,034 5,761 235 115	49,554 29,595 8,551 7,057 519 127	62,047 37,145 7,301 6,571 553 123	72,038 46,865 7,070 6,108 422 119	80,995 59,754 7,195 5,969 379 143	84,867 69,839 6,062 4,657 308 104	73,901 67,786 4,059 3,432 225 101	57,125 58,379 2,380 2,183 168 80	29,629 34,078 1,322 1,285 86 59	9,079 12,582 638 822 48 38	1,641 2,813 289 401 17 13	226 403 199 354 16 11	848 277 272 203 9 -			
6,859	7,219	7,543	7,716	8,288	9,020	8,413	7,544	6,520	5,128	3,635	2,709	1,528	646	161	37	108			
1,962 2,233 1,103 1,229 59 73	2,452 2,194 1,290 1,165 74 44	3,102 1,969 1,440 955 62 35	3,667 1,607 1,498 839 68 37	4,405 1,611 1,504 686 64 18	5,246 1,643 1,400 630 77 24	5,169 1,680 1,012 464 70 18	4,518 1,617 729 370 96 14	3,758 1,790 584 310 64 14	2,784 1,816 362 191 37 8	1,834 1,472 174 124 23 8	1,263 1,273 100 60 10 3	668 780 38 38 2 2	240 364 19 20 2 1	49 91 8 11 1 1	12 8 8 8 1 -	44 15 28 21 - -			
46 12 13 8 10 1 2	58 21 17 8 10 2	50 20 12 3 1 1	46 22 11 3 2 1	39 14 14 9 2 -	38 19 9 6 4 -	21 8 7 5 2 1	20 8 5 4 1 -	31 19 7 3 1 -	8 3 4 1 - -	8 5 2 - - -	3 2 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	1 - - 1 - -	1	
2 - 1 1 -	4 2 2 -	- 2 2 -	4 2 2 -	4 3 1 -	3 2 1 -	7 4 2 1	2 1 1 -	4 4 - -	4 2 2 -	2 2 - -	1 - 1 -	1 - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2 - - -	
3 - 1 2 -	4 - - -	1 1 -	6 5 1 -	3 2 1 -	4 - 4 -	9 6 3 -	7 6 1 -	14 8 5 -	4 4 - -	6 3 3 -	4 1 3 -	1 - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	5 - - -	
161 88 38 24 10	156 93 31 24 6	152 97 31 14 10	161 103 34 12 11	124 76 36 6 6	147 89 47 3 7	116 73 37 2 4	95 45 42 4 3	69 28 39 2 -	40 21 18 - -	10 8 2 -	9 5 3 -	2 - 2 -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	6 1 - -	
- -	- -	- -	1 1 -	- -	3 3 -	6 5 1	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7 -	
34 14 19 1	18 9 8	12 7 5	11 2 7	7 4 3	5 1 3	6 4 2	1 1 1	2 - 1	- -	1 - 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 -	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1 -	4 2 -	- -	1 1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	9 -	
15 5 9 1	8 5 3	13 5 7	12 8 4	9 4 5	14 11 3	11 7 4	10 5 5	4 1 3	5 - 5	- -	4 2 -	1 - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	10 -	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.												
11	Erysipelas.....	281	24	3	2	-	-	28	3	2	2	3
	White.....M..	129	14	1	-	-	-	15	2	-	1	1
	White.....F..	139	9	2	2	-	-	13	1	1	1	2
	Negro.....M..	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
12	Tetanus.....	608	113	8	11	19	11	162	108	69	21	20
	White.....M..	276	31	2	10	11	8	62	48	43	14	8
	White.....F..	136	26	4	-	5	2	37	24	9	6	4
	Negro.....M..	109	28	2	-	1	1	32	26	11	1	1
	Negro.....F..	83	26	-	1	2	-	29	10	6	-	6
	Other.....M..	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	57,005	501	489	228	176	65	1,477	589	617	2,894	5,048
	White.....M..	26,182	184	165	82	57	14	502	123	116	509	1,104
	White.....F..	15,047	147	155	64	56	31	453	108	161	809	1,605
	Negro.....M..	7,846	74	68	38	23	16	219	66	105	566	898
	Negro.....F..	6,687	63	60	28	23	12	186	56	191	666	1,274
	Other.....M..	778	18	20	6	7	4	55	17	23	72	71
	Other.....F..	505	15	21	10	10	6	62	19	21	72	98
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....	52,407	230	206	101	74	41	654	178	444	2,586	4,646
	White.....M..	24,410	77	60	36	23	3	199	53	56	443	1,019
	White.....F..	18,725	69	61	28	22	14	194	42	124	721	1,506
	Negro.....M..	7,117	38	35	19	9	10	111	36	75	504	794
	Negro.....F..	6,028	30	24	7	12	5	78	30	155	794	1,180
	Other.....M..	694	9	15	3	3	4	34	9	17	61	62
	Other.....F..	453	7	13	8	5	5	38	8	19	65	85
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....	1,166	164	184	87	52	27	514	125	75	82	77
	White.....M..	475	69	72	37	21	8	207	45	41	25	21
	White.....F..	359	50	67	27	22	12	178	37	17	30	26
	Negro.....M..	140	15	21	10	4	3	53	15	4	8	12
	Negro.....F..	127	16	16	10	3	4	53	16	9	11	12
	Other.....M..	40	7	1	2	-	-	10	6	4	7	3
	Other.....F..	25	5	5	1	2	-	13	6	-	1	5
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....	814	7	8	2	5	3	25	27	27	72	103
	White.....M..	216	6	1	-	2	-	9	9	3	7	9
	White.....F..	256	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	5	18	24
	Negro.....M..	189	-	2	2	-	1	5	6	7	19	27
	Negro.....F..	176	1	1	-	1	1	4	4	11	26	36
	Other.....M..	11	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	3
	Other.....F..	14	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	4
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....	546	2	4	1	3	-	10	8	25	39	61
	White.....M..	241	1	2	1	-	-	5	2	9	11	16
	White.....F..	151	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	7	9
	Negro.....M..	105	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	7	14	27
	Negro.....F..	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	8
	Other.....M..	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....	196	1	2	-	1	-	4	4	6	12	19
	White.....M..	95	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	4	8
	White.....F..	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
	Negro.....M..	30	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	6
	Negro.....F..	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*.....	24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	White.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	White.....F..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....	111	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	5	5	6
	White.....M..	39	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1
	White.....F..	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	Negro.....M..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Negro.....F..	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....	448	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	16	18
	White.....M..	254	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	7
	White.....F..	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6
	Negro.....M..	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....F..	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Other.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
21	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	128	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	4	9
	White.....M..	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
	White.....F..	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	Negro.....M..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
	Negro.....F..	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.											
22	Tuberculosis (all forms)—Con.											
	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	1,185	94	85	35	40	11	283	43	33	77	106
	White.....M..	371	29	28	7	9	3	76	12	5	10	19
	.....F..	289	27	25	9	11	5	77	17	10	24	28
	Negro.....M..	287	20	10	7	8	2	47	5	10	15	26
	.....F..	203	14	17	11	7	1	50	4	7	25	28
	Other.....M..	18	2	2	-	2	-	6	2	-	1	2
	.....F..	17	2	1	1	3	-	7	3	1	2	3
23	Leprosy.....	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	White.....M..	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)	1,299	128	46	26	19	18	237	52	58	51	49
	White.....M..	641	64	20	14	10	8	116	26	33	23	20
	.....F..	438	49	20	7	8	8	92	22	17	22	17
	Negro.....M..	97	5	3	3	1	2	14	1	5	3	3
	.....F..	110	6	2	1	-	-	10	2	3	3	8
	Other.....M..	11	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	1
	.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Gonococcus infection.....	291	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	12	40
	White.....M..	26	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	5
	.....F..	93	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	18
	Negro.....M..	43	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
	.....F..	127	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	16
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2
	White.....M..	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1
	.....F..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Dysentery.....	1,909	1,000	156	64	22	14	1,256	20	12	11	19
	White.....M..	799	450	55	22	9	8	544	4	2	6	7
	.....F..	672	537	60	17	6	2	422	10	8	2	5
	Negro.....M..	215	115	21	12	4	-	152	2	2	-	1
	.....F..	188	75	17	11	2	2	107	4	-	2	6
	Other.....M..	23	15	2	2	1	1	21	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	12	8	1	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
28	Malaria.....	647	53	20	23	18	6	120	26	20	27	29
	White.....M..	178	12	2	6	3	3	28	6	3	2	8
	.....F..	121	15	5	5	4	2	31	5	2	3	2
	Negro.....M..	168	16	7	5	3	-	31	7	7	10	9
	.....F..	177	9	6	7	7	1	30	8	8	11	10
	Other.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Syphilis (all forms).....	16,263	739	47	9	11	6	612	27	59	122	237
	White.....M..	7,887	182	9	1	2	-	194	13	14	29	35
	.....F..	2,478	123	8	3	2	2	138	4	9	26	52
	Negro.....M..	4,001	237	19	3	6	3	268	3	10	25	58
	.....F..	1,724	178	9	2	1	1	191	7	26	41	89
	Other.....M..	130	9	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	2
	.....F..	43	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	White.....M..	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	.....F..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Other.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30b	General paralysis of insane.....	4,747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	26	40
	White.....M..	2,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	8
	.....F..	595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
	Negro.....M..	1,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	11
	.....F..	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	11
	Other.....M..	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30d	Aneurysm of aorta.....	2,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	13
	White.....M..	1,726	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
	.....F..	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
	Negro.....M..	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
	.....F..	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Other.....M..	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
90	96	76	69	65	67	51	49	40	23	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	22
22	27	19	24	23	32	27	27	27	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	24	16	13	13	9	4	10	4	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	21	30	20	22	19	14	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
18	24	11	10	7	7	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	4	3	4	2	4	4	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	23
-	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	68	67	71	79	89	92	85	84	56	47	34	16	6	1	1	1	24
24	25	28	34	42	46	49	45	46	30	24	19	9	2	-	-	-	-
19	24	26	21	24	18	21	22	22	15	16	11	6	4	1	-	-	-
1	7	6	9	10	11	1	6	4	6	5	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
11	12	7	6	3	13	10	4	9	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	49	50	28	15	13	7	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
3	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	18	17	8	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6	6	3	1	4	4	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	23	26	15	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	7	5	9	8	15	3	9	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
1	1	6	2	4	6	9	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	23	21	24	28	23	52	41	82	74	73	68	42	15	3	-	2	27
6	8	7	5	10	7	20	13	34	33	34	36	18	3	1	-	1	-
4	7	9	7	10	7	22	17	29	28	30	28	16	9	1	-	1	-
4	5	1	3	3	5	6	3	8	8	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
6	3	4	8	5	4	4	8	10	4	4	1	5	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	27	36	28	39	40	36	41	49	40	30	17	7	5	1	-	4	28
5	8	9	6	13	7	8	14	17	19	17	6	2	1	-	-	1	-
5	4	6	3	6	5	3	4	13	9	6	7	4	2	1	-	-	-
4	8	11	9	8	17	12	14	6	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	3	-
11	7	10	10	12	11	13	13	13	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	712	1,207	1,553	1,800	2,190	2,133	1,869	1,500	911	460	209	74	29	4	-	19	30
60	171	409	641	790	1,126	1,268	1,183	922	599	292	116	44	11	2	-	8	-
66	111	171	186	234	323	303	255	251	176	87	54	20	10	1	-	1	-
116	235	451	523	575	550	417	297	234	137	53	28	6	5	1	-	9	-
92	188	168	191	184	179	123	109	68	32	23	6	3	3	-	-	1	-
-	6	6	7	15	8	17	22	22	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	5	2	4	5	3	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	9	19	41	84	81	115	108	92	45	14	6	-	-	-	-	30a
1	1	3	14	23	56	57	88	81	66	39	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	3	2	9	13	15	20	19	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	3	7	12	6	6	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	225	484	635	685	708	632	503	375	196	87	43	20	9	2	-	6	30b
15	74	186	297	357	382	380	306	220	115	50	16	10	3	-	-	4	-
8	35	69	79	84	106	91	69	58	34	16	19	8	3	1	-	1	-
27	76	179	195	196	173	124	92	73	38	16	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
14	39	38	60	42	45	33	32	17	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	3	4	1	4	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	68	134	230	318	475	469	445	364	224	131	58	24	6	2	-	1	30d
6	13	43	96	156	279	294	304	247	147	81	34	14	3	2	-	1	-
2	7	15	19	30	55	55	58	59	46	33	17	5	3	-	-	-	-
9	30	55	87	96	109	69	56	58	25	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	18	21	27	31	24	24	24	14	6	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	5	2	5	3	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.											
30c, e-g	Syphilis (all forms)—Continued											
	Syphilis (other forms).....	7,903	739	47	9	11	6	812	25	46	92	184
	White.....	3,269	182	9	1	2	-	194	12	13	17	22
	M.....	1,271	123	8	3	2	2	138	3	8	20	41
	F.....	2,115	237	19	3	6	3	268	3	6	18	41
	Negro.....	1,140	178	9	2	1	1	191	7	19	36	77
	M.....	72	9	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	2
	F.....	58	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1
51	Relapsing fever.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....	248	27	14	6	1	2	50	14	13	15	13
	White.....	111	12	4	3	1	2	22	4	7	6	9
	M.....	95	9	10	3	-	-	22	10	6	6	4
	F.....	19	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....	20	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
	M.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
53	Influenza.....	17,219	2,388	608	226	116	95	3,433	226	197	257	275
	White.....	7,374	1,023	248	92	44	30	1,437	96	73	97	83
	M.....	6,658	721	217	70	43	41	1,092	81	67	91	91
	F.....	1,600	351	72	36	20	9	488	22	20	30	32
	Negro.....	1,496	268	63	22	9	12	374	24	34	38	69
	M.....	51	16	1	2	-	1	20	2	3	1	-
	F.....	40	9	7	4	-	2	22	1	-	-	-
35a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified.....	11,027	1,503	380	130	55	46	2,114	120	106	150	186
	White.....	4,758	612	150	50	20	15	947	47	31	55	45
	M.....	4,111	444	125	38	21	17	645	40	35	51	62
	F.....	1,113	250	56	23	9	5	343	14	14	20	24
	Negro.....	987	181	44	14	5	7	251	17	24	24	55
	M.....	30	11	1	1	-	-	13	2	2	-	-
	F.....	28	5	4	4	-	2	15	-	-	-	-
35b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified.....	6,192	885	228	96	61	49	1,319	106	91	107	89
	White.....	2,616	411	98	42	24	15	590	49	42	42	38
	M.....	2,547	277	92	32	22	24	447	41	32	40	29
	F.....	487	101	16	13	11	4	145	8	6	10	8
	Negro.....	509	87	19	8	4	5	123	7	10	14	14
	M.....	21	5	-	1	-	1	7	-	1	1	-
	F.....	12	4	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-
54	Smallpox.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	M.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Measles.....	1,301	318	273	141	76	45	853	189	70	51	24
	White.....	562	143	130	64	28	19	384	79	28	25	10
	M.....	588	120	113	61	40	23	357	94	36	18	11
	F.....	48	17	4	5	5	1	32	7	3	3	1
	Negro.....	51	16	12	5	-	2	35	4	3	4	2
	M.....	24	7	7	4	2	-	20	3	-	-	-
	F.....	28	15	7	2	1	-	25	2	-	1	-
36	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute).....	1,151	50	43	35	26	39	193	216	219	167	119
	White.....	675	22	25	17	15	24	103	141	142	109	57
	M.....	405	18	12	15	7	12	64	89	69	52	56
	F.....	37	6	2	2	3	1	14	4	4	5	3
	Negro.....	25	3	5	1	1	1	9	1	3	2	2
	M.....	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	F.....	5	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....	869	22	13	13	12	5	65	14	18	28	38
	White.....	439	10	5	3	5	2	25	6	12	11	18
	M.....	365	9	6	7	5	1	28	6	5	13	20
	F.....	31	1	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....	29	-	1	2	1	-	4	2	1	3	-
	M.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F.....	4	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....	219	50	19	11	4	7	91	27	19	5	7
	White.....	118	28	12	6	3	3	52	9	12	5	4
	M.....	76	15	7	5	-	4	31	12	6	-	1
	F.....	13	4	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	1
	Negro.....	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	1
	M.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases *.....	352	1	2	6	7	2	18	25	14	13	18
	White.....	215	-	1	2	3	-	6	13	6	6	10
	M.....	97	1	1	3	4	2	11	11	4	4	6
	F.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Negro.....	20	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
	M.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
250	414	580	659	758	923	951	808	653	399	197	94	24	14	-	-	12	30c, e-g
39	85	167	234	254	409	577	485	374	231	122	54	15	5	-	-	3	
55	67	84	86	111	151	142	115	114	77	34	17	6	4	-	-	-	
80	128	217	288	275	256	198	145	117	68	27	16	3	4	-	-	8	
75	180	108	104	109	101	64	50	36	17	11	3	-	1	-	-	1	
-	5	2	3	6	4	7	12	9	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	
2	1	2	4	2	2	5	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	16	15	12	16	16	13	16	10	7	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	32
5	4	4	5	7	10	6	9	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	7	4	3	7	3	3	4	2	3	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	
2	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
1	4	3	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
297	373	445	593	625	882	924	985	1,194	1,489	1,498	1,670	1,137	530	144	34	11	33
84	130	164	224	257	416	481	504	574	652	652	717	481	191	45	12	4	
113	127	141	170	169	228	248	303	438	682	715	878	614	319	81	8	4	
51	61	67	98	108	151	98	89	94	81	58	34	21	8	6	6	2	
48	52	67	99	95	106	94	85	84	70	69	39	21	12	10	7	1	
-	2	3	2	1	1	3	3	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	
1	1	5	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	
202	248	300	409	441	606	641	698	816	972	924	1,056	648	294	73	15	8	33a
51	89	108	152	182	293	350	373	416	432	419	472	259	104	26	4	3	
82	81	86	108	113	146	161	197	294	447	428	544	367	179	37	4	4	
33	43	52	75	80	95	65	68	59	54	35	19	10	3	3	5	1	
35	33	52	72	65	70	63	57	45	38	39	20	12	8	6	1	1	
-	2	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
1	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	
95	125	145	184	184	276	283	287	378	517	574	614	489	256	71	19	3	33b
33	41	56	72	75	123	131	131	158	220	233	245	222	87	19	8	1	
31	46	55	62	56	80	87	106	144	235	287	354	247	140	44	4	-	
18	18	15	23	23	36	33	23	35	27	23	15	11	5	3	1	1	
13	19	15	27	30	36	31	26	39	32	30	19	9	4	4	6	1	
-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	11	12	9	14	3	7	5	8	11	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	35
6	3	3	3	1	1	4	2	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
10	8	7	4	12	3	2	3	7	6	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
89	53	23	25	12	9	9	11	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
36	26	16	17	8	3	5	5	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
44	25	6	5	4	5	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
43	64	60	69	85	85	87	71	55	46	30	10	1	-	-	-	-	37
20	32	34	33	38	49	46	43	31	17	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	
18	26	21	32	38	31	35	25	21	29	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	
2	5	2	3	6	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	1	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	5	8	5	5	5	4	7	1	5	4	3	10	3	1	-	-	38
3	4	4	4	1	2	1	5	-	2	1	2	6	1	-	-	-	
1	1	3	4	4	-	1	2	-	3	3	1	4	2	1	-	-	
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	18	14	11	16	25	40	34	41	26	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	39
10	9	9	10	8	15	27	22	33	16	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	
3	6	3	-	6	6	9	9	7	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
2	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	1	1	1	-	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	







VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.												
Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—Con.												
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity..	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx.....	1,761	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	6	9	6
	White.....M..	1,301	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	5	5	4
	F..	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2
	Negro.....M..	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	F..	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....	76,552	13	9	10	10	14	56	42	54	66	139
	White.....M..	38,984	7	4	5	6	6	28	22	22	35	65
	F..	33,100	4	4	4	3	6	21	17	9	27	62
	Negro.....M..	2,514	1	-	-	1	1	5	2	2	4	5
	F..	1,879	1	1	1	-	1	4	1	1	2	7
	Other.....M..	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....	2,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	2,067	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46b	Cancer of stomach.....	25,720	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	6	17
	White.....M..	14,673	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7
	F..	9,116	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	10
	Negro.....M..	1,084	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	718	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Other.....M..	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46c	Cancer of duodenum.....	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus.....	9,037	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	24
	White.....M..	4,886	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	14
	F..	3,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
	Negro.....M..	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Other.....M..	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*.....	20,033	3	2	1	3	7	16	17	19	27	53
	White.....M..	8,803	2	1	1	1	3	8	8	12	14	25
	F..	10,434	1	1	-	2	3	7	7	5	11	23
	Negro.....M..	370	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2
	F..	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
	Other.....M..	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....	10,972	5	5	5	3	2	18	8	6	13	19
	White.....M..	4,422	1	2	1	3	-	7	3	3	4	3
	F..	5,933	2	2	2	-	2	8	4	2	7	12
	Negro.....M..	276	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
	F..	295	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2
	Other.....M..	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....	5,723	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	7
	White.....M..	3,144	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3
	F..	2,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Negro.....M..	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46h	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....	1,093	4	1	5	3	4	17	13	6	12	17
	White.....M..	513	3	-	3	1	3	10	7	6	8	11
	F..	528	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	2	3	6
	Negro.....M..	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	F..	29	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46m	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....	673	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
	White.....M..	277	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
	F..	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....M..	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued.

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
-	-	-	3	3	6	10	16	15	8	12	9	2	-	-	-	-	45e
-	-	-	1	2	5	9	12	11	8	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	16	26	56	107	178	251	279	248	234	169	112	52	12	1	-	-	45f
5	8	18	37	68	151	179	212	189	188	118	82	37	7	1	-	-	2
3	6	6	14	24	25	40	53	47	36	42	27	13	4	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	8	16	4	8	8	6	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	7	3	7	4	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	645	1,251	2,244	3,904	6,477	8,659	10,706	12,016	12,158	9,481	5,587	2,091	392	52	9	39	46
127	296	557	947	1,755	3,247	4,748	5,735	6,539	6,433	4,725	2,626	893	151	15	2	18	-
123	269	521	972	1,686	2,607	3,464	4,336	4,906	5,288	4,518	2,867	1,143	225	31	2	8	-
27	33	63	163	257	332	347	336	297	257	110	33	26	4	2	2	9	-
26	45	98	150	186	257	264	246	234	149	108	53	25	13	4	2	4	-
1	2	11	5	17	22	27	38	33	26	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	3	12	9	15	7	5	7	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
2	17	32	73	127	291	415	466	471	482	279	177	55	8	1	-	1	46a
1	7	18	29	75	196	316	355	360	363	188	132	42	4	1	-	-	-
-	4	4	12	22	45	61	91	85	96	83	43	12	3	-	-	-	-
1	4	8	21	23	42	52	29	19	19	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	2	11	7	7	5	9	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	148	326	662	1,181	2,027	2,880	3,659	4,156	4,218	3,499	1,926	758	151	20	5	16	46b
29	63	155	340	628	1,192	1,780	2,215	2,474	2,422	1,925	1,000	363	62	5	1	8	-
20	59	104	198	372	578	817	1,126	1,439	1,586	1,465	877	365	81	12	1	3	-
4	10	26	75	117	143	168	187	135	117	56	19	18	4	2	-	3	-
7	16	36	44	58	100	99	101	88	76	44	26	12	4	1	2	2	-
-	-	4	2	6	7	14	22	18	15	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	5	-	7	2	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	6	14	19	39	42	57	64	61	50	32	12	2	1	-	-	46c
-	2	4	5	9	23	28	30	31	30	18	12	5	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	6	7	11	13	25	29	29	32	20	7	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	3	5	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	112	182	291	497	792	1,045	1,287	1,386	1,414	1,029	672	217	54	6	-	2	46d
16	56	81	119	227	405	556	697	812	828	578	354	110	23	3	-	2	-
13	43	76	140	216	328	419	533	491	552	423	307	103	28	3	-	-	-
7	5	8	15	19	20	30	23	25	19	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	10	17	17	33	55	37	30	35	13	12	7	3	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	235	391	667	1,041	1,648	2,237	2,645	2,987	3,177	2,450	1,561	608	114	14	2	9	46e
38	108	167	241	368	681	1,036	1,209	1,454	1,500	1,052	640	202	33	2	-	5	-
57	106	189	373	588	864	1,093	1,338	1,427	1,608	1,348	901	400	77	10	-	2	-
10	12	11	22	41	52	48	40	55	41	16	7	4	-	-	2	1	-
10	8	22	30	39	47	56	50	49	23	31	11	2	4	2	-	1	-
-	1	2	1	3	4	3	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	64	162	289	553	926	1,276	1,536	1,755	1,733	1,399	821	302	43	6	-	8	46f
17	20	49	88	178	338	531	658	771	750	568	303	107	18	3	-	3	-
12	32	87	157	315	500	658	800	896	925	796	510	186	23	3	-	2	-
3	4	6	15	25	42	42	36	43	32	14	4	2	-	-	-	3	-
3	8	16	27	32	39	39	37	39	23	16	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	1	3	5	1	2	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	5	3	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
19	36	77	166	366	557	735	842	988	875	622	310	98	15	3	2	1	46g
8	20	40	88	212	329	412	484	544	468	327	149	47	7	1	1	-	-
8	14	34	59	114	189	279	324	414	376	290	158	48	8	1	1	1	-
2	1	1	8	26	22	19	15	13	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	10	14	14	19	16	12	7	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	4	2	6	3	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	25	63	59	84	128	146	142	140	105	51	44	8	1	1	-	-	46h
17	19	38	35	45	58	53	76	52	37	25	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
11	6	19	18	34	59	86	62	63	64	26	32	4	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	3	4	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	12	23	36	69	83	72	89	93	102	44	33	4	-	-	2	46m
1	1	5	2	13	25	36	31	41	35	44	24	13	3	-	-	-	-
2	3	6	11	18	33	38	37	42	54	55	19	18	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	2	4	6	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	7	3	7	3	1	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1



# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

115

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years-	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
68	125	294	568	1,047	1,647	1,947	1,982	1,650	1,198	655	287	68	20	1	-	1	47
37	70	186	384	775	1,242	1,503	1,517	1,221	843	443	204	39	11	1	-	1	
26	36	77	119	205	305	347	384	401	328	196	79	28	9	-	-	-	
3	15	20	44	42	74	69	53	43	17	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	
2	3	8	16	23	21	20	18	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	3	4	2	5	7	9	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	8	25	46	105	169	231	241	244	203	116	68	21	6	1	-	1	47a
2	3	17	30	87	151	202	209	210	185	98	60	11	4	1	-	1	
1	2	3	6	9	10	17	22	27	17	14	8	9	2	-	-	-	
-	3	4	8	5	7	11	8	5	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
44	76	178	358	608	984	1,161	1,267	1,031	751	411	179	33	12	-	-	-	47d,e
22	41	106	229	402	684	836	707	483	253	114	18	6	-	-	-	-	
19	26	51	92	164	248	272	301	281	252	150	62	15	6	-	-	-	
2	6	13	25	23	38	34	30	23	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	
1	3	6	11	18	13	15	12	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	1	1	1	4	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	41	91	164	336	494	555	474	405	244	128	40	14	2	-	-	-	47b,c,f
13	26	63	125	286	407	465	391	304	177	92	30	10	1	-	-	-	
6	8	23	21	32	47	58	61	83	59	32	9	4	1	-	-	-	
1	6	3	11	14	29	24	15	15	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	1	3	4	7	4	4	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	3	4	4	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
226	567	1,013	1,569	1,905	2,179	2,154	2,029	1,852	1,516	1,002	572	211	57	11	3	18	48
157	420	800	1,215	1,595	1,819	1,889	1,806	1,669	1,398	927	546	206	51	8	1	12	
68	146	206	349	301	358	281	221	180	118	74	26	4	6	3	2	6	
1	1	7	5	9	2	4	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
57	95	204	359	591	842	639	645	508	398	249	115	49	12	2	-	1	49
50	80	186	326	559	614	622	617	497	395	245	112	49	10	2	-	1	
7	14	18	32	52	26	17	28	11	3	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	
-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
53	85	182	335	556	590	570	562	401	301	163	77	26	3	-	-	-	49a,b
47	72	171	310	528	567	560	540	394	298	160	75	26	5	-	-	-	
6	12	11	24	28	22	10	22	7	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	10	22	24	35	52	69	85	107	97	86	38	25	9	2	-	1	49c-e
3	8	15	16	31	47	62	77	105	97	85	37	23	7	2	-	1	
1	2	7	8	4	7	7	6	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
94	272	654	1,141	1,606	2,036	2,132	2,052	1,950	1,664	1,240	773	361	116	14	5	11	50
-	3	6	16	7	22	27	22	23	28	19	11	5	4	-	-	-	
75	229	578	994	1,462	1,836	1,962	1,919	1,849	1,580	1,187	747	350	101	13	4	8	
1	-	-	-	1	8	2	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	40	68	129	133	166	139	106	73	53	31	14	4	11	1	1	3	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
73	77	89	86	133	270	542	936	1,557	2,036	1,918	1,312	538	94	22	1	4	51
70	74	80	74	104	204	457	830	1,460	1,913	1,842	1,272	517	88	18	-	3	
3	3	9	12	29	66	82	104	92	120	74	37	19	6	4	-	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	
2	2	10	27	88	220	471	867	1,473	1,969	1,865	1,266	515	91	21	1	4	51b
1	1	10	21	67	161	398	769	1,379	1,851	1,791	1,228	494	85	17	-	3	
1	1	-	6	21	59	70	97	89	116	72	36	19	6	4	-	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	
71	75	79	59	45	50	71	69	84	67	53	46	23	3	1	-	-	51a,c-e
69	73	70	53	37	43	59	61	81	62	51	44	23	3	1	-	-	
2	2	9	6	8	7	12	7	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31	57	90	200	400	693	858	1,022	1,200	1,142	927	555	243	57	10	1	5	52
17	27	53	111	236	442	550	641	755	696	564	309	144	31	4	-	2	
10	21	29	63	124	207	258	327	398	406	344	233	93	25	4	1	3	
3	3	4	13	20	23	29	35	28	28	15	8	3	1	1	-	-	
1	1	4	13	18	18	20	17	19	12	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	
-	5	-	-	1	3	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
19	36	54	110	183	298	323	352	342	237	173	78	33	8	2	-	1	52a
11	17	30	68	112	199	193	201	204	136	91	28	17	3	2	-	-	
6	15	18	38	55	90	110	138	132	99	80	47	16	5	-	-	1	
2	2	4	4	8	2	14	7	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	4	-	7	5	6	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	20	34	86	214	380	520	661	842	890	746	471	209	49	8	1	4	52b
6	9	21	41	122	235	349	439	547	553	472	278	127	28	2	-	2	
4	6	11	24	68	111	141	181	254	300	257	183	76	20	4	1	2	
1	1	2	9	12	20	15	26	25	28	13	5	3	1	1	-	-	
1	4	-	12	11	13	14	13	16	9	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.												
Cancer of urinary organs—Continued												
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*.....	3,273	2	2	4	5	2	15	4	5	12	36
	White.....M..	1,918	2	-	4	2	1	9	3	4	5	24
	F..	1,239	-	2	-	1	1	4	1	1	7	10
	Negro.....M..	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	44	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*.....	2,587	17	23	31	30	34	135	117	80	90	70
	White.....M..	1,511	8	13	22	18	19	80	67	39	37	44
	F..	956	8	8	7	10	12	45	45	37	43	22
	Negro.....M..	53	1	2	1	2	2	8	3	3	6	2
	F..	37	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	4	2
	Other.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....	12,081	26	26	29	37	18	136	92	123	201	214
	White.....M..	5,702	9	10	14	20	12	65	55	66	108	122
	F..	5,518	15	14	12	13	4	58	27	47	68	75
	Negro.....M..	369	1	2	1	3	1	8	7	6	14	6
	F..	446	1	-	2	1	1	5	3	4	9	11
	Other.....M..	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	F..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)...	3,890	-	13	10	9	9	41	24	37	42	85
	White.....M..	626	-	7	7	3	3	20	13	16	16	24
	F..	2,507	-	6	2	4	5	17	5	18	22	45
	Negro.....M..	50	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	1	3
	F..	685	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	11
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs..	2,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	35
	White.....F..	1,941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	23
	Negro.....F..	636	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
	Other.....F..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....	712	-	5	4	6	5	20	15	27	19	36
	White.....M..	354	-	2	3	2	1	8	9	11	10	19
	F..	312	-	3	1	4	3	11	4	14	9	14
	Negro.....M..	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	F..	23	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....	583	-	8	6	3	4	21	9	10	14	14
	White.....M..	272	-	5	4	1	2	12	4	5	6	5
	F..	254	-	3	1	-	2	6	1	4	6	8
	Negro.....M..	28	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1
	F..	26	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Tumors of unspecified nature.....	2,641	-	28	27	20	19	94	82	65	86	101
	White.....M..	1,287	-	21	9	11	2	43	32	37	35	47
	F..	1,090	-	3	18	7	13	41	41	21	37	34
	Negro.....M..	95	-	2	-	1	2	5	2	-	7	8
	F..	162	-	1	-	-	2	3	7	7	6	12
	Other.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	White.....F..	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Negro.....F..	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....	1,833	-	18	22	16	15	71	76	62	75	84
	White.....M..	956	-	13	8	11	2	34	29	35	32	42
	F..	727	-	5	14	5	10	32	39	20	30	27
	Negro.....M..	68	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	7	7
	F..	78	-	1	-	-	2	3	6	7	5	8
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified).....	734	-	10	5	4	4	23	6	3	11	15
	White.....M..	331	-	8	1	-	-	9	3	2	3	5
	F..	312	-	-	4	2	3	9	2	1	7	5
	Negro.....M..	27	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	1
	F..	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
-	1	2	4	3	15	15	9	16	15	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	52c
-	1	2	2	2	8	8	1	4	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	6	7	8	12	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	44	53	63	108	162	183	267	291	429	465	503	387	152	39	-	4	53
16	25	25	39	58	90	116	171	185	292	265	295	204	66	16	-	2	-
12	16	24	34	45	56	57	85	94	145	178	204	179	85	23	-	1	-
3	2	2	4	2	8	7	6	5	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	2	6	2	8	3	4	7	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	152	194	263	334	318	296	207	113	50	16	7	6	1	1	-	3	54
61	86	110	152	214	205	178	135	58	29	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
49	57	74	98	114	107	108	69	51	21	8	1	4	1	1	-	2	-
3	4	7	5	3	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	4	3	7	4	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	293	359	590	924	1,159	1,381	1,451	1,507	1,539	1,036	650	296	89	22	2	5	55
110	120	143	235	393	513	653	701	749	648	525	309	127	46	12	2	2	-
75	138	166	286	431	524	637	654	693	637	480	328	160	41	10	2	1	-
14	13	15	30	45	56	45	37	27	24	11	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
11	21	33	53	51	63	38	56	31	28	19	5	3	-	-	-	2	-
1	1	1	6	2	1	7	1	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
175	284	441	602	840	445	268	204	195	149	122	70	38	12	1	1	4	56
23	37	46	58	70	70	63	49	47	37	29	18	5	5	-	-	-	-
95	155	252	397	469	323	169	151	131	92	61	49	32	6	1	-	1	-
5	3	5	6	1	5	4	5	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
52	88	128	159	96	45	32	21	14	10	12	2	1	1	1	1	3	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123	213	341	511	511	307	144	102	101	67	59	35	19	3	1	1	3	56a-c
73	125	218	356	418	263	118	86	90	59	50	34	18	2	1	-	-	-
50	88	123	153	90	45	26	16	11	8	9	1	1	1	-	1	3	-
-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	41	60	61	82	85	86	53	44	27	15	7	3	2	-	-	1	56d
12	18	29	28	46	46	43	26	22	13	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
14	21	26	28	31	35	36	23	20	13	7	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	4	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	4	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	30	40	30	47	53	38	49	50	55	48	28	16	7	-	-	-	56e
11	19	17	10	24	24	20	23	25	24	22	14	4	3	-	-	-	-
8	9	18	15	20	25	15	22	21	26	24	12	4	4	-	-	-	-
5	2	1	4	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	115	164	210	247	266	266	233	202	141	108	74	25	5	-	-	3	57
61	54	66	105	120	153	144	134	107	68	49	23	9	2	-	-	1	-
57	43	73	77	104	105	110	86	80	63	55	47	15	3	-	-	-	-
5	3	11	13	7	16	2	4	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	15	14	16	16	12	9	9	12	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	9	6	8	9	10	7	1	8	4	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	7	3	5	4	6	6	1	6	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	57a-c
1	2	3	3	5	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	89	130	171	191	208	195	146	112	60	35	15	1	-	-	-	2	57d
54	49	58	88	96	113	107	92	64	36	17	9	-	-	-	-	1	-
46	30	57	67	82	78	82	49	45	23	13	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	10	5	5	11	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
8	7	5	5	8	4	5	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	17	28	31	47	70	64	86	82	77	75	54	23	5	-	-	1	57e
7	5	8	15	24	40	37	42	45	32	31	14	9	2	-	-	-	-
10	6	13	5	18	21	22	36	29	37	31	37	15	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	2	5	1	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	6	8	3	4	3	6	7	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*	47,374	1,495	179	117	67	82	1,940	396	435	608	624
	White.....M..	16,206	813	77	56	37	30	1,013	171	166	238	223
	White.....F..	27,070	493	71	43	20	38	665	150	198	284	286
	Negro.....M..	1,305	100	17	7	3	11	138	39	36	31	39
	Negro.....F..	2,621	71	12	8	6	3	100	34	33	51	72
	Other.....M..	90	11	1	-	1	-	13	2	-	2	2
	Other.....F..	82	7	1	3	-	-	11	-	2	2	2
58	Acute rheumatic fever.....	1,501	9	6	12	15	37	79	190	212	175	121
	White.....M..	606	6	2	6	6	13	33	79	84	69	44
	White.....F..	595	1	3	4	5	15	28	66	91	76	49
	Negro.....M..	117	1	1	1	2	6	11	22	19	11	6
	Negro.....F..	167	1	-	1	2	3	7	21	16	16	22
	Other.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....	57	-	-	1	-	3	4	9	6	11	6
	White.....M..	30	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	3	7	2
	White.....F..	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	2
	Negro.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
	Negro.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....	605	3	-	4	-	13	22	74	81	87	69
	White.....M..	251	1	-	2	-	5	8	35	32	32	28
	White.....F..	254	1	-	-	2	5	8	23	39	39	29
	Negro.....M..	33	-	-	1	-	2	3	8	5	4	2
	Negro.....F..	64	1	-	1	-	1	3	7	5	10	10
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....	145	1	-	-	3	2	6	13	20	20	11
	White.....M..	56	1	-	-	-	1	2	6	6	7	1
	White.....F..	55	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	8	8	6
	Negro.....M..	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	1
	Negro.....F..	20	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	3
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....	200	-	1	3	1	8	13	44	49	21	12
	White.....M..	75	-	1	1	-	2	4	15	18	8	5
	White.....F..	81	-	-	2	-	5	7	18	23	7	3
	Negro.....M..	21	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	4	1
	Negro.....F..	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	3
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*...	494	5	5	4	9	11	34	50	56	37	23
	White.....M..	194	4	1	2	6	4	17	18	25	15	8
	White.....F..	189	-	3	2	2	4	11	18	18	19	9
	Negro.....M..	46	1	1	-	1	1	4	9	8	1	1
	Negro.....F..	57	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	5	2	5
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases....	1,934	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	7	14	11
	White.....M..	652	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	9
	White.....F..	1,134	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	1
	Negro.....M..	61	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
	Negro.....F..	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Gout.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus.....	36,314	25	15	18	14	16	38	109	168	320	349
	White.....M..	12,643	14	7	4	7	6	33	46	61	123	123
	White.....F..	21,153	10	8	12	6	10	46	51	82	158	170
	Negro.....M..	756	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	12	13	28
	Negro.....F..	1,653	-	-	2	1	-	3	5	13	14	27
	Other.....M..	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Other.....F..	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
62	Diseases of pituitary gland.....	128	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	9
	White.....M..	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	7
	White.....F..	70	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2
	Negro.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	3,394	35	10	11	10	4	70	18	17	48	69
	White.....M..	572	22	4	4	6	2	38	5	1	11	16
	White.....F..	2,541	11	5	5	3	2	26	6	15	28	42
	Negro.....M..	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	Negro.....F..	225	2	1	-	1	-	4	2	1	7	6
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other.....F..	10	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.





VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued												
68a	Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands—Con.											
	Simple goiter.....	165	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
	White.....M..	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F..	116	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Negro.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
68b	Exophthalmic goiter.....	2,853	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	8	34	51
	White.....M..	448	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	7
	F..	2,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	20	35
	Negro.....M..	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	F..	191	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	5
Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
F..	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
68c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	376	32	10	10	9	4	65	10	9	14	15
	White.....M..	97	20	4	4	6	2	36	4	1	4	8
	F..	254	10	5	5	3	2	25	4	8	8	5
	Negro.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	19	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1
Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
64	Diseases of thymus gland.....	1,395	1,126	86	48	16	14	1,290	37	14	14	11
	White.....M..	773	684	41	25	12	5	717	18	8	10	6
	F..	472	378	31	17	2	7	435	13	5	4	4
	Negro.....M..	78	58	8	4	-	2	72	3	1	-	-
	F..	57	42	6	2	1	-	51	3	-	-	1
Other.....M..	10	9	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	
F..	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	
65	Diseases of adrenal glands*.....	519	40	10	8	3	3	64	12	6	13	19
	White.....M..	251	25	3	5	2	2	37	9	5	10	9
	F..	236	11	7	3	1	1	23	2	1	1	9
	Negro.....M..	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
	F..	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
66	Other general diseases.....	524	147	29	11	7	5	199	16	3	4	11
	White.....M..	197	65	11	8	4	2	90	7	2	2	2
	F..	213	50	13	1	2	1	67	4	-	1	2
	Negro.....M..	54	17	3	-	1	2	23	5	1	-	2
	F..	56	12	1	2	-	-	15	-	-	1	5
Other.....M..	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
F..	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
67	Scurvy.....	31	17	3	2	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	17	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
	F..	7	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	4	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
68	Beriberi.....	40	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	21	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F..	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....	1,363	5	1	1	-	1	8	4	3	12	22
	White.....M..	317	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	5	5
	F..	571	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	7
	Negro.....M..	139	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
	F..	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	10
Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70	Rickets.....	103	74	14	5	-	-	93	8	-	1	7
	White.....M..	41	28	5	2	-	-	35	4	-	1	-
	F..	25	20	1	1	-	-	22	3	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	22	15	5	1	-	-	21	1	-	-	-
	F..	14	11	2	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
71	Other avitaminoses.....	121	15	4	-	1	-	20	1	1	3	1
	White.....M..	58	8	1	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	1
	F..	39	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F..	11	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-
Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....												
		10,692	611	190	197	153	116	1,267	345	283	317	300
	White.....M..	5,323	300	98	107	81	71	657	173	152	154	153
	F..	4,707	226	74	74	67	39	480	149	108	125	107
	Negro.....M..	315	43	8	7	1	2	61	12	14	17	19
	F..	314	36	10	8	4	4	62	10	6	17	17
	Other.....M..	21	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	3
	F..	12	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.







VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	
77b-e	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication—Con.												
	Alcoholism (ethyilism)—Continued												
	Other alcoholism (ethyilism).....M..	2,196	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	12	23	
	White.....M..	1,713	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	4	14	
	F..	272	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Negro.....M..	157	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	
	F..	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	
	Other.....M..	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	78	Lead poisoning.....M..	58	1	5	11	2	1	20	-	-	-	-
White.....M..	38	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	13	1	4	5	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Negro.....M..	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances *.....M..	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	
White.....M..	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
F..	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Negro.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	144,834	1,982	621	354	227	181	3,365	648	613	949	1,046	
	White.....M..	63,489	943	282	183	114	87	1,609	324	280	434	483	
	F..	63,859	647	229	117	84	72	1,149	247	230	323	359	
	Negro.....M..	8,247	209	64	25	11	11	320	38	48	104	109	
	F..	9,314	166	39	23	18	6	252	33	54	77	89	
	Other.....M..	281	9	3	2	-	3	17	6	5	8	2	
	F..	144	8	4	4	-	2	18	-	1	3	4	
80	Encephalitis (non-epidemic).....M..	1,577	139	77	59	34	25	328	90	91	93	118	
White.....M..	780	56	37	28	18	8	144	40	43	46	63		
F..	586	62	31	21	11	11	186	36	31	31	38		
Negro.....M..	112	9	5	3	2	4	23	5	9	6	9		
F..	89	12	4	4	3	2	25	7	7	9	7		
Other.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2		
F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....M..	2,609	703	200	92	61	47	1,103	162	100	118	86	
White.....M..	1,272	350	84	48	30	25	537	82	43	54	54	33	
F..	205	213	68	23	18	17	339	52	34	37	32		
Negro.....M..	303	80	27	13	5	2	127	17	9	15	12		
F..	206	54	19	6	8	2	89	9	13	11	8		
Other.....M..	18	5	2	2	-	-	9	2	1	-	-		
F..	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1		
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions) *.....M..	2,812	13	21	11	15	11	71	32	47	61	67	
White.....M..	1,523	6	11	7	7	6	37	14	27	37	37		
F..	1,091	6	8	2	5	3	24	13	16	19	21		
Negro.....M..	112	-	1	-	1	2	4	2	2	5	7		
F..	79	1	1	2	2	-	6	3	2	-	2		
Other.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....M..	127,300	208	78	44	21	17	368	102	84	203	262	
White.....M..	54,944	100	40	29	11	7	137	48	40	71	99		
F..	56,690	73	31	11	9	10	134	45	32	90	101		
Negro.....M..	6,997	16	5	2	-	-	23	2	4	22	25		
F..	6,338	16	2	2	1	-	21	7	8	20	36		
Other.....M..	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
F..	108	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion *.....M..	111,472	171	56	25	12	7	271	68	55	138	201	
White.....M..	47,627	85	28	20	7	2	143	34	28	47	78		
F..	49,707	58	23	4	4	5	94	31	17	60	73		
Negro.....M..	6,242	12	4	1	-	-	17	1	3	16	19		
F..	7,609	12	1	-	1	-	14	2	7	15	30		
Other.....M..	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
F..	97	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
83b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening..M..	11,549	14	14	10	6	5	49	14	12	36	40	
White.....M..	5,561	5	8	5	2	2	22	7	4	10	13		
F..	5,329	7	6	4	4	3	24	6	8	22	21		
Negro.....M..	324	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3		
F..	313	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4		
Other.....M..	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
83d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.*.....M..	4,279	23	8	9	3	5	48	20	17	29	21	
White.....M..	1,756	9	4	4	2	3	22	7	8	14	8		
F..	1,654	8	2	3	1	2	16	8	7	8	7		
Negro.....M..	431	2	1	1	-	-	4	1	1	5	4		
F..	416	4	1	1	-	-	6	4	1	2	2		
Other.....M..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception) *.....M..	1,789	75	17	7	9	7	115	19	20	65	98	
White.....M..	653	37	6	6	5	3	57	10	7	7	25		
F..	786	35	9	1	3	3	51	5	6	16	27		
Negro.....M..	167	1	1	-	1	1	4	4	3	15	24		
F..	173	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	9		
Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
F..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
82	142	280	294	315	313	272	183	133	79	41	13	2	-	1	-	6	77b-e
41	95	199	219	248	253	238	153	120	71	40	9	1	-	1	-	4	-
23	26	49	49	36	33	15	18	6	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
13	14	21	16	26	20	17	12	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
4	6	8	8	4	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	6	5	1	2	5	4	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	78
-	-	5	4	1	2	5	4	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	9	8	9	10	7	7	8	9	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	79
1	8	6	3	6	5	6	5	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	4	2	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,202	1,524	2,227	3,590	5,705	8,798	11,533	14,548	19,184	21,921	20,650	16,091	8,096	2,449	453	96	146	-
535	597	804	1,220	2,032	3,333	4,845	6,615	8,837	10,315	9,566	7,180	3,383	910	127	12	48	-
392	516	778	1,171	2,162	3,339	4,476	5,863	8,170	9,946	9,958	8,233	4,362	1,369	247	32	32	-
122	180	280	493	676	955	1,010	940	1,018	809	537	299	168	65	28	17	31	-
147	227	356	690	807	1,134	1,155	1,082	1,100	803	564	357	175	101	47	33	34	-
5	2	6	6	16	22	38	37	40	38	17	12	6	1	2	1	1	-
1	2	3	10	12	15	9	11	19	15	8	5	2	3	2	1	-	-
74	92	94	85	112	103	85	67	53	43	17	14	7	2	1	-	3	80
40	45	45	38	55	61	53	35	34	25	6	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
21	36	36	32	40	32	28	24	18	18	10	9	7	2	1	-	-	-
3	6	7	11	11	11	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	5	5	3	6	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	103	100	138	113	130	120	109	60	33	20	13	4	1	-	-	4	81
48	53	50	72	51	73	50	60	35	18	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
26	25	25	33	28	37	45	36	20	14	11	7	2	1	-	-	1	-
10	17	16	21	21	8	14	10	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
6	8	8	11	12	12	9	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	80	76	138	178	239	321	317	386	315	236	143	63	15	-	1	-	82
39	38	48	74	106	127	173	159	199	168	124	74	30	7	-	-	-	-
25	33	24	44	51	92	119	146	122	135	103	66	31	7	-	-	-	-
7	8	3	5	13	10	12	9	9	6	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
5	1	1	14	8	9	10	3	4	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
437	698	1,381	2,619	4,685	7,751	10,378	13,368	17,943	20,760	19,733	15,534	7,882	2,393	445	93	131	83
157	232	416	784	1,538	2,800	4,261	6,026	8,181	9,708	9,123	6,314	3,228	886	125	12	43	-
146	220	471	824	1,793	2,948	4,020	5,353	7,652	9,439	9,563	7,965	4,250	1,340	242	31	31	-
53	87	202	391	586	894	952	888	982	780	522	229	163	63	27	17	25	-
79	157	288	609	743	1,075	1,103	1,055	1,072	786	547	351	173	100	47	31	30	-
2	1	3	4	15	20	33	36	37	32	15	12	6	1	2	1	1	-
-	1	7	10	14	14	9	10	19	15	7	4	2	3	2	1	-	-
370	604	1,213	2,402	4,254	7,011	9,240	11,826	15,704	18,116	17,132	13,448	6,743	2,036	377	82	126	83a
128	193	359	711	1,374	2,467	3,731	5,267	7,089	8,367	7,873	6,007	2,618	748	112	12	41	-
124	186	412	751	1,645	2,695	3,606	4,762	6,736	8,307	8,338	6,866	3,619	1,133	199	23	30	-
48	79	174	357	535	825	862	804	862	682	451	247	143	55	21	15	25	-
69	144	269	572	677	991	1,006	954	971	719	501	314	158	96	41	29	30	-
1	1	3	4	13	20	28	30	29	29	13	10	4	1	2	1	-	-
-	1	7	10	13	13	7	9	17	12	6	4	1	3	2	1	-	-
50	67	111	149	312	526	831	1,129	1,604	1,944	1,931	1,557	856	278	43	7	3	83b,c
20	27	44	57	133	278	414	566	827	1,026	952	683	361	109	7	1	1	-
20	28	48	57	115	184	325	473	692	841	935	843	480	166	34	7	-	-
1	5	13	17	29	31	39	38	39	50	27	18	9	1	1	-	1	-
8	7	6	18	33	32	49	46	42	26	16	13	5	2	1	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	27	52	68	119	214	307	413	635	700	670	529	283	79	25	4	2	83d
9	12	13	16	31	55	116	193	265	315	303	224	109	29	6	-	1	-
2	6	11	16	33	69	89	118	224	291	290	256	151	41	9	1	1	-
4	3	15	17	22	38	51	46	81	48	44	23	11	7	5	1	1	-
2	6	13	19	33	52	49	55	59	41	30	24	10	2	2	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
129	125	137	156	152	125	136	111	116	84	91	62	34	9	2	-	3	84
49	32	43	43	52	44	46	38	46	37	36	26	17	6	1	-	1	-
46	53	57	66	73	62	66	62	56	43	48	29	16	3	1	-	1	-
14	15	17	23	11	8	10	5	6	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
20	25	18	22	15	10	14	6	10	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued												
85	Epilepsy.....	2,580	23	24	33	26	18	124	73	125	253	271
	White.....M..	1,253	11	11	14	11	8	55	45	53	128	139
	White.....F..	870	7	5	18	15	7	52	27	42	68	81
	Negro.....M..	280	3	4	-	-	1	8	1	18	33	29
	Negro.....F..	187	2	3	1	-	1	7	-	11	21	21
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
	Other.....F..	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	566	398	91	43	17	17	566	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	249	172	39	15	12	11	249	...	...	...	...
	White.....F..	161	104	38	17	2	5	161	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	84	67	11	6	-	-	84	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....F..	64	53	6	2	3	-	64	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	...	...	...	...
	Other.....F..	7	2	1	3	-	1	7	...	...	...	...
87	Other diseases of nervous system.....	4,227	109	40	37	23	25	239	65	69	80	85
	White.....M..	2,100	53	22	20	16	10	121	37	26	21	38
	White.....F..	1,883	44	15	13	10	11	93	38	36	45	41
	Negro.....M..	115	6	2	-	1	1	10	4	2	6	1
	Negro.....F..	117	5	1	4	1	1	12	6	5	5	4
	Other.....M..	10	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-
	Other.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
88	Diseases of organs of vision.....	68	15	1	2	-	1	19	4	-	-	1
	White.....M..	28	6	-	2	-	1	9	2	-	-	-
	White.....F..	27	5	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	8	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	1,296	299	72	32	16	13	432	81	77	76	58
	White.....M..	707	152	32	17	4	8	213	46	41	52	37
	White.....F..	460	98	28	11	11	5	153	30	33	17	18
	Negro.....M..	59	23	8	1	1	-	33	2	1	2	2
	Negro.....F..	56	21	2	2	-	-	25	1	1	5	1
	Other.....M..	9	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
	Other.....F..	5	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....												
	White.....M..	246,632	127	35	35	42	27	266	204	355	619	739
	White.....F..	176,122	74	42	28	38	28	210	223	366	589	750
	Negro.....M..	19,421	21	13	6	3	6	49	36	76	106	153
	Negro.....F..	17,472	16	3	7	13	13	52	51	91	160	208
	Other.....M..	783	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	3	8
	Other.....F..	306	3	-	1	1	-	5	2	4	7	7
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	426,391	174	82	64	86	69	475	489	877	1,384	1,765
	White.....M..	229,633	93	29	28	35	25	210	192	343	597	697
	White.....F..	161,571	51	38	24	36	25	174	211	364	517	713
	Negro.....M..	17,952	14	12	4	3	6	39	34	76	103	145
	Negro.....F..	16,221	11	8	6	12	13	45	49	88	158	200
	Other.....M..	731	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	7
	Other.....F..	288	3	-	1	-	-	4	2	4	7	6
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic).....	570	13	3	3	7	1	27	16	13	22	19
	White.....M..	280	9	1	2	3	1	16	9	5	15	6
	White.....F..	177	1	1	1	2	-	5	4	3	3	6
	Negro.....M..	63	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	3	2	4
	Negro.....F..	48	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	3
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90b	Other pericarditis.....	551	13	3	3	7	1	27	16	13	22	18
	White.....M..	269	9	1	2	3	1	16	9	5	15	6
	White.....F..	170	1	1	1	2	-	5	4	3	3	5
	Negro.....M..	63	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	3	2	4
	Negro.....F..	47	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	3
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic).....	2,651	26	13	5	13	11	68	75	107	173	197
	White.....M..	1,213	15	4	-	6	2	27	30	47	56	76
	White.....F..	1,012	6	8	3	6	3	26	36	47	86	97
	Negro.....M..	198	3	-	1	-	1	5	2	4	11	7
	Negro.....F..	214	2	1	1	1	5	10	6	9	18	14
	Other.....M..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	Other.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis.....	2,361	26	10	5	12	7	60	56	82	153	169
	White.....M..	1,122	15	3	-	6	2	23	23	36	51	67
	White.....F..	892	6	7	3	5	2	23	25	39	76	84
	Negro.....M..	174	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	4	11	5
	Negro.....F..	162	2	-	1	1	3	7	5	3	15	10
	Other.....M..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Other.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.





VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.												
Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con.												
Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)—Con.												
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)....	290	-	3	-	1	4	8	19	25	20	28
	White.....M..	91	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	11	5	9
	F..	120	-	1	-	1	1	3	11	8	10	13
	Negro.....M..	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
	F..	52	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	6	3	4
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
92	Chronic affections of valves and endocardium....	44,429	-	11	16	11	20	58	131	272	407	523
	White.....M..	20,624	-	6	7	3	7	23	54	112	197	225
	F..	18,414	-	4	7	6	9	26	62	110	158	210
	Negro.....M..	2,627	-	1	-	2	3	6	3	19	13	35
	F..	2,636	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	28	35	50
	Other.....M..	79	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
	F..	49	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	2
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....	3,501	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	5	8	20
	White.....M..	1,781	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	9
	F..	1,033	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	5
	Negro.....M..	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
	F..	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
	Other.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....	17,718	-	6	11	7	11	35	67	141	229	289
	White.....M..	7,981	-	3	4	2	4	13	31	61	99	125
	F..	7,450	-	2	6	4	5	17	27	57	98	111
	Negro.....M..	1,066	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	11	10	17
	F..	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	19	34
	Other.....M..	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	F..	28	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	1
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....	2,022	-	-	1	-	4	5	33	71	94	90
	White.....M..	997	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	23	50	42
	F..	908	-	-	-	-	2	2	18	36	35	37
	Negro.....M..	56	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	7
	F..	61	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	9	7	4
	Other.....M..	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....	18,378	-	3	4	3	5	15	30	55	76	124
	White.....M..	8,538	-	1	3	1	3	8	12	28	43	49
	F..	7,928	-	2	1	2	6	16	17	24	24	57
	Negro.....M..	964	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	9
	F..	915	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	9
	Other.....M..	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over).	2,810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	1,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F..	1,095	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F..	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	221,064	45	25	12	20	14	116	46	92	216	319
	White.....M..	108,148	26	7	7	10	5	55	19	37	85	121
	F..	94,107	15	12	3	6	3	39	22	33	67	109
	Negro.....M..	9,351	1	4	1	-	1	7	-	11	29	33
	F..	8,925	3	2	1	4	5	15	5	11	33	55
	Other.....M..	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	4,184	45	6	3	7	3	64	11	17	38	45
	White.....M..	1,953	26	3	2	7	1	39	5	5	14	13
	F..	1,515	15	2	1	-	1	19	5	6	13	14
	Negro.....M..	323	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	6
	F..	379	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	12
	Other.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)....	711	-	8	6	2	4	20	7	24	37	47
	White.....M..	232	-	-	4	1	1	6	1	11	20	14
	F..	197	-	6	2	1	-	9	4	8	6	16
	Negro.....M..	127	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	9	7
	F..	152	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	4	2	10
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....	1,177	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	16	22	21
	White.....M..	498	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	10
	F..	574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	8
	Negro.....M..	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3
	F..	58	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	3	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....	194,535	-	7	1	7	4	19	22	28	101	180
	White.....M..	95,254	-	3	-	1	3	7	10	12	36	77
	F..	83,858	-	2	-	5	1	8	11	10	36	63
	Negro.....M..	7,637	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	10	15
	F..	7,307	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	18	24
	Other.....M..	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

129

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
28	45	53	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91c
8	15	17	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	17	20	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	10	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	3	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
624	898	1,155	1,552	2,186	2,873	3,543	4,326	5,298	6,130	5,907	4,870	2,620	621	169	26	40	92
254	351	450	613	942	1,293	1,786	2,179	2,697	3,058	2,735	2,244	1,050	295	46	4	16	
275	411	501	612	790	955	1,138	1,532	1,974	2,529	2,749	2,400	1,423	452	90	8	9	
34	55	89	140	203	333	309	314	358	285	206	112	71	35	13	4	10	
55	75	111	180	243	279	301	292	268	246	211	107	70	37	20	10	5	
2	2	3	5	5	9	7	9	15	7	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	
4	4	1	2	3	4	2	-	6	5	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	
22	52	85	138	211	298	343	439	456	485	408	300	167	50	6	1	3	92a
11	20	31	52	100	165	190	252	253	270	193	141	63	23	2	-	1	
5	12	13	27	40	55	74	103	129	145	169	138	92	21	2	-	-	
3	6	21	32	35	48	43	45	37	35	28	10	4	2	1	-	1	
3	14	19	27	35	29	35	38	35	17	10	6	3	3	3	1	1	
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
322	478	611	803	1,025	1,192	1,465	1,866	1,947	2,277	2,129	1,749	941	259	70	15	18	92b
126	169	226	319	419	513	696	779	959	1,121	988	818	402	93	14	2	6	
152	255	288	341	405	457	499	620	741	940	964	836	476	137	39	6	4	
11	21	45	58	80	117	130	128	134	113	81	43	31	14	7	3	7	
31	28	51	78	116	105	156	134	104	97	94	48	28	15	10	4	1	
1	1	-	5	2	6	3	5	8	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	
1	4	1	2	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	
109	151	152	167	170	189	186	168	143	152	85	56	36	4	-	-	1	92c
50	66	74	78	82	107	104	88	73	61	43	20	13	2	-	-	-	
49	54	72	79	79	72	75	71	64	66	41	36	20	1	-	-	1	
3	5	3	6	5	6	4	4	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
3	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171	237	307	444	630	1,000	1,284	1,749	2,338	2,785	2,866	2,431	1,284	440	87	9	16	92d
67	98	119	164	274	414	680	894	1,215	1,386	1,317	1,113	492	146	30	2	9	
99	90	128	165	225	334	410	642	891	1,199	1,385	1,228	732	259	46	1	4	
17	23	20	44	61	135	111	115	129	107	82	49	33	16	4	1	2	
18	28	38	71	69	112	99	96	96	88	79	41	25	18	7	5	1	
-	-	2	-	1	3	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
...	...	...	...	150	204	265	304	414	451	419	334	192	68	6	1	2	92e
...	...	...	...	67	91	136	166	198	220	154	152	80	31	2	-	-	
...	...	...	...	41	57	80	98	149	179	190	162	103	34	3	1	-	
...	...	...	...	22	27	21	22	34	28	15	11	2	3	1	-	-	
...	...	...	...	20	29	28	20	32	23	20	8	7	-	-	-	2	
...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
481	941	1,812	3,544	6,673	11,456	16,422	22,219	29,306	35,812	35,239	30,920	17,624	6,179	1,241	240	166	95
163	332	710	1,453	3,115	5,963	8,920	12,137	15,348	17,902	16,965	14,202	7,640	2,434	419	54	74	
172	282	503	981	1,974	3,253	5,176	7,729	11,589	15,782	16,810	15,796	9,447	3,458	738	101	46	
63	135	247	472	811	1,155	1,210	1,222	1,218	1,152	722	423	247	112	31	26	25	
81	189	347	615	741	1,044	1,064	1,063	1,080	904	885	446	265	157	48	56	21	
1	2	3	20	24	32	36	49	58	58	40	44	18	11	3	2	-	
1	1	2	3	8	9	16	19	13	14	17	9	7	7	2	1	-	
76	83	155	188	222	308	355	434	499	495	474	433	194	81	20	8	4	95a
18	29	49	65	91	143	178	230	258	242	242	203	87	37	9	2	-	
34	48	54	65	86	100	133	184	204	188	188	207	96	41	11	1	2	
9	12	15	27	32	45	44	27	23	35	17	10	8	2	-	-	1	
15	24	37	40	38	33	32	40	33	19	27	13	3	1	-	1	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70	101	166	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95b
19	28	52	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	34	44	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	21	29	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	17	41	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	-	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
-	1	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	41	60	73	106	85	114	115	127	133	98	68	40	9	-	-	-	
9	24	22	32	45	34	53	47	53	56	44	34	16	2	-	-	-	
9	14	31	33	44	43	54	59	63	68	49	50	23	7	2	1	-	
3	2	6	8	8	4	3	2	4	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	8	8	4	4	7	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
278	647	1,319	2,834	5,503	9,803	14,231	19,511	25,958	32,122	31,691	27,698	15,729	5,450	1,076	136	136	95d
104	226	531	1,182	2,578	5,166	7,756	10,677	13,612	16,017	15,195	12,664	6,812	2,130	361	44	57	
97	201	322	794	1,660	2,807	4,551	6,879	10,355	14,271	15,245	14,238	8,449	3,074	644	83	40	
31	84	173	362	656	929	992	1,021	1,016	993	615	358	211	99	26	10	22	
46	134	248	476	582	866	904	877	914	771	581	386	234	132	40	20	17	
-	2	3	18	20	28	33	42	50	57	40	43	17	3	3	2	-	
-	-	2	2	7	7	15	15	11	13	15	9	6	7	2	-	-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
	Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con.											
	Diseases of the myocardium—Continued											
98e	Other myocarditis (unspecified).....	20,457	-	4	2	3	2	11	4	7	18	26
	White.....M..	10,211	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	6	7
	F..	7,963	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	3	4	8
	Negro.....M..	1,214	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	5
	F..	1,029	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	1	6	6
	Other.....M..	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris..	120,725	26	1	5	4	2	38	17	22	81	157
	White.....M..	80,597	15	-	4	2	1	22	10	10	36	57
	F..	34,896	8	1	1	1	-	9	5	9	24	61
	Negro.....M..	3,057	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	7	21
	F..	2,178	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	2	14	17
	Other.....M..	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	114,253	25	1	5	4	2	37	13	21	76	146
	White.....M..	76,398	15	-	4	2	1	22	7	9	33	53
	F..	32,917	8	1	1	1	-	9	4	9	24	59
	Negro.....M..	2,796	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	6	19
	F..	1,953	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	13	14
	Other.....M..	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
94b	Angina pectoris.....	6,472	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	5	11
	White.....M..	4,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	4
	F..	1,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	Negro.....M..	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	F..	225	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Other diseases of heart.....	36,952	64	29	23	31	21	168	204	371	485	553
	White.....M..	18,771	28	11	8	11	9	67	70	132	208	212
	F..	13,165	23	12	9	15	10	69	82	162	179	230
	Negro.....M..	2,656	5	6	2	1	14	24	38	41	45	45
	F..	2,220	4	4	4	5	14	26	36	36	56	61
	Other.....M..	88	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3
	F..	52	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*.....	1,181	7	2	-	1	1	11	4	1	4	3
	White.....M..	604	5	1	-	-	-	6	3	1	3	-
	F..	500	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	33	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic).....	6,260	-	2	4	14	14	34	143	291	337	357
	White.....M..	2,724	-	1	1	6	6	14	47	95	145	146
	F..	2,930	-	1	2	6	6	15	60	135	139	165
	Negro.....M..	272	-	-	-	1	1	1	16	30	23	14
	F..	316	-	-	1	2	1	4	19	30	30	31
	Other.....M..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic).....	29,511	57	25	19	16	6	123	57	79	144	193
	White.....M..	15,443	23	9	7	5	3	47	20	36	60	66
	F..	9,735	21	11	7	8	3	50	22	27	40	64
	Negro.....M..	2,351	5	5	2	-	-	12	8	8	18	31
	F..	1,663	4	-	3	3	-	10	6	6	25	30
	Other.....M..	76	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
	F..	43	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	1,474	-	2	1	1	-	4	4	5	16	28
	White.....M..	890	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	9	17
	F..	434	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	7	9
	Negro.....M..	86	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	27,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	White.....M..	18,510	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	11,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	Gangrene.....	542	10	-	2	1	-	13	2	-	-	4
	White.....M..	273	5	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	2
	F..	179	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	45	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F..	42	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
99	Other diseases of arteries.....	1,994	23	2	3	3	1	32	6	6	11	30
	White.....M..	1,080	12	2	1	2	-	17	4	6	6	12
	F..	842	10	-	1	1	1	12	2	-	5	13
	Negro.....M..	72	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
	F..	45	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
36	69	132	210	842	1,260	1,722	2,159	2,722	3,062	2,976	2,701	1,661	659	142	32	26	93e
13	26	56	93	401	620	953	1,133	1,425	1,592	1,494	1,501	725	265	49	10	15	
9	14	32	46	209	317	491	658	985	1,239	1,328	1,501	679	336	81	12	6	
6	16	24	39	115	177	171	172	175	121	88	52	28	11	5	4	2	
7	13	20	31	113	141	124	139	128	109	74	46	27	24	7	5	3	
-	-	-	1	3	4	2	4	7	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
350	886	2,065	4,241	7,355	11,527	14,427	16,918	18,436	17,472	13,225	8,555	3,693	996	164	35	65	94
154	522	1,381	3,115	5,573	8,805	10,825	12,002	12,188	10,389	7,728	4,780	1,965	451	71	10	33	
99	190	390	631	1,157	1,923	2,878	4,311	5,664	6,220	5,213	3,629	1,658	504	97	11	15	
42	77	162	269	370	475	442	327	337	204	167	81	34	14	6	6	10	
54	74	128	218	238	305	258	250	215	164	103	57	29	24	9	8	7	
1	2	3	8	11	18	14	22	29	22	9	6	4	2	1	-	-	
-	1	1	-	6	1	10	6	5	3	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	
322	816	1,940	3,998	7,002	10,937	13,726	16,025	17,475	16,505	12,479	8,089	3,464	937	176	31	58	94a
144	500	1,314	2,953	5,341	8,372	10,308	11,404	11,551	10,242	7,277	4,496	1,834	427	70	10	31	
96	182	385	600	1,095	1,838	2,754	4,087	5,384	5,900	4,942	3,435	1,584	473	93	11	13	
34	71	146	242	376	434	405	300	310	190	155	77	31	13	6	5	10	
47	60	111	193	215	274	237	226	196	150	93	53	28	21	8	5	4	
1	2	3	8	10	16	14	22	29	20	8	6	4	2	1	-	-	
-	1	1	-	5	1	8	6	5	3	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	
28	50	125	245	353	590	701	893	981	987	746	486	229	59	6	4	7	94b
10	22	67	162	232	433	517	598	637	617	451	284	131	24	1	-	2	
3	8	25	31	62	85	124	241	276	320	271	194	94	31	4	-	2	
8	6	16	27	34	41	37	27	27	14	12	4	3	1	1	-	-	
7	14	17	25	23	31	21	24	19	14	10	4	1	3	1	3	3	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
646	936	1,229	1,674	2,258	2,788	3,427	3,878	4,290	4,569	3,960	3,186	1,734	622	119	20	59	95
256	358	534	740	1,104	1,501	1,999	2,109	2,318	2,475	2,025	1,548	805	248	44	4	14	
249	362	442	540	666	728	889	1,080	1,431	1,700	1,659	1,468	636	327	57	3	8	
71	97	119	199	287	307	297	256	311	231	139	100	56	23	7	6	8	
70	112	127	188	208	241	228	220	215	151	126	65	35	20	9	7	9	
-	4	3	5	4	10	9	9	10	7	9	2	3	4	1	-	-	
-	3	4	2	5	3	6	4	5	5	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	
14	15	18	26	43	74	104	135	144	175	173	123	85	28	3	-	-	95a
7	5	9	13	26	40	57	68	82	86	81	62	40	13	2	-	-	
5	8	6	7	11	21	34	58	55	84	86	60	44	15	1	-	-	
1	-	-	-	4	6	5	4	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	2	6	2	6	8	3	2	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
384	476	595	637	629	566	543	377	317	249	168	108	40	4	2	-	3	95b
155	199	252	261	273	286	281	189	135	118	65	49	14	-	1	-	1	
176	228	283	310	303	244	239	169	162	121	98	53	25	4	-	-	1	
28	19	25	35	26	16	11	11	9	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	
25	28	34	29	26	17	11	8	11	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	
-	-	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
248	445	616	1,011	1,582	2,148	2,760	3,168	3,829	4,145	3,619	2,955	1,609	590	114	20	56	95c
94	154	273	466	805	1,175	1,661	1,852	2,101	2,271	1,881	1,437	751	235	41	4	13	
68	126	153	223	352	461	616	853	1,214	1,495	1,475	1,355	767	308	56	3	7	
42	78	95	164	237	285	281	241	297	222	135	98	55	23	7	6	8	
44	82	91	153	180	218	207	209	202	145	118	61	32	20	9	7	8	
-	4	1	3	3	7	9	9	10	7	8	2	3	4	1	-	-	
-	1	3	2	5	2	6	4	5	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	
35	46	70	74	115	157	146	190	201	152	123	64	32	10	1	1	-	96
20	20	30	35	82	91	92	123	131	98	80	39	21	4	1	1	-	
10	17	21	29	37	44	30	49	52	46	41	21	10	5	-	-	-	
1	6	8	6	9	14	15	10	8	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
4	3	11	4	6	7	9	7	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	12	33	78	134	390	721	1,373	2,372	4,034	5,181	5,964	4,420	1,911	484	75	21	97
3	4	11	27	58	172	376	713	1,228	2,143	2,767	2,988	2,065	772	165	9	8	
4	2	8	20	29	109	196	466	875	1,606	2,181	2,785	2,241	1,064	286	41	6	
1	5	7	14	26	64	81	99	159	170	154	99	55	32	17	8	2	
2	1	7	16	21	44	67	90	106	107	95	65	55	38	14	15	5	
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	3	5	7	2	3	2	1	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	-	-	
3	4	5	12	21	20	28	30	65	64	61	65	74	38	10	2	1	98
2	2	4	3	11	5	6	11	30	41	33	45	43	21	5	1	1	
1	1	1	5	5	5	6	11	23	16	23	33	24	14	5	-	-	
-	-	-	2	1	5	8	6	6	4	4	3	5	3	-	-	-	
-	-	-	2	3	5	7	6	6	3	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	34	54	72	92	141	157	197	229	245	270	216	128	50	8	1	1	99
13	13	23	29	46	72	84	113	127	140	155	110	55	20	5	-	-	
18	17	23	31	34	48	43	75	93	95	128	102	71	29	3	-	-	
5	1	2	5	8	18	8	5	4	4	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	
-	3	6	6	4	2	2	4	5	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.												
100	Diseases of veins.....	928	10	2	-	2	1	15	3	3	10	18
	White.....M..	430	5	1	-	2	1	9	2	2	2	7
	.....F..	407	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	5
	Negro.....M..	40	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	.....F..	47	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Diseases of lymphatic system.....	104	23	4	8	2	3	40	7	2	3	4
	White.....M..	51	10	1	4	1	1	17	4	1	2	1
	.....F..	37	9	2	4	1	2	18	2	-	-	2
	Negro.....M..	10	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
	.....F..	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....	1,829	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	4
	White.....M..	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
	.....F..	666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	Negro.....M..	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	.....F..	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Other diseases of circulatory system.....	258	3	1	-	2	-	6	5	1	4	7
	White.....M..	119	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	2
	.....F..	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4
	Negro.....M..	40	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
	.....F..	31	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....												
	White.....M..	43,728	7,407	1,198	452	284	158	9,449	412	805	501	539
	.....F..	30,750	5,594	347	199	149	149	7,260	339	257	337	427
	Negro.....M..	7,650	2,071	324	77	51	42	2,565	104	65	113	127
	.....F..	5,675	1,661	230	108	64	26	2,139	68	73	123	163
	Other.....M..	473	157	41	12	8	4	222	11	9	1	6
	.....F..	308	140	31	16	7	4	198	10	5	2	4
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses.....	875	218	22	6	6	8	260	26	41	53	34
	White.....M..	430	69	12	3	2	3	89	14	21	26	23
	.....F..	262	46	7	1	3	3	50	11	14	17	9
	Negro.....M..	90	47	2	-	1	-	50	-	4	7	2
	.....F..	60	49	-	1	-	2	52	1	2	3	-
	Other.....M..	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	9	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
105	Diseases of larynx.....	361	88	74	32	20	19	233	26	9	6	4
	White.....M..	203	45	44	22	8	12	131	18	8	4	3
	.....F..	111	27	23	9	8	6	73	6	1	1	-
	Negro.....M..	22	4	5	-	1	1	11	1	-	-	-
	.....F..	22	10	1	1	3	-	15	1	-	1	1
	Other.....M..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis.....	3,741	493	162	64	48	24	811	57	31	35	43
	White.....M..	1,943	230	84	49	24	9	396	29	13	18	18
	.....F..	1,443	164	55	32	16	15	282	23	13	13	18
	Negro.....M..	176	44	7	-	3	-	54	4	2	2	4
	.....F..	165	53	12	3	4	-	72	1	3	2	3
	Other.....M..	11	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
106a	Acute bronchitis.....	1,043	273	95	59	26	13	460	32	13	8	8
	White.....M..	432	119	51	29	15	6	220	19	7	3	5
	.....F..	437	92	33	22	8	7	162	10	3	2	3
	Negro.....M..	56	25	5	-	2	-	35	2	1	-	-
	.....F..	66	33	6	2	1	-	42	1	2	-	-
	Other.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	1,932	26	13	4	7	4	54	11	14	29	33
	White.....M..	1,105	14	7	2	2	1	26	3	5	15	13
	.....F..	692	3	3	2	3	3	19	7	8	11	15
	Negro.....M..	79	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3
	.....F..	51	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	1	1	2
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified).....	766	194	54	27	15	7	297	14	4	1	2
	White.....M..	356	97	26	16	7	2	150	7	1	-	-
	.....F..	314	64	19	8	5	5	101	6	2	-	-
	Negro.....M..	41	14	2	-	1	-	17	1	1	-	1
	.....F..	48	19	3	1	1	-	24	-	-	1	1
	Other.....M..	5	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	34,616	10,340	1,545	502	272	165	12,224	383	238	275	335
	White.....M..	16,301	4,541	658	208	108	72	5,587	165	102	133	155
	.....F..	13,274	3,482	543	176	96	59	4,856	189	86	100	112
	Negro.....M..	2,610	1,210	172	47	25	18	1,472	32	23	22	37
	.....F..	2,103	947	142	58	37	12	1,196	38	19	19	27
	Other.....M..	194	95	14	5	3	1	118	4	5	-	-
	.....F..	134	65	16	6	3	3	95	5	3	1	4
108	Lobar pneumonia.....	31,044	3,255	590	216	143	67	4,291	266	236	423	526
	White.....M..	15,771	1,364	229	92	59	33	1,777	98	92	189	193
	.....F..	9,622	1,084	196	76	56	34	1,446	95	91	120	157
	Negro.....M..	3,225	414	76	18	11	12	531	38	19	49	81
	.....F..	2,162	321	74	24	12	6	437	31	28	64	91
	Other.....M..	175	35	10	1	3	2	51	3	4	1	4
	.....F..	89	37	5	5	2	-	49	1	2	-	-

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued  
stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
24	33	45	51	84	104	109	97	119	77	66	39	21	5	1	1	4	100
12	20	22	26	37	43	51	49	51	39	27	16	11	2	-	-	2	100
7	6	18	17	38	50	50	42	62	31	38	22	9	3	1	-	1	100
3	2	2	1	5	5	4	3	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	100
2	5	5	6	4	4	4	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	100
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
1	1	3	2	1	3	13	6	6	3	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	101
-	-	1	1	-	2	10	5	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	101
1	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	101
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
18	58	74	111	136	154	157	163	209	244	180	166	106	27	7	2	6	102
11	18	23	45	48	51	65	88	94	93	72	67	41	5	2	-	-	102
2	12	17	32	36	55	46	52	64	106	83	78	52	18	5	-	2	102
4	11	10	13	19	21	24	24	27	26	12	11	5	1	-	-	2	102
1	17	24	21	32	27	21	29	23	19	13	9	7	3	-	2	2	102
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	102
11	11	12	31	22	17	24	50	21	20	9	13	9	2	1	-	2	103
6	2	6	16	10	6	12	17	8	14	6	7	5	-	-	-	1	103
2	2	4	4	6	6	5	4	8	5	2	5	4	2	1	-	-	103
1	5	2	10	3	7	1	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
-	-	-	1	3	2	6	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	103
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
1,459	1,873	2,510	3,133	3,909	4,932	5,429	5,674	6,380	7,110	6,933	6,639	4,312	1,754	477	94	77	
597	759	1,134	1,591	2,184	2,982	3,530	3,593	3,529	3,751	3,477	3,095	1,902	685	158	26	29	
472	602	687	879	885	1,109	1,287	1,562	2,188	2,809	3,033	3,279	2,254	980	270	34	20	
192	274	422	539	517	602	477	421	385	304	231	153	76	32	17	9	17	
190	228	269	300	295	314	307	269	250	216	157	115	69	50	24	22	11	
3	6	13	22	21	19	24	26	16	22	25	11	6	6	3	1	-	
5	4	5	2	7	6	4	3	14	8	10	8	5	1	5	2	-	
53	38	33	40	46	54	30	27	33	18	23	17	19	18	11	1	-	104
31	26	22	26	28	33	14	18	24	7	8	5	9	4	2	-	-	104
15	10	6	7	14	16	12	7	7	9	13	8	9	10	7	1	-	104
3	-	1	3	2	4	4	2	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	104
3	2	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	104
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	104
6	10	6	9	5	8	10	7	8	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	105
4	5	1	3	2	5	7	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	105
1	2	5	6	-	3	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	105
1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
47	50	77	103	136	175	204	264	254	318	370	350	257	121	30	7	1	106
20	27	42	58	83	113	140	176	166	166	183	151	104	50	7	1	1	106
16	15	25	26	29	36	44	67	93	139	173	180	150	65	22	4	-	106
4	5	6	12	17	18	7	13	3	7	9	6	1	1	-	-	-	106
7	3	4	8	6	8	12	6	9	6	4	3	2	4	1	1	-	106
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	106
7	10	10	15	25	31	25	31	24	52	79	80	77	39	15	5	-	106a
3	5	4	4	13	22	17	20	12	23	35	26	24	17	2	1	-	106a
4	4	4	5	7	4	6	7	10	25	40	52	51	22	13	3	-	106a
-	1	1	3	2	2	1	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	106a
-	-	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	106a
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106a
35	35	59	77	99	123	155	205	196	227	230	189	111	39	8	2	1	106b
17	19	34	49	64	84	112	140	117	128	117	96	46	16	5	1	1	106b
12	11	19	19	20	25	28	53	72	93	105	86	64	22	2	1	-	106b
2	3	4	7	12	11	5	7	2	6	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	106b
4	2	2	2	2	3	9	4	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	106b
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	106b
5	5	8	11	12	21	24	28	34	39	61	81	69	43	7	-	-	106c
-	3	4	3	6	7	11	16	20	17	31	29	34	17	-	-	-	106c
-	-	2	2	2	7	10	7	11	21	28	52	35	21	7	-	-	106c
2	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	106c
3	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	106c
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	106c
552	420	552	640	878	1,164	1,341	1,544	1,984	2,622	2,805	3,018	2,059	880	234	40	28	107
151	180	247	313	461	646	762	887	1,038	1,381	1,375	1,396	891	354	77	12	8	107
116	149	176	169	247	321	395	498	777	1,073	1,274	1,518	1,107	497	137	14	3	107
39	51	68	66	104	114	93	95	90	94	90	47	29	11	7	2	4	107
45	38	57	69	59	76	84	76	71	63	51	50	26	14	8	9	3	107
-	2	2	3	7	6	7	3	5	8	10	5	3	3	2	1	-	107
1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	5	2	3	1	3	2	-	107
608	657	1,195	1,576	1,894	2,356	2,524	2,560	2,728	2,813	2,493	2,057	1,154	352	91	26	28	108
240	325	541	790	1,043	1,387	1,540	1,525	1,530	1,483	1,284	998	555	137	23	8	13	108
178	242	284	286	355	441	546	664	877	1,078	1,080	962	543	165	51	6	5	108
103	159	249	325	304	344	272	221	198	140	89	54	26	8	8	2	5	108
83	125	131	156	166	168	152	126	110	103	77	35	26	20	8	10	5	108
1	3	9	17	10	13	11	12	7	8	10	5	3	2	1	-	-	108
3	3	1	2	6	3	3	2	6	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	108

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con.												
109	Pneumonia (unspecified).....	7,236	2,224	341	107	44	43	2,759	105	98	121	125
	White.....M..	3,262	945	122	40	14	15	1,126	39	39	53	53
	White.....F..	2,307	650	106	39	13	15	823	29	30	33	42
	Negro.....M..	853	319	51	6	8	5	369	21	14	14	15
	Negro.....F..	684	259	43	14	6	6	328	9	15	20	13
	Other.....M..	66	21	10	6	2	1	40	3	-	-	2
	Other.....F..	64	30	9	2	1	1	43	4	-	1	-
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous).....	1,916	152	25	18	12	17	204	26	27	69	77
	White.....M..	1,146	78	12	10	6	6	107	15	14	36	34
	White.....F..	489	43	7	5	5	9	69	7	8	13	26
	Negro.....M..	166	10	2	2	1	2	17	2	2	10	7
	Negro.....F..	92	5	2	1	-	-	8	2	3	10	10
	Other.....M..	11	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema *.....	3,895	95	23	20	7	6	151	23	12	46	60
	White.....M..	1,705	46	11	14	5	2	78	10	6	19	25
	White.....F..	1,846	34	9	2	1	3	49	7	3	19	18
	Negro.....M..	172	8	3	1	-	1	13	2	1	3	8
	Negro.....F..	167	6	-	3	1	-	10	4	2	5	8
	Other.....M..	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma.....	2,659	35	27	13	5	7	87	23	11	18	47
	White.....M..	1,587	21	10	6	3	3	43	11	6	3	11
	White.....F..	977	7	10	4	-	2	23	8	5	13	26
	Negro.....M..	164	3	3	1	1	2	10	2	-	2	4
	Negro.....F..	122	3	4	2	1	-	10	1	-	-	6
	Other.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
113	Pulmonary emphysema.....	186	17	3	1	-	-	21	-	-	1	4
	White.....M..	139	7	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	1	3
	White.....F..	42	9	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	2,065	133	33	13	6	7	192	29	11	35	51
	White.....M..	1,441	66	15	7	5	3	96	13	4	19	21
	White.....F..	367	48	14	3	1	3	69	14	6	8	17
	Negro.....M..	179	11	3	2	-	1	17	2	-	4	9
	Negro.....F..	76	8	1	1	-	-	10	-	1	4	4
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses.....	543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....F..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	1,522	133	33	13	6	7	192	29	11	35	51
	White.....M..	923	66	15	7	5	3	96	13	4	19	21
	White.....F..	358	48	14	3	1	3	69	14	6	8	17
	Negro.....M..	163	11	3	2	-	1	17	2	-	4	9
	Negro.....F..	76	8	1	1	-	-	10	-	1	4	4
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....												
	White.....M..	36,797	4,613	582	276	207	162	5,840	520	445	545	483
	White.....F..	26,415	3,490	525	232	161	134	4,542	451	364	415	470
	Negro.....M..	4,541	964	188	72	39	27	1,290	85	64	103	119
	Negro.....F..	3,919	805	145	46	27	21	1,044	67	72	111	153
	Other.....M..	309	110	30	10	4	2	156	5	6	6	3
	Other.....F..	248	107	31	7	2	-	147	6	3	2	1
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc. *.....	2,603	193	83	87	99	87	549	296	119	130	141
	White.....M..	1,157	94	38	41	49	39	261	134	45	57	50
	White.....F..	997	66	32	36	37	38	208	123	57	48	55
	Negro.....M..	216	21	8	3	7	6	45	19	5	12	15
	Negro.....F..	221	11	5	6	6	4	32	17	10	13	21
	Other.....M..	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
	Other.....F..	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
116	Diseases of esophagus.....	222	8	2	2	1	-	13	1	2	2	5
	White.....M..	127	6	1	1	-	-	8	1	1	-	3
	White.....F..	75	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2
	Negro.....M..	10	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	9,333	24	4	2	2	2	34	8	10	28	82
	White.....M..	7,058	14	2	1	1	1	19	3	4	17	52
	White.....F..	1,408	5	1	-	-	1	7	3	3	2	11
	Negro.....M..	581	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	-	4	13
	Negro.....F..	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	6
	Other.....M..	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.



GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
136	173	214	205	241	292	344	354	401	444	400	369	272	130	33	11	11	109
49	69	87	97	133	154	200	162	210	218	192	154	106	54	13	3	1	
50	58	60	43	55	58	72	101	113	167	169	174	145	67	13	4	1	
13	22	37	44	30	45	38	40	42	31	23	11	10	3	2	3	6	
24	24	29	19	21	33	29	25	31	21	12	7	10	6	5	1	3	
-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
87	90	130	145	159	161	158	152	150	109	90	52	25	9	1	-	-	110
45	43	64	92	101	125	116	104	91	70	58	20	7	4	1	-	-	
22	25	34	26	33	19	26	37	42	30	29	31	15	4	-	-	-	
12	15	20	17	14	13	12	7	12	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
6	8	11	9	8	4	-	2	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60	79	93	112	152	196	211	212	335	389	457	552	458	210	74	9	4	111
19	25	40	53	66	83	118	116	150	187	195	218	192	67	34	2	2	
30	39	31	39	69	85	64	71	153	171	246	316	258	135	38	5	1	
4	11	11	10	7	15	13	17	14	14	10	9	4	4	1	1	1	
7	4	10	10	10	15	16	8	17	16	6	9	4	4	1	1	1	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51	79	108	154	209	254	311	326	295	262	215	134	44	25	2	-	4	112
11	14	34	68	122	120	177	212	177	136	129	74	25	10	1	-	3	
27	46	51	57	65	101	101	66	98	112	74	55	15	13	1	-	-	
5	5	8	14	11	25	23	17	14	8	8	2	4	-	-	-	1	
8	14	15	15	11	8	10	9	5	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	2	4	3	7	21	20	20	24	21	16	11	6	1	-	-	1	113
1	1	3	2	7	16	20	16	19	17	12	7	3	1	-	-	-	
1	1	1	1	-	5	-	4	4	4	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
58	75	98	148	193	251	278	228	168	110	59	56	18	8	1	-	-	114
28	44	53	91	138	200	235	194	137	84	39	31	10	4	1	-	-	
17	15	14	20	18	26	23	25	23	24	18	19	7	4	-	-	-	
7	6	22	28	25	24	15	7	6	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	
6	9	9	9	12	1	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1	7	11	24	54	91	117	115	73	30	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	114
1	7	11	19	53	86	110	113	70	30	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	a,b
-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	5	1	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55	68	87	124	139	160	161	113	95	80	47	50	16	8	1	-	-	114
25	37	42	72	85	114	126	81	67	54	28	25	9	4	1	-	-	c-e
17	15	14	20	18	24	21	24	21	24	17	19	6	4	-	-	-	
7	8	22	23	24	21	10	6	5	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	
6	9	9	9	12	1	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1,512	2,120	2,860	3,907	4,957	6,198	6,416	6,331	6,184	5,574	4,070	2,739	1,519	381	75	18	50	
578	933	1,357	2,005	2,689	3,518	3,718	3,695	3,406	2,920	2,046	1,282	623	153	25	3	15	
566	728	943	1,225	1,606	1,952	2,089	2,193	2,398	2,363	1,832	1,367	656	201	36	9	13	
150	211	260	339	366	389	334	245	206	177	104	46	19	14	4	1	15	
213	241	290	317	281	302	173	149	98	73	38	15	12	10	4	6	6	
2	4	6	15	8	29	16	16	14	10	7	2	2	1	-	-	1	
3	5	4	10	7	8	9	9	11	6	8	4	4	-	-	1	-	
135	120	105	147	133	105	119	128	89	78	88	63	43	11	2	-	2	115
63	62	45	59	53	42	52	66	41	34	43	24	21	4	1	-	-	
40	33	28	44	46	38	43	48	42	33	42	38	22	7	1	-	-	
10	12	17	21	18	12	6	9	4	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
22	12	14	22	16	12	18	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	3	4	8	13	17	22	16	34	22	19	26	8	4	1	-	-	116
1	2	2	3	9	10	10	10	23	11	13	15	4	1	-	-	-	
-	-	1	2	4	6	7	5	10	11	5	11	4	3	-	-	-	
-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
183	296	489	690	962	1,240	1,266	1,205	1,020	838	518	295	126	32	3	-	8	117
118	205	357	519	748	974	1,029	969	773	622	360	189	83	16	1	-	2	
25	42	51	81	110	120	140	164	188	174	135	98	38	12	2	-	3	
26	36	61	67	76	103	61	45	31	30	9	3	3	2	-	-	2	
16	13	20	20	27	33	30	24	21	11	8	4	1	2	-	-	1	
-	1	-	3	1	9	6	3	7	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
118	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con....											
	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....	1,873	254	37	21	11	11	334	27	21	28	26
	White.....M..	821	118	15	7	6	3	149	8	3	7	7
	F..	513	74	12	6	2	5	99	13	8	9	8
	Negro.....M..	244	27	5	4	1	2	39	3	2	7	4
	F..	281	31	5	3	2	1	42	2	8	5	7
	Other.....M..	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F..	7	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....	9,839	8,756	1,083	...	...	...	9,839	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	4,303	3,926	377	...	...	...	4,303	...	...	...	...
	F..	3,448	3,071	377	...	...	...	3,448	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	991	837	154	...	...	...	991	...	...	...	...
	F..	842	723	119	...	...	...	842	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	128	102	26	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...
	F..	127	97	30	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)...	2,988	...	...	297	128	70	495	127	57	69	112
	White.....M..	1,135	...	...	99	41	28	168	48	22	26	44
	F..	1,281	...	...	107	51	23	181	58	25	28	51
	Negro.....M..	251	...	...	48	18	5	71	6	7	8	7
	F..	284	...	...	29	12	13	54	12	2	6	10
	Other.....M..	18	...	...	8	4	1	13	1	-	1	-
	F..	19	...	...	6	2	-	8	2	1	-	-
121	Appendicitis.....	8,108	43	75	126	123	117	484	485	561	598	402
	White.....M..	4,273	25	41	70	68	58	262	256	282	314	168
	F..	2,807	10	26	50	50	51	187	185	205	204	156
	Negro.....M..	556	5	3	4	3	8	23	35	36	43	38
	F..	440	2	3	1	2	-	8	26	35	32	38
	Other.....M..	24	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	3	4	1
	F..	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1
122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	12,459	607	139	53	42	30	671	91	89	143	169
	White.....M..	5,371	326	72	28	23	17	466	50	48	78	61
	F..	5,252	190	45	15	11	8	269	27	27	41	65
	Negro.....M..	761	56	10	5	6	3	80	11	7	10	18
	F..	729	27	10	5	2	1	45	2	6	13	25
	Other.....M..	25	5	2	-	-	1	8	-	1	-	-
	F..	21	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
122a	Hernia.....	5,262	-	13	10	6	4	33	9	8	20	28
	White.....M..	2,809	-	7	8	3	2	20	6	5	13	14
	F..	1,977	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	2	3	4
	Negro.....M..	318	-	2	2	2	-	6	2	1	2	10
	F..	138	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Other.....M..	12	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	7,197	607	126	43	36	26	858	82	81	123	141
	White.....M..	2,862	326	65	20	15	20	446	44	43	65	47
	F..	3,275	190	44	15	10	6	265	26	25	38	61
	Negro.....M..	443	56	8	3	4	3	74	9	6	8	8
	F..	591	27	8	5	2	1	43	2	6	11	25
	Other.....M..	13	5	1	-	-	1	7	-	1	-	-
	F..	13	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	1,888	55	9	13	5	6	98	17	12	23	34
	White.....M..	829	20	4	4	2	4	34	9	7	6	20
	F..	654	28	4	6	1	1	35	6	5	12	8
	Negro.....M..	90	7	-	2	-	1	10	2	-	1	1
	F..	107	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	4	5
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	12,527	6	8	7	6	4	31	18	18	40	67
	White.....M..	7,665	3	4	5	3	3	18	11	5	12	25
	F..	4,062	2	4	2	2	-	10	6	11	20	28
	Negro.....M..	476	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	4
	F..	275	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	9
	Other.....M..	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Other diseases of liver.....	1,749	46	24	11	7	6	94	25	25	46	77
	White.....M..	771	24	13	4	6	4	51	7	9	13	27
	F..	672	15	8	3	1	2	29	12	9	15	24
	Negro.....M..	142	3	2	3	-	-	8	4	1	7	9
	F..	158	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	4	11	17
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Biliary calculi.....	3,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14
	White.....M..	1,053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F..	2,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
	Negro.....M..	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F..	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts....	3,022	8	2	7	2	2	21	4	6	12	26
	White.....M..	1,032	7	-	4	1	1	13	1	5	-	6
	F..	1,799	1	1	3	1	1	7	-	1	7	14
	Negro.....M..	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3
	F..	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
	Other.....M..	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F..	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
128	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con. Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).	825	42	13	3	-	3	61	4	2	5	14
	White.....M..	403	25	5	2	-	-	32	2	2	2	5
	White.....F..	373	16	6	1	-	3	26	2	-	1	8
	Negro.....M..	34	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
	Negro.....F..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....	1,242	47	22	14	14	8	105	33	32	58	60
	White.....M..	499	25	10	10	7	4	56	10	12	13	13
	White.....F..	480	15	9	3	5	1	33	16	11	27	28
	Negro.....M..	102	2	3	1	2	1	9	3	3	2	6
	Negro.....F..	154	3	-	-	-	2	5	4	5	16	13
	Other.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	115,699	276	101	100	88	66	631	267	345	642	954
	White.....M..	55,680	151	38	42	46	37	314	122	147	241	350
	White.....F..	41,926	76	40	32	27	18	133	100	144	262	358
	Negro.....M..	9,399	31	15	12	7	4	69	23	22	50	68
	Negro.....F..	8,385	17	8	12	6	7	50	20	29	85	178
	Other.....M..	221	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	2	3	5
	Other.....F..	88	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
130	Acute nephritis.....	3,131	123	60	53	41	23	300	114	75	122	139
	White.....M..	1,269	68	22	16	20	11	137	41	35	53	68
	White.....F..	973	36	22	19	11	5	93	50	24	28	34
	Negro.....M..	448	13	11	10	4	2	40	11	4	19	16
	Negro.....F..	428	6	5	7	5	5	28	10	12	22	20
	Other.....M..	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
131	Chronic nephritis.....	90,674	9	17	23	31	26	106	121	181	318	470
	White.....M..	41,136	4	8	12	15	19	58	65	82	132	204
	White.....F..	35,685	1	7	6	13	5	32	37	79	132	163
	Negro.....M..	6,979	1	1	1	2	1	6	10	8	24	32
	Negro.....F..	6,651	3	1	3	1	1	9	9	11	28	67
	Other.....M..	153	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	4
	Other.....F..	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....	65,387	4	3	2	4	3	16	28	45	110	164
	White.....M..	29,459	2	1	1	2	1	7	12	20	39	62
	White.....F..	26,139	-	2	1	2	1	6	8	19	40	47
	Negro.....M..	4,902	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	13	18
	Negro.....F..	4,744	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	17	36
	Other.....M..	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Other.....F..	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
131b	Other chronic nephritis.....	25,287	5	14	21	27	23	90	93	136	208	286
	White.....M..	11,677	2	7	11	15	18	51	53	62	93	122
	White.....F..	9,546	1	5	5	11	4	26	29	60	92	116
	Negro.....M..	2,077	-	1	1	2	1	5	6	7	11	14
	Negro.....F..	1,907	2	1	3	1	-	7	5	7	11	31
	Other.....M..	57	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Other.....F..	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....	5,482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	60	84
	White.....M..	2,481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	20	28
	White.....F..	1,788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	28	31
	Negro.....M..	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	10
	Negro.....F..	557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	15
	Other.....M..	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	-	-
	Other.....F..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....	3,417	122	22	23	16	15	198	28	30	48	73
	White.....M..	1,597	65	8	13	11	5	102	15	13	25	36
	White.....F..	1,352	35	11	7	3	8	64	10	12	21	25
	Negro.....M..	250	14	2	1	1	1	19	2	3	1	4
	Negro.....F..	200	7	1	2	-	1	11	1	2	1	6
	Other.....M..	13	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....	1,636	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	9	14
	White.....M..	1,029	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	5
	White.....F..	507	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	8
	Negro.....M..	56	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....F..	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Diseases of urinary bladder.....	760	6	1	1	-	1	9	2	1	6	8
	White.....M..	370	3	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	3	3
	White.....F..	238	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
	Negro.....M..	114	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
	Negro.....F..	35	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus).....	430	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	4
	White.....M..	249	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	White.....F..	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Negro.....M..	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of prostate.....	8,297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	7,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	766	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

139

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
25	46	66	76	74	90	88	87	78	50	34	18	5	1	-	-	1	128
11	21	35	48	39	49	41	44	33	19	12	7	-	-	-	-	1	
9	17	26	21	29	39	44	40	43	30	21	11	5	1	-	-	-	
4	6	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60	69	93	102	96	100	81	88	85	68	49	39	13	3	1	-	7	129
11	18	28	37	34	51	50	42	41	32	25	16	8	1	1	-	2	
27	26	38	31	36	31	24	37	32	30	23	22	5	1	-	-	2	
6	10	4	10	13	12	3	4	6	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	
15	15	23	24	11	5	4	5	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,221	1,787	2,579	3,730	5,004	6,995	8,565	11,081	14,362	16,707	16,552	13,662	7,530	2,388	473	114	110	
392	546	783	1,218	1,851	2,917	3,889	5,474	7,262	8,791	8,814	7,505	3,917	1,113	170	21	41	
469	667	942	1,268	1,720	2,183	2,897	3,616	4,889	6,084	6,323	5,542	3,168	1,058	192	35	16	
121	211	304	503	717	940	1,077	1,119	1,272	1,123	861	459	245	106	55	27	29	
234	353	542	725	694	926	862	853	907	685	528	334	188	188	109	31	24	
3	7	5	13	13	20	29	29	23	20	19	13	10	1	1	-	-	
2	1	3	3	9	9	11	10	9	6	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	
118	175	218	221	199	230	218	218	198	185	167	118	77	29	6	1	3	130
47	54	76	81	72	85	92	87	81	84	74	48	37	16	1	-	-	
32	54	59	50	65	61	55	75	63	59	65	57	36	11	2	-	2	
21	32	35	34	28	46	47	29	31	24	17	9	3	1	1	-	1	
17	35	48	54	35	37	24	26	23	18	10	4	1	1	2	1	-	
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
690	1,045	1,627	2,624	3,847	5,594	6,964	9,032	11,552	13,480	13,310	11,110	6,098	1,948	378	89	90	131
266	390	533	888	1,456	2,358	3,113	4,288	5,417	6,426	6,341	5,322	2,846	805	123	11	32	
288	351	533	851	1,262	1,755	2,256	3,092	4,366	5,563	5,619	5,107	2,883	958	166	29	15	
68	128	205	361	568	728	821	872	956	854	655	359	178	81	41	23	25	
115	169	332	514	546	772	738	750	807	623	476	306	179	104	48	26	22	
2	1	4	10	6	14	25	20	17	10	13	8	4	1	-	-	-	
1	6	2	-	6	7	11	10	9	4	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	
318	593	1,026	1,805	2,786	4,053	5,019	6,588	8,426	9,919	9,930	8,265	4,477	1,432	283	60	56	131a
116	196	315	607	1,046	1,704	2,258	3,134	3,827	4,682	4,642	3,893	2,061	599	92	7	20	
99	187	328	564	887	1,223	1,620	2,269	3,223	4,187	4,488	3,882	2,192	718	131	19	7	
31	85	147	255	451	530	590	609	667	581	457	257	104	48	29	11	15	
70	121	233	375	394	581	523	526	593	461	335	219	113	67	31	23	16	
1	1	1	4	4	9	20	13	11	6	11	9	4	-	-	-	-	
1	3	2	-	4	6	8	7	5	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	
372	452	601	819	1,061	1,541	1,945	2,474	3,126	3,561	3,380	2,847	1,621	516	95	29	34	131b
194	218	281	410	634	855	1,154	1,490	1,744	1,699	1,744	1,429	785	206	31	4	12	
139	164	225	287	375	512	636	823	1,143	1,376	1,336	1,225	691	240	35	10	6	
37	43	56	106	117	198	231	263	289	273	198	102	74	33	12	12	10	
45	48	99	139	152	191	215	224	214	162	141	87	66	37	17	3	6	
1	-	3	6	5	5	5	7	6	4	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	
-	3	-	-	2	1	3	3	4	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	
91	137	205	252	283	356	411	459	557	660	641	614	390	158	43	10	6	132
28	45	54	85	103	116	168	217	253	342	342	347	213	84	17	4	4	
27	38	68	62	84	110	115	138	170	225	216	221	152	63	18	3	1	
12	21	29	46	48	59	62	68	83	63	51	28	17	6	4	-	-	
24	33	54	58	48	67	65	35	51	30	30	18	8	4	3	3	1	
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
87	108	148	189	234	289	279	295	335	347	340	239	120	34	9	4	4	133
29	29	64	75	95	128	141	163	184	178	178	115	55	16	2	-	1	
34	47	55	70	96	91	106	126	127	138	135	111	61	17	4	2	2	
9	10	6	19	20	28	29	20	27	20	18	7	2	1	2	1	2	
14	22	21	22	21	22	14	8	15	4	8	5	-	-	1	1	1	
1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	45	84	111	128	152	187	191	219	181	135	92	36	6	1	1	-	134
19	20	44	61	79	90	110	105	157	133	95	72	23	5	-	-	-	
17	23	34	37	38	50	59	71	51	43	37	20	12	1	1	1	-	
1	2	5	4	5	4	12	9	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	1	8	4	5	4	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	2	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	10	15	27	40	47	65	71	69	86	96	63	21	4	-	-	-	135
1	-	3	4	7	18	15	25	46	49	62	46	12	2	-	-	-	
1	5	7	12	23	17	36	29	23	18	19	15	7	1	-	-	-	
1	4	5	7	7	10	10	10	17	13	15	7	2	2	1	-	-	
-	-	-	4	3	2	5	7	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	14	21	26	36	41	40	43	50	66	40	11	17	4	1	1	-	136
2	3	5	12	16	19	23	31	29	53	27	10	9	4	-	-	-	
1	2	-	-	1	4	4	1	5	1	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	
5	9	16	14	18	22	13	11	15	11	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	11	6	23	45	164	316	682	1,273	1,659	1,790	1,372	721	185	30	8	6	137
1	7	3	9	23	121	237	577	1,115	1,521	1,691	1,319	685	169	24	5	4	
4	4	3	14	22	43	79	100	186	133	97	49	36	15	6	3	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
138	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—Con. Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal).....	54	8	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	2
	White.....M..	37	7	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	1	2
	Negro.....M..	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Diseases of female genital organs.....	1,858	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	10	76	159
	White.....F..	1,356	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	49	95
	Negro.....F..	479	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	27	64
	Other.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria.....	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	54	125
	White.....F..	788	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	52	71
	Negro.....F..	366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	54
	Other.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139b	Diseases of uterus.....	647	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	32
	White.....F..	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	28
	Negro.....F..	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	9
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139c	Diseases of other female genital organs*.....	35	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	White.....F..	24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Negro.....F..	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....	7,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	747	1,473
	White.....F..	5,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	454	1,128
	Negro.....F..	1,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	289	328
	Other.....F..	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	17
140	Abortion with mention of infection.....	789	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	103	211
	White.....F..	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	154
	Negro.....F..	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	51	57
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Abortion without mention of infection.....	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	80
	White.....F..	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	63
	Negro.....F..	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	16
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
141 a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*.....	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	20
	White.....F..	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15
	Negro.....F..	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141b, d-f	Other abortions (nonseptic)*.....	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	60
	White.....F..	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	48
	Negro.....F..	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	11
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
142	Ectopic gestation.....	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	44
	White.....F..	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29
	Negro.....F..	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
	White.....F..	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Negro.....F..	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	41
	White.....F..	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	26
	Negro.....F..	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	White.....F..	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Negro.....F..	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	109	143
	White.....F..	467	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	63	102
	Negro.....F..	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	46	39
	Other.....F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*.....	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	47
	White.....F..	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	38
	Negro.....F..	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
145	A. With mention of infection.....	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	37
	White.....F..	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	31
	Negro.....F..	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
	Other.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
145	B. Without mention of infection.....	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
	White.....F..	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
	Negro.....F..	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....	1,061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	187
	White.....F..	847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	155
	Negro.....F..	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	30
	Other.....F..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
-	1	3	7	1	2	6	2	2	4	6	3	3	2	-	-	-	138
-	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	4	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	241	252	251	191	140	78	88	87	39	27	6	5	1	1	-	-	139
119	147	166	165	153	119	66	84	84	37	27	6	5	1	1	-	-	-
65	93	86	65	36	21	12	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	184	188	170	109	76	29	28	30	9	6	1	3	-	1	-	-	139a
85	105	114	121	78	64	21	24	28	8	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
52	78	74	49	29	12	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	55	60	79	79	60	46	59	53	30	20	4	2	1	-	-	-	139b
34	41	49	64	72	55	42	59	52	29	20	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
9	13	11	15	7	7	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2	4	2	3	4	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	139c
2	2	3	1	3	2	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,569	1,528	1,268	495	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
1,254	1,203	992	395	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
548	308	266	88	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
7	17	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	150	110	29	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
124	121	91	21	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	27	18	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	79	65	37	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
62	60	51	31	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	18	14	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	24	16	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
22	17	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	a,c
4	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	55	49	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141b
40	43	37	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	d-f
18	11	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	92	67	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
71	64	50	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	28	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	19	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142a
15	12	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	73	50	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142b
56	52	39	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	21	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	18	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
10	15	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	135	114	49	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
89	97	76	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	38	36	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	61	54	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
42	51	44	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	36	37	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	30	31	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	25	17	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	21	13	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	252	216	98	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
205	199	167	77	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	49	45	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued												
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....	1,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	171	333
	White.....F..	1,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	99	258
	Negro.....F..	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	70	72
	Other.....F..	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	173	255
	White.....F..	845	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	113	198
	Negro.....F..	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	59	52
	Other.....F..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....	482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	82
	White.....F..	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	65
	Negro.....F..	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16
	Other.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium.....	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	82
	White.....F..	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	62
	Negro.....F..	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	19
	Other.....F..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue												
	White.....M..	544	88	5	5	5	2	105	6	8	19	15
	White.....F..	480	62	8	2	5	2	79	5	12	20	17
	Negro.....M..	97	21	5	2	2	-	30	1	2	2	5
	Negro.....F..	111	15	3	-	-	1	19	-	3	4	8
	Other.....M..	9	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	Other.....F..	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
151	Carbuncle and furuncle.....	221	13	5	2	1	1	22	-	6	8	5
	White.....M..	126	4	1	1	1	1	8	-	4	6	2
	White.....F..	61	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	2	2	3
	Negro.....M..	12	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....	326	46	10	3	7	1	67	9	7	10	16
	White.....M..	161	25	2	2	3	1	33	5	2	7	8
	White.....F..	99	13	3	1	4	-	21	3	2	2	2
	Negro.....M..	35	4	3	-	-	-	7	1	1	1	3
	Negro.....F..	27	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	2
	Other.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	701	132	6	4	4	3	149	3	12	27	25
	White.....M..	257	59	2	2	1	-	84	1	2	6	5
	White.....F..	320	44	2	1	1	2	50	2	6	16	12
	Negro.....M..	50	16	1	1	2	-	20	-	1	1	2
	Negro.....F..	66	10	1	-	-	1	12	-	1	4	6
	Other.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc. *												
	White.....M..	500	13	7	6	-	2	28	19	18	40	32
	White.....F..	357	10	6	7	5	2	30	11	21	13	17
	Negro.....M..	75	2	4	4	1	-	11	2	4	3	4
	Negro.....F..	71	2	1	-	-	-	3	11	7	3	5
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	500	14	14	12	4	3	47	34	30	27	32
	White.....M..	269	6	4	4	-	2	16	14	10	14	20
	White.....F..	126	4	5	4	3	1	17	9	11	6	7
	Negro.....M..	55	2	4	4	1	-	11	2	3	2	2
	Negro.....F..	47	2	1	-	-	-	3	9	6	3	3
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....	187	6	2	1	-	-	9	2	1	1	1
	White.....M..	65	5	1	1	-	-	7	2	-	1	-
	White.....F..	97	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
	Negro.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement.....	340	7	2	4	2	1	16	7	19	31	25
	White.....M..	186	2	2	1	-	-	5	3	8	25	12
	White.....F..	154	5	-	3	2	1	11	2	9	5	9
	Negro.....M..	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	Negro.....F..	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV.—Congenital malformations.....												
	White.....M..	8,315	7,383	283	101	61	46	7,884	128	84	102	74
	White.....F..	7,156	6,146	269	111	68	55	6,629	121	76	70	53
	Negro.....M..	584	488	21	9	4	8	550	14	9	4	8
	Negro.....F..	431	355	20	9	3	2	399	13	6	5	7
	Other.....M..	49	40	3	1	1	2	45	1	-	2	-
	Other.....F..	31	28	2	1	-	2	28	-	1	-	1

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.





VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4 — DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations—Continued											
	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	16,766	14,435	608	231	137	94	15,505	277	176	185	145
	White.....M..	8,515	7,383	293	101	61	46	7,884	128	84	102	74
	.....F..	7,156	6,146	269	111	68	35	6,629	121	76	70	53
	Negro.....M..	584	488	21	9	4	8	530	14	9	4	8
	.....F..	431	355	20	9	3	2	389	13	6	5	7
	Other.....M..	49	40	3	-	1	1	45	1	-	2	-
	.....F..	31	23	2	1	-	2	28	-	1	-	1
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....	4,969	4,104	295	117	52	40	4,606	90	49	47	35
	White.....M..	2,157	1,725	158	50	21	16	1,970	45	24	31	18
	.....F..	2,542	2,179	115	57	28	16	2,385	37	20	15	12
	Negro.....M..	136	96	15	5	2	5	123	3	2	2	2
	.....F..	114	93	4	4	-	-	101	4	3	1	1
	Other.....M..	14	8	3	-	1	1	13	1	-	-	-
	.....F..	6	5	-	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....	8,067	6,855	254	90	76	44	7,289	169	117	119	95
	White.....M..	4,513	3,725	108	32	36	23	3,924	75	55	62	48
	.....F..	3,281	2,750	126	41	35	16	2,948	78	55	55	37
	Negro.....M..	244	201	5	3	2	3	214	10	5	1	4
	.....F..	193	149	13	4	3	2	171	6	5	2	5
	Other.....M..	18	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	18	13	2	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	1
157g, h,m	Other congenital malformations.....	3,730	3,496	59	34	9	10	3,608	18	10	17	15
	White.....M..	2,045	1,933	27	19	4	7	1,990	8	5	9	8
	.....F..	1,333	1,237	28	13	5	3	1,266	6	3	4	4
	Negro.....M..	204	191	1	1	-	-	193	1	2	1	2
	.....F..	124	113	3	1	-	-	117	3	-	2	1
	Other.....M..	17	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	55,506	55,506	...	...	...	...	55,506	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	28,025	28,025	...	...	...	...	28,025	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	19,520	19,520	...	...	...	...	19,520	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	4,302	4,302	...	...	...	...	4,302	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	3,545	3,545	...	...	...	...	3,545	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	181	181	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	133	133	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....	2,738	2,738	...	...	...	...	2,738	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	1,173	1,173	...	...	...	...	1,173	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	776	776	...	...	...	...	776	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	424	424	...	...	...	...	424	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	326	326	...	...	...	...	326	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	28	28	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	11	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
159	Premature birth (cause not stated).....	34,563	34,563	...	...	...	...	34,563	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	17,012	17,012	...	...	...	...	17,012	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	12,457	12,457	...	...	...	...	12,457	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	2,679	2,679	...	...	...	...	2,679	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	2,242	2,242	...	...	...	...	2,242	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	95	95	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	78	78	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...
160	Injury at birth.....	10,990	10,990	...	...	...	...	10,990	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	6,096	6,096	...	...	...	...	6,096	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	3,778	3,778	...	...	...	...	3,778	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	639	639	...	...	...	...	639	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	427	427	...	...	...	...	427	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	28	28	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	22	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
161	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	7,215	7,215	...	...	...	...	7,215	...	...	...	...
	White.....M..	3,744	3,744	...	...	...	...	3,744	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	2,509	2,509	...	...	...	...	2,509	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M..	560	560	...	...	...	...	560	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	350	350	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M..	30	30	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
	.....F..	22	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
162	XVI.—Senility.....	11,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	4,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	5,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	119,619	3,194	1,722	1,800	1,088	920	8,224	3,467	3,582	6,795	10,917
	White.....M..	75,565	1,519	856	648	536	462	4,021	1,988	2,175	4,850	8,446
	.....F..	30,098	1,072	602	424	360	280	2,738	988	659	997	1,012
	Negro.....M..	9,959	313	130	124	103	85	755	278	416	928	1,104
	.....F..	3,356	259	121	85	81	88	634	199	110	166	298
	Other.....M..	512	19	4	13	5	2	43	10	18	34	47
	.....F..	129	12	9	6	3	3	53	6	4	10	10
163,164	Suicide.....	13,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	58	357	672
	White.....M..	9,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	212	401
	.....F..	3,618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	120	215
	Negro.....M..	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	38
	.....F..	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14
	Other.....M..	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3
	.....F..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued												
163	Suicide—Continued											
	Suicide by poisoning.....	3,454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	92	195
	White.....M..	1,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	70
	F..	1,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	57	113
	Negro.....M..	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
	F..	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
	Other.....M..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Suicide by other means.....	10,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	265	477
	White.....M..	7,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	183	331
	F..	2,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	63	102
	Negro.....M..	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	35
	F..	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
	Other.....M..	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3
	F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
165-168	Homicide <sup>1</sup> .....	6,690	126	13	15	18	13	185	64	90	482	654
	White.....M..	2,409	63	4	2	6	4	81	24	22	123	217
	F..	754	56	6	9	7	6	84	27	18	57	76
	Negro.....M..	2,782	5	1	4	-	1	11	7	41	240	422
	F..	689	2	2	-	2	2	8	6	9	59	145
	Other.....M..	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
	F..	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
166	Homicide by firearms.....	3,444	4	2	5	5	4	20	33	55	277	506
	White.....M..	1,267	1	-	-	3	1	5	11	13	89	151
	F..	404	2	1	4	1	1	9	15	6	31	56
	Negro.....M..	1,475	-	1	1	-	1	3	5	32	127	240
	F..	275	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	27	58
	Other.....M..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	F..	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1,849	12	2	-	3	1	18	4	16	159	285
	White.....M..	400	7	1	-	2	-	10	1	2	19	46
	F..	88	3	1	-	1	1	6	2	6	8	9
	Negro.....M..	1,041	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	104	157
	F..	304	-	-	-	-	-	304	1	2	28	72
	Other.....M..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Homicide by other means.....	1,397	110	9	10	10	8	147	27	19	46	73
	White.....M..	742	55	3	2	3	3	66	12	7	15	20
	F..	252	51	4	5	5	4	69	10	6	18	11
	Negro.....M..	266	5	-	3	-	-	6	2	3	9	25
	F..	110	1	2	-	2	1	6	3	3	4	15
	Other.....M..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169-175	Accidental deaths.....	99,036	3,068	1,709	1,285	1,070	907	8,039	3,402	3,234	5,940	9,338
	White.....M..	63,381	1,456	852	646	528	458	3,940	1,965	2,116	4,321	7,809
	F..	25,725	1,016	596	415	353	274	2,654	959	626	820	721
	Negro.....M..	6,844	308	129	120	103	84	744	271	371	663	622
	F..	2,580	257	119	85	79	86	626	193	101	101	139
	Other.....M..	401	19	4	13	5	2	43	10	17	28	38
	F..	107	12	9	6	2	3	32	6	3	7	9
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor-vehicles).....	3,785	1	18	20	10	9	58	78	107	216	255
	White.....M..	2,898	-	8	12	7	7	34	45	73	158	177
	F..	402	1	5	7	2	2	17	21	16	27	35
	Negro.....M..	391	-	5	1	1	-	7	10	17	25	36
	F..	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4
	Other.....M..	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
170	Motor-vehicle accidents.....	23,823	108	215	258	296	275	1,132	1,162	797	2,212	2,510
	White.....M..	17,095	58	95	130	173	161	617	714	526	1,583	1,708
	F..	4,371	44	106	77	95	80	402	333	178	444	357
	Negro.....M..	1,835	3	7	20	18	24	72	61	71	148	194
	F..	376	3	7	5	8	10	33	33	18	25	38
	Other.....M..	122	-	-	5	2	-	7	1	5	8	9
	F..	24	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	4
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....	1,448	6	7	11	4	8	36	32	35	126	151
	White.....M..	993	1	1	2	3	2	9	17	19	87	79
	F..	369	5	5	8	1	6	25	15	15	35	42
	Negro.....M..	67	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5
	F..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....	171	2	-	-	-	1	3	3	4	9	12
	White.....M..	119	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	5	10
	F..	37	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1
	Negro.....M..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars).....	21,851	100	208	227	292	266	1,093	1,124	756	2,012	2,080
	White.....M..	15,677	56	94	128	170	158	606	693	501	1,444	1,545
	F..	3,926	38	101	69	94	74	376	316	163	388	303
	Negro.....M..	1,746	3	6	20	18	24	71	61	71	143	166
	F..	360	3	7	5	8	10	33	33	17	25	33
	Other.....M..	118	-	-	4	2	-	6	1	3	8	9
	F..	24	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for infanticide (165).



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
170d	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued											
	Accidental deaths—Continued											
	Motor-vehicle accidents—Continued											
	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles).....	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	65	87
	White.....M..	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	47	74
F..	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	11	
Negro.....M..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Streetcar and other road-transport accidents....	953	1	3	7	4	6	21	28	41	56	38
	White.....M..	662	-	2	-	4	3	9	18	28	27	23
	F..	189	-	-	5	2	7	7	5	10	5	5
	Negro.....M..	78	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	3	4	8
	F..	19	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	1
Other.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles).....	707	-	1	4	2	5	12	9	8	14	30
	White.....M..	482	-	-	2	2	2	4	5	5	10	18
	F..	155	-	-	3	-	2	5	2	3	2	3
	Negro.....M..	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7
	F..	15	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	1
Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents	246	1	2	5	2	1	9	19	33	22	8
	White.....M..	180	-	2	-	2	1	5	13	23	17	5
	F..	34	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	7	3	2
	Negro.....M..	25	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	2	1
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172	Water-transport accidents.....	1,204	1	1	2	5	3	12	34	54	191	159
	White.....M..	977	-	-	1	2	2	5	24	35	137	128
	F..	95	-	1	-	2	-	3	6	7	23	17
	Negro.....M..	113	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	8	28	12
	F..	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2
Other.....M..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
173	Air-transport accidents.....	7,057	2	-	3	-	3	8	6	5	496	4,143
	White.....M..	6,975	1	-	2	-	1	4	3	3	488	4,115
	F..	48	1	-	1	-	2	4	2	2	6	12
	Negro.....M..	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
174	Accidents in mines and quarries.....	1,834	-	-	1	1	2	4	21	28	53	108
	White.....M..	1,682	-	-	-	1	1	2	14	23	46	98
	F..	18	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	3	1
	Negro.....M..	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	9
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
175	Agricultural and forestry accidents.....	2,284	6	24	17	21	17	85	78	108	120	82
	White.....M..	1,990	1	12	11	12	12	48	62	83	103	71
	F..	128	4	10	6	7	5	32	10	10	4	3
	Negro.....M..	142	-	2	-	1	-	3	5	14	13	8
	F..	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other.....M..	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
175 a-c	Agricultural accidents.....	2,027	6	24	17	21	17	85	78	107	111	62
	White.....M..	1,762	1	12	11	12	12	48	62	83	97	54
	F..	128	4	10	6	7	5	32	10	10	4	3
	Negro.....M..	117	-	2	-	1	-	3	5	13	10	5
	F..	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other.....M..	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
175d,e	Forestry accidents.....	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	20
	White.....M..	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
176	Other accidents involving machinery.....	1,479	-	3	4	4	3	14	17	24	118	101
	White.....M..	1,228	-	1	2	2	2	7	12	14	91	70
	F..	44	-	2	2	2	1	7	4	-	3	5
	Negro.....M..	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	21	22
	F..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3
Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
177	Food poisoning.....	489	75	22	23	9	5	134	29	10	12	15
	White.....M..	203	34	13	8	2	3	60	9	5	1	4
	F..	158	29	3	9	6	4	47	8	2	5	6
	Negro.....M..	53	7	4	4	-	1	16	7	2	4	1
	F..	70	5	2	2	-	1	10	5	1	2	4
Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F..	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
178	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Accidental deaths—Continued Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....	2,088	34	20	12	10	12	88	21	22	78	102
	White.....M..	1,809	17	14	8	6	8	53	7	16	46	59
	F..	628	14	4	4	2	4	28	12	6	29	36
	Negro.....M..	53	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	4
	F..	35	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1
	Other.....M..	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....	1,254	58	217	108	47	21	451	17	11	26	46
	White.....M..	609	27	106	48	20	12	213	7	2	6	14
	F..	447	18	59	35	18	3	133	7	6	14	22
	Negro.....M..	105	7	24	18	5	4	58	1	1	3	7
	F..	84	5	28	7	4	2	46	2	2	3	2
	Other.....M..	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Conflagration.....	2,775	181	174	145	131	104	735	202	108	72	86
	White.....M..	1,314	65	77	49	43	34	288	71	33	32	28
	F..	748	58	44	42	34	35	213	65	45	22	30
	Negro.....M..	357	32	25	28	29	18	133	31	10	8	12
	F..	334	24	25	22	24	17	112	34	19	10	16
	Other.....M..	16	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	-
	F..	6	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	5,951	194	320	293	236	206	1,258	464	192	170	230
	White.....M..	2,489	65	145	113	79	55	457	132	75	72	93
	F..	2,194	76	129	116	103	93	517	280	82	55	80
	Negro.....M..	590	25	29	28	18	14	112	21	10	27	27
	F..	649	27	26	32	35	41	161	78	25	16	28
	Other.....M..	14	2	-	2	1	1	6	-	-	-	-
	F..	15	1	-	2	-	2	5	3	-	-	2
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	1,765	1,461	45	10	9	7	1,530	26	25	21	21
	White.....M..	931	703	24	7	8	5	747	24	20	17	16
	F..	533	486	12	2	1	1	501	1	3	1	4
	Negro.....M..	152	133	2	1	-	-	137	1	1	2	1
	F..	130	123	5	-	-	1	129	-	-	1	-
	Other.....M..	11	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-
	F..	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning.....	6,095	41	277	213	111	95	737	642	932	964	582
	White.....M..	4,399	20	178	148	78	71	495	484	627	638	415
	F..	776	18	86	52	28	14	194	97	151	82	39
	Negro.....M..	784	4	2	4	6	6	22	49	137	225	116
	F..	64	1	5	5	1	2	14	8	12	13	5
	Other.....M..	45	-	2	4	-	1	7	5	4	6	7
	F..	7	-	4	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-
184	Accidental injury by firearms.....	2,318	5	9	14	27	31	86	135	291	419	331
	White.....M..	1,688	2	5	9	7	15	38	78	229	321	244
	F..	203	1	-	2	10	4	17	36	29	25	22
	Negro.....M..	338	2	3	1	5	7	18	12	26	57	51
	F..	74	-	1	2	4	5	12	6	6	12	13
	Other.....M..	13	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	1
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....	356	3	7	2	9	13	34	46	25	23	29
	White.....M..	184	1	2	2	6	9	20	27	12	13	11
	F..	69	1	4	-	2	2	9	11	7	2	1
	Negro.....M..	79	1	-	-	1	2	4	3	5	7	12
	F..	24	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	5
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Accidental injury by fall or crushing.....	24,735	136	113	73	59	49	430	178	190	265	236
	White.....M..	11,102	71	55	37	37	31	231	106	131	197	187
	F..	12,630	35	41	24	15	11	127	50	37	37	22
	Negro.....M..	585	17	8	6	5	3	39	15	18	25	21
	F..	359	12	6	5	1	4	28	4	2	4	6
	Other.....M..	41	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-
	F..	18	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
186a	Accidental injury by fall.....	24,179	130	113	70	53	41	407	162	178	230	204
	White.....M..	10,651	67	55	36	32	25	215	96	123	171	160
	F..	12,603	35	41	23	15	9	123	46	35	34	20
	Negro.....M..	517	16	8	5	5	3	37	13	13	19	18
	F..	358	12	6	5	1	4	28	4	2	4	6
	Other.....M..	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
	F..	18	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
186b	Accidental injury by crushing.....	556	6	-	3	6	6	23	16	12	35	32
	White.....M..	451	4	-	1	5	6	16	10	6	26	27
	F..	27	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	2	3	2
	Negro.....M..	88	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	6	3
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	9	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Cataclysm, etc.*.....	164	11	2	3	4	-	20	7	14	6	13
	White.....M..	103	6	-	2	3	-	11	4	10	5	10
	F..	47	3	1	-	1	-	5	3	3	1	3
	Negro.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	11	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.





VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued												
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*	200	2	7	3	7	4	23	13	15	14	3
	White.....M..	149	-	2	2	7	4	15	9	9	11	2
	.....F..	18	-	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	26	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	4	2	-
	.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
189	Hunger or thirst.....	25	13	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	1
	White.....M..	12	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	Negro.....M..	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	4	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Excessive cold.....	312	9	1	-	1	-	11	1	2	5	5
	White.....M..	203	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	2
	.....F..	35	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	41	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	2
	.....F..	24	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
	Other.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Excessive heat.....	660	38	6	1	1	1	47	-	6	17	45
	White.....M..	471	19	3	1	-	-	25	-	3	16	41
	.....F..	91	10	1	-	1	1	13	-	1	1	-
	Negro.....M..	76	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	3
	.....F..	16	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
192	Lightning.....	432	-	-	-	1	-	1	19	42	62	46
	White.....M..	297	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	24	39	34
	.....F..	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	6	6
	Negro.....M..	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	14	8
	.....F..	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	3
	Other.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....	802	4	5	6	3	3	21	23	22	70	66
	White.....M..	690	3	4	5	2	1	15	17	17	60	58
	.....F..	50	1	1	1	2	2	5	6	5	2	1
	Negro.....M..	59	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	8	7
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....	77	8	7	2	1	2	20	9	9	1	1
	White.....M..	59	3	5	1	-	1	10	4	7	-	-
	.....F..	24	3	2	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	-
	Negro.....M..	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
	.....F..	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
195	Other accidents.....	6,175	676	206	84	63	38	1,065	146	154	273	284
	White.....M..	5,652	351	101	48	28	20	548	84	111	212	201
	.....F..	1,725	211	82	27	24	10	354	40	21	22	20
	Negro.....M..	573	64	14	6	9	4	97	13	14	34	55
	.....F..	162	45	8	2	1	2	58	9	8	2	6
	Other.....M..	22	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-
	.....F..	11	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....	14	3	1	-	-	1	5	1	1	1	1
	White.....M..	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
	.....F..	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
	Negro.....M..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention.....	42	5	2	1	-	2	10	3	2	6	4
	White.....M..	16	3	2	1	-	1	7	-	-	2	2
	.....F..	15	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	1
	Negro.....M..	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	.....F..	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....	921	437	141	52	29	14	673	25	11	8	7
	White.....M..	509	234	78	27	12	6	357	12	6	5	4
	.....F..	305	148	45	18	12	4	227	7	3	3	3
	Negro.....M..	56	27	11	6	3	2	49	2	-	-	-
	.....F..	47	25	7	1	1	2	36	4	2	-	-
	Other.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents.....	5,198	231	62	31	34	19	377	117	140	258	272
	White.....M..	3,148	112	21	20	16	13	182	71	104	205	194
	.....F..	1,401	62	37	9	12	4	124	31	17	15	16
	Negro.....M..	512	36	2	-	6	2	46	11	13	33	55
	.....F..	108	19	1	1	-	-	21	4	6	2	5
	Other.....M..	21	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	.....F..	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
4	11	5	12	12	6	12	13	18	14	13	8	1	3	-	-	-	188
1	8	4	7	7	5	12	12	16	11	10	6	1	3	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	189
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	7	11	14	13	30	24	27	35	39	38	25	14	2	1	-	1	190
2	4	6	6	9	24	19	20	25	27	30	15	8	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	1	1	4	7	3	3	6	3	-	-	-	1	-
2	1	2	4	3	3	3	1	2	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	44	36	49	40	63	56	61	54	37	26	27	10	8	-	1	-	191
29	36	26	38	27	41	44	43	42	26	16	12	4	4	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	4	1	10	4	12	4	8	8	15	6	2	-	-	-	-
2	7	7	6	9	8	7	4	7	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	51	51	27	36	20	23	16	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	192
32	35	22	16	25	16	18	15	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
6	5	5	3	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	8	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	87	103	79	76	58	45	20	9	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	193
96	77	90	72	64	53	37	15	9	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	4	5	3	5	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	6	8	4	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	4	5	5	3	6	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	194
3	-	1	2	3	3	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	3	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	294	275	290	328	309	285	322	325	345	370	397	301	105	18	4	23	195
188	221	180	213	236	226	211	243	197	164	140	150	105	25	7	1	19	-
29	17	35	25	44	32	36	57	102	162	217	232	191	77	9	3	-	-
42	48	44	49	42	42	27	17	18	10	6	9	1	1	-	-	4	-
4	5	14	2	6	6	8	3	5	8	4	6	4	2	2	-	-	-
1	3	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195a
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195b
-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	11	16	16	25	22	16	17	19	20	10	10	4	-	-	-	2	195d
3	10	9	9	13	16	9	11	11	13	7	10	3	-	-	-	1	-
5	1	5	7	11	6	5	6	6	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	281	253	272	302	285	266	304	306	325	360	387	297	105	18	4	21	195c,e
182	210	171	203	222	209	201	231	188	151	133	140	102	25	7	1	18	-
21	15	27	18	33	25	31	51	98	156	214	232	190	77	9	3	-	-
42	48	43	49	42	42	26	17	16	9	6	9	1	1	-	-	3	-
2	5	10	1	5	6	7	3	5	8	4	6	4	2	2	-	-	-
1	3	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued													
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
	White.....M..	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Legal executions.....	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	31
	White.....M..	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M..	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	22
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	.....F..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....													
		19,485	4,978	413	147	88	65	5,691	155	151	227	275	
	White.....M..	6,918	1,355	108	29	25	14	1,551	42	40	61	57	
	.....F..	4,008	979	91	24	19	19	1,132	37	31	41	57	
	Negro.....M..	4,853	1,416	92	42	28	16	1,594	34	35	53	64	
	.....F..	3,746	1,090	79	36	12	13	1,230	29	18	60	87	
	Other.....M..	256	78	29	8	-	2	117	6	5	4	4	
	.....F..	204	60	14	8	4	1	87	7	2	8	4	
199	Sudden death.....	1,397	179	14	3	5	3	204	7	5	9	11	
	White.....M..	660	68	4	2	3	1	78	3	2	4	1	
	.....F..	291	46	2	-	-	1	49	2	2	-	2	
	Negro.....M..	264	40	4	1	1	-	46	2	-	2	6	
	.....F..	175	25	3	-	1	1	30	-	1	3	2	
	Other.....M..	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
200	Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	18,088	4,799	399	144	83	62	5,487	148	126	218	262	
	White.....M..	6,258	1,287	104	27	22	13	1,455	39	38	57	56	
	.....F..	3,717	933	69	24	19	18	1,083	35	29	41	55	
	Negro.....M..	4,089	1,376	88	41	27	16	1,548	32	35	51	58	
	.....F..	3,571	1,065	76	36	11	12	1,200	29	17	57	85	
	Other.....M..	252	78	28	8	-	2	116	6	5	4	4	
	.....F..	201	60	14	8	4	1	87	7	2	8	4	
200a	Ill-defined causes.....	7,031	655	137	43	25	19	879	49	49	72	90	
	White.....M..	3,350	208	43	12	5	5	273	19	17	23	27	
	.....F..	1,693	154	40	7	8	8	217	11	14	17	22	
	Negro.....M..	1,069	165	26	6	6	2	205	11	13	15	10	
	.....F..	853	121	21	13	6	4	165	7	4	15	30	
	Other.....M..	58	4	5	3	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	
	.....F..	28	3	2	2	-	-	7	1	-	2	1	
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified.....	11,057	4,144	362	101	58	43	4,608	99	77	146	172	
	White.....M..	2,908	1,079	61	15	17	8	1,180	20	21	34	29	
	.....F..	2,024	779	49	17	11	10	866	24	15	24	33	
	Negro.....M..	3,024	1,211	62	35	21	14	1,343	21	22	36	48	
	.....F..	2,718	944	55	23	5	8	1,035	22	13	42	55	
	Other.....M..	214	74	25	5	-	2	104	6	4	4	4	
	.....F..	173	57	12	6	4	1	80	6	2	6	3	

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	196
11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	196
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	20	14	13	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
12	12	7	7	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	8	6	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	400	520	651	868	1,095	1,249	1,460	1,639	1,632	1,285	897	553	248	86	67	82	-
59	107	158	233	343	422	530	689	702	729	547	361	210	64	11	5	37	199
49	69	92	95	135	152	223	253	365	406	335	274	165	64	20	3	10	199
66	114	130	167	212	269	269	263	295	256	208	133	73	55	24	22	17	199
96	99	148	154	171	236	207	234	253	211	174	114	88	57	30	34	16	199
3	3	7	2	2	8	10	14	13	20	11	9	11	3	-	2	2	199
7	8	5	-	5	6	10	7	11	10	8	6	6	5	1	1	-	199
16	34	48	64	75	94	147	153	169	145	95	59	38	13	7	2	2	199
7	10	18	29	34	49	79	84	87	78	46	28	16	5	1	1	1	199
2	2	1	11	8	12	28	31	36	39	27	23	10	3	2	1	-	199
3	12	12	13	21	24	20	26	24	18	13	6	8	4	3	1	-	199
4	10	16	11	12	9	19	11	20	10	9	1	4	1	1	1	1	199
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	199
264	366	472	587	793	999	1,102	1,307	1,470	1,487	1,188	838	515	235	79	65	80	200
52	97	120	204	309	373	451	605	615	651	501	333	194	59	10	5	36	200
47	67	91	84	127	140	195	222	329	367	308	251	155	61	18	2	10	200
63	102	118	154	191	245	249	237	271	238	195	127	65	51	21	21	17	200
92	89	132	143	159	227	188	223	233	201	165	113	84	56	29	34	15	200
3	3	6	2	2	8	10	13	12	20	11	9	11	3	-	2	2	200
7	8	5	-	5	6	9	7	10	10	8	5	6	5	1	1	-	200
100	157	219	274	387	552	579	726	772	743	589	426	220	89	29	11	19	200a
30	52	74	121	185	253	311	421	415	400	332	225	116	37	8	3	8	200a
22	34	51	40	74	87	107	137	206	213	173	146	79	31	10	-	2	200a
24	37	46	62	75	114	96	92	81	78	48	25	10	7	9	5	6	200a
21	33	46	50	51	93	62	71	63	47	34	27	13	2	3	3	3	200a
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	200a
2	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	200a
164	209	253	313	406	447	523	581	698	744	599	412	295	146	50	54	61	200b,c
22	45	46	83	124	120	140	184	200	251	169	108	78	22	2	2	28	200b,c
25	33	40	44	53	53	88	85	123	154	135	105	76	30	8	2	8	200b,c
39	65	72	92	116	131	153	145	190	160	147	102	55	44	12	16	11	200b,c
71	56	86	93	108	134	126	152	170	154	131	86	71	43	27	31	12	200b,c
2	2	5	1	1	6	9	9	9	16	7	9	9	3	-	2	2	200b,c
5	8	4	-	4	3	7	6	6	9	8	4	6	4	1	1	-	200b,c

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES:

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

DIVISION AND STATE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
UNITED STATES.....	1,459,544	683	2,927	451	3,368	1,196	57,005	1,909	647	16,263	1,301	1,151	166,848
Geographic Divisions:													
New England.....	105,015	16	279	31	104	22	3,249	16	3	691	51	55	14,023
Middle Atlantic.....	327,185	64	744	80	406	62	12,338	82	9	3,504	161	70	42,440
East North Central.....	303,427	78	464	107	495	183	9,877	118	24	3,101	311	236	37,493
West North Central.....	141,050	40	188	78	238	105	3,613	71	28	1,286	175	158	18,010
South Atlantic.....	186,128	138	496	49	765	240	8,356	398	174	2,604	104	55	15,954
East South Central.....	104,637	115	229	33	524	154	5,914	387	157	1,551	179	41	6,411
West South Central.....	121,110	170	125	17	562	237	6,416	589	242	1,720	100	216	10,879
Mountain.....	44,962	40	102	22	130	58	2,401	152	4	451	95	95	4,255
Pacific.....	126,030	22	260	34	144	135	4,841	96	6	1,555	106	227	15,383
New England:													
Maine.....	10,810	4	49	4	21	6	267	3	-	53	5	2	1,282
New Hampshire.....	6,274	2	13	2	8	-	135	-	1	42	-	2	750
Vermont.....	4,508	-	5	1	10	-	117	1	-	22	17	2	528
Massachusetts.....	54,696	7	120	19	39	11	1,838	5	1	358	20	15	7,455
Rhode Island.....	8,928	-	49	4	14	3	284	1	1	64	1	8	1,126
Connecticut.....	19,799	3	43	1	12	2	610	6	-	152	8	21	2,882
Middle Atlantic:													
New York.....	162,228	16	379	35	155	22	6,432	33	5	1,897	92	41	22,485
New Jersey.....	49,505	11	125	13	37	11	1,858	9	2	459	22	12	6,218
Pennsylvania.....	115,452	35	240	32	214	29	4,046	40	2	1,148	67	17	13,737
East North Central:													
Ohio.....	82,215	36	108	35	132	47	2,789	28	5	962	60	16	9,734
Indiana.....	41,082	13	67	19	116	28	1,215	26	4	447	73	21	4,450
Illinois.....	90,875	13	150	24	98	78	3,262	32	10	894	54	153	12,201
Michigan.....	56,807	9	122	11	100	23	1,621	26	4	593	86	27	6,733
Wisconsin.....	32,448	7	37	18	49	7	790	6	1	205	38	19	4,375
West North Central:													
Minnesota.....	27,413	-	26	11	29	19	748	3	3	218	21	13	3,967
Iowa.....	26,352	1	24	16	35	12	376	9	2	164	27	16	3,599
Missouri.....	44,465	33	87	21	98	36	1,647	41	19	547	60	38	5,195
North Dakota.....	5,112	1	9	-	5	8	121	2	1	27	17	1	621
South Dakota.....	5,560	1	7	4	15	5	161	2	-	32	27	2	657
Nebraska.....	12,957	2	15	10	25	10	200	4	-	95	15	21	1,686
Kansas.....	19,191	2	20	16	31	15	360	10	3	183	6	67	2,275
South Atlantic:													
Delaware.....	3,487	1	21	-	12	-	109	1	-	40	1	-	341
Maryland.....	24,115	6	97	4	57	9	1,325	23	-	350	6	1	2,682
District of Columbia.....	9,526	1	33	4	43	1	475	5	-	138	4	3	1,202
Virginia.....	28,706	19	113	8	127	25	1,406	73	1	366	11	9	2,372
West Virginia.....	17,237	18	28	8	90	34	750	66	1	257	12	3	1,555
North Carolina.....	50,204	18	69	12	117	53	1,468	55	23	305	23	17	2,332
South Carolina.....	18,407	34	47	2	85	44	689	58	63	290	13	7	1,158
Georgia.....	30,189	21	46	6	169	48	1,301	79	45	459	27	10	2,196
Florida.....	24,255	20	42	5	67	26	833	38	41	399	7	5	2,066
East South Central:													
Kentucky.....	28,585	47	88	12	125	43	1,782	160	11	280	99	15	2,521
Tennessee.....	28,851	32	59	12	138	41	1,977	92	23	365	39	7	2,544
Alabama.....	26,318	15	48	3	120	46	1,275	55	56	311	22	9	1,789
Mississippi.....	20,903	21	34	6	91	24	680	60	67	395	19	10	1,557
West South Central:													
Arkansas.....	15,313	27	10	2	96	41	920	66	106	193	43	11	1,238
Louisiana.....	24,375	41	24	-	116	29	1,328	44	37	492	14	8	2,181
Oklahoma.....	19,710	22	36	5	87	27	888	57	31	231	4	34	1,936
Texas.....	61,712	80	55	10	265	140	3,280	422	68	804	39	163	5,524
Mountain:													
Montana.....	5,583	4	6	3	18	5	201	9	-	45	6	6	603
Idaho.....	4,664	5	11	4	5	3	97	4	-	20	16	2	502
Wyoming.....	2,226	-	2	2	3	3	42	1	-	38	5	6	240
Colorado.....	12,983	2	32	9	23	21	593	19	1	135	34	32	1,432
New Mexico.....	5,677	10	8	2	39	13	404	84	1	77	13	9	378
Arizona.....	6,844	16	17	1	33	13	920	28	-	74	6	11	445
Utah.....	5,285	2	22	1	6	-	72	5	1	33	15	26	533
Nevada.....	1,700	1	4	-	3	-	72	2	1	29	-	3	122
Pacific:													
Washington.....	22,617	4	48	9	22	27	725	17	-	231	45	28	2,552
Oregon.....	13,921	4	46	10	17	15	263	8	-	119	31	21	1,730
California.....	89,492	14	186	15	105	93	3,853	71	6	1,205	29	178	11,101

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1943

(of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107- 109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
1,501	36,314	1,363	2,203	127,300	426,391	90,115	12,827	99,267	7,197	72,272	13,725	6,690	23,823	75,215	31,169	178,423
64	3,161	7	246	9,540	35,964	5,959	572	6,094	350	4,461	970	97	1,044	4,750	754	12,444
418	10,863	22	620	24,404	115,067	17,790	1,484	20,173	1,174	13,049	3,180	644	3,955	13,745	1,630	38,987
286	8,340	36	248	28,501	95,533	17,040	1,880	20,518	1,139	13,886	2,907	927	4,795	13,708	3,430	37,764
113	3,654	23	139	14,004	40,766	8,748	733	9,654	525	6,542	1,369	328	1,791	7,608	2,222	18,841
233	3,472	453	337	17,681	42,549	13,360	2,650	16,903	1,505	12,107	1,556	1,855	3,754	10,908	6,582	20,890
130	1,479	340	88	9,750	21,302	8,471	1,459	8,119	870	6,175	656	1,101	1,806	5,525	8,104	11,767
108	1,969	443	119	10,191	26,915	8,586	2,406	8,415	891	7,602	871	1,056	2,257	7,855	5,505	15,049
76	739	15	109	2,978	10,348	3,154	892	2,525	275	2,788	477	200	994	3,936	2,020	5,651
73	2,637	22	297	10,251	37,947	7,227	772	6,666	468	5,662	1,739	482	3,427	7,160	1,122	17,060
7	243	-	15	1,146	3,178	699	92	783	39	574	107	12	116	551	261	1,291
2	175	-	16	639	2,052	418	32	385	26	294	71	5	61	283	89	793
3	120	1	9	451	1,432	303	20	269	16	189	55	3	43	208	58	645
29	1,642	5	189	4,933	19,307	3,171	264	2,863	177	2,138	450	39	500	2,458	189	6,461
4	323	-	8	700	3,076	481	72	695	33	407	52	12	80	419	23	989
19	658	1	59	1,691	6,920	887	92	1,099	59	859	235	26	244	631	134	2,265
170	5,639	11	384	10,732	60,537	7,906	663	8,031	525	6,059	1,693	312	1,774	6,554	361	19,263
86	1,584	2	77	4,266	17,201	2,557	225	3,194	154	1,909	511	100	713	2,121	379	5,629
162	3,640	9	159	9,386	37,329	7,327	596	8,948	495	5,081	976	232	1,468	5,070	870	14,095
78	2,378	12	65	8,363	24,682	4,978	644	5,403	322	3,623	802	302	1,388	3,989	1,081	10,153
41	964	8	41	4,359	11,578	2,910	344	3,503	149	1,837	397	98	719	2,078	434	5,143
76	2,570	10	56	7,125	31,489	3,823	389	6,834	310	3,672	816	305	1,299	3,681	501	10,950
48	1,436	5	49	5,450	17,788	3,550	333	2,875	228	3,133	536	164	968	2,419	988	7,284
43	992	3	37	3,204	9,996	1,779	150	1,905	130	1,621	356	38	421	1,541	426	4,254
23	771	3	34	2,809	8,046	1,724	97	1,072	87	1,377	271	33	298	1,433	250	4,027
12	709	2	27	2,912	7,922	1,401	99	1,592	78	1,228	280	23	319	1,419	463	3,565
38	1,010	13	40	3,916	13,031	3,318	340	3,956	179	1,830	380	188	528	2,086	439	5,549
7	156	-	7	479	1,384	306	25	286	38	335	56	2	78	286	169	675
8	120	-	7	495	1,388	342	26	301	18	270	57	9	71	415	310	810
13	365	-	16	1,294	3,602	752	56	937	44	678	157	28	201	720	260	1,731
12	503	5	8	2,097	5,395	905	90	1,510	81	824	168	45	296	1,249	331	2,684
2	107	-	3	312	1,034	257	47	359	17	162	26	8	65	191	22	349
28	629	2	54	1,890	7,330	1,647	276	2,259	81	1,131	258	161	395	1,108	76	2,370
8	248	2	28	558	2,579	562	134	864	46	618	106	87	93	383	76	1,275
41	503	37	49	2,944	6,863	2,064	327	2,505	197	1,916	293	264	642	1,527	755	3,231
17	344	8	21	1,531	3,838	1,331	312	1,210	127	1,212	147	78	254	1,262	782	1,831
55	483	106	46	3,129	6,172	2,162	509	2,967	313	2,333	256	256	737	1,605	1,155	3,328
24	274	86	23	1,901	3,515	1,471	412	1,896	240	1,303	94	152	379	978	1,225	1,906
30	451	176	60	3,152	5,790	2,381	385	3,145	312	2,075	176	450	648	1,581	1,558	3,414
28	433	36	53	2,264	5,428	1,585	248	1,698	172	1,299	200	359	541	2,273	1,003	3,086
27	424	37	24	2,794	7,064	2,405	475	2,039	160	1,770	224	211	472	1,546	495	3,235
35	419	92	31	2,773	5,844	2,351	374	1,943	222	1,638	176	272	532	1,521	1,769	3,460
45	316	126	23	1,355	5,059	2,297	351	2,025	254	1,557	151	304	458	1,410	2,967	2,967
23	320	85	10	1,828	3,355	1,418	279	2,112	234	1,210	105	314	344	1,048	2,949	2,105
10	193	66	12	1,438	3,092	1,226	257	1,321	160	665	112	151	234	959	887	1,777
21	420	50	25	1,864	6,350	1,824	233	1,856	199	1,549	145	195	462	1,480	557	2,852
19	373	54	19	2,023	4,319	1,299	218	1,291	114	1,239	136	101	289	1,188	1,083	2,567
58	983	273	63	4,866	13,174	4,037	1,697	3,947	419	4,149	458	609	1,272	4,228	2,778	7,853
6	113	-	12	452	1,557	305	28	271	19	294	68	16	89	526	192	729
7	104	2	4	406	1,229	265	10	327	28	266	40	7	130	444	118	608
6	41	-	7	149	600	151	9	174	8	138	35	17	47	280	26	256
15	217	1	29	974	3,191	1,009	163	879	61	706	154	55	199	892	242	1,841
12	51	7	9	235	697	457	280	239	76	443	44	14	126	545	901	503
13	72	4	21	266	1,168	547	344	273	44	439	67	52	216	637	320	777
15	119	1	4	388	1,498	270	26	288	32	403	38	21	120	454	170	722
2	22	-	23	88	408	150	12	74	7	97	31	18	67	218	51	215
19	490	3	106	2,064	6,906	1,329	99	1,205	75	1,041	296	56	422	1,554	388	2,376
10	265	2	32	1,341	3,787	975	46	1,173	41	533	160	41	259	697	276	1,789
44	1,882	17	159	6,846	27,254	4,923	627	4,488	352	4,088	1,253	385	2,746	4,749	458	12,365

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes)

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	55	36	45-55
ALABAMA													
Birmingham.....	3,581	3	4	-	11	2	195	-	1	29	1	-	280
Anniston.....	333	-	-	-	2	1	13	-	-	3	-	-	17
Gadsden.....	417	1	3	-	3	-	28	1	-	4	-	-	35
Mobile.....	1,611	2	6	-	5	3	47	3	3	15	2	-	110
Montgomery.....	1,158	-	-	-	3	2	61	6	2	23	1	-	90
Tuscaloosa.....	725	-	-	-	-	-	30	7	-	18	-	-	29
Bessemer.....	299	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	21
Decatur.....	181	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	15
Dothan.....	314	-	2	-	-	-	9	3	-	2	-	1	22
Fairfield.....	415	-	2	-	3	-	19	3	-	11	1	1	28
Florence.....	183	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	10
Huntsville.....	266	-	-	-	2	-	26	-	-	2	-	-	23
Phenix City.....	139	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	12
Selma.....	452	-	2	-	1	1	19	1	2	5	1	-	33
ARIZONA													
Phoenix.....	1,866	3	4	-	9	8	253	7	-	24	1	5	160
Tucson.....	1,058	1	-	1	3	-	246	2	-	7	1	-	70
ARKANSAS													
Fort Smith.....	537	-	-	-	3	1	12	4	2	3	-	-	60
Little Rock.....	1,868	3	1	-	4	2	81	4	2	94	-	1	159
Elytheville.....	170	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	4	1	-	-	8
El Dorado.....	176	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	23
Hot Springs.....	588	-	-	-	1	1	15	3	2	5	1	3	64
Jonesboro.....	202	2	-	-	2	-	8	3	-	-	3	-	24
North Little Rock.....	170	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	8
Pine Bluff.....	361	2	-	-	2	-	12	-	2	1	-	-	33
Texarkana <sup>1</sup> .....	278	1	1	-	5	-	9	2	-	3	-	1	26
CALIFORNIA													
Long Beach.....	2,078	1	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	1	1	248
Los Angeles.....	19,556	3	53	3	24	23	916	24	-	265	5	47	2,791
Oakland.....	4,337	3	11	1	9	5	91	1	-	32	2	16	505
Sacramento.....	2,015	-	12	-	1	8	80	3	-	18	2	10	254
San Diego.....	3,035	-	20	4	6	-	151	1	2	27	2	7	361
San Francisco.....	9,879	-	30	2	3	9	562	-	1	164	1	13	1,503
Alameda.....	379	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	41
Alhambra.....	276	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	41
Bakersfield.....	301	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	22
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	129	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	15
Berkeley.....	864	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	6	-	-	109
Beverly Hills.....	178	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	30
Burbank.....	210	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	41
Fresno.....	1,067	1	2	-	3	3	77	2	-	14	-	8	127
Glendale.....	1,174	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	5	1	1	188
Huntington Park.....	205	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	29
Inglewood.....	433	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	29
Pasadena.....	1,195	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	8	-	-	198
Riverside.....	594	1	1	-	1	2	20	-	-	7	-	1	78
San Bernardino.....	934	-	4	-	1	3	77	-	-	7	-	4	116
San Jose.....	673	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	99
Santa Ana.....	334	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	39
Santa Barbara.....	419	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	5	-	3	63
Santa Monica.....	851	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	133
South Gate.....	170	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
Stockton.....	602	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	59
Albany.....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
Anaheim.....	126	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	19
Bell.....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Brawley.....	92	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
Burlingame.....	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Compton.....	225	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	20
El Centro.....	67	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
Eureka.....	361	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	1	1	43
Fullerton.....	145	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	15
Lodi.....	135	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	13
Lynwood.....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Maywood.....	155	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	13
Merced.....	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Modesto.....	457	-	1	-	2	-	19	1	-	3	-	1	40
Monrovia.....	152	-	-	-	1	-	36	-	-	2	-	-	21
Monterey.....	80	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
National City.....	226	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	31
Ontario.....	121	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
Palo Alto.....	311	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	50
Pomona.....	295	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	40
Redlands.....	190	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	18
Redondo Beach.....	109	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
Redwood City.....	78	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
Richmond.....	444	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	4	2	2	24
Salinas.....	96	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
San Buenaventura.....	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
San Gabriel.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	9

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943  
 of death are those of the 1958 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide*	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107- 109,53	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
2	55	6	6	297	727	274	26	196	31	251	35	65	53	155	410	466
2	8	3	-	26	70	44	8	24	4	37	-	6	7	17	14	27
-	5	1	-	38	71	47	4	32	8	37	-	3	6	26	31	35
2	24	3	4	108	369	162	38	146	17	151	6	26	46	80	38	195
1	7	3	1	144	295	100	11	59	10	69	5	22	12	46	31	154
-	12	1	-	41	165	54	9	30	8	26	7	2	6	40	17	223
1	7	3	-	35	47	37	7	41	3	24	1	6	3	9	11	29
1	4	-	-	16	32	26	2	11	2	15	1	-	5	7	14	25
2	4	2	1	22	52	18	5	38	9	17	-	4	9	22	5	67
1	6	-	-	23	58	38	6	37	6	64	5	8	9	22	11	53
1	2	1	-	24	44	24	1	14	3	14	-	2	2	9	7	14
1	5	-	-	15	30	26	6	20	5	16	3	4	4	12	21	45
-	1	-	1	22	30	16	-1	15	-	1	-	1	2	6	7	17
-	7	-	-	51	96	30	4	42	7	31	1	3	4	28	20	63
4	19	1	7	85	445	124	58	78	10	110	19	14	29	50	101	238
2	11	-	5	46	177	77	31	34	3	55	11	3	19	64	41	148
1	9	2	-	32	133	35	6	49	7	41	4	3	13	33	8	76
1	28	5	4	163	419	98	22	151	12	76	11	21	23	98	50	337
-	4	1	-	15	51	15	-	8	2	15	1	4	6	10	14	25
-	3	-	-	23	24	9	1	20	3	13	1	3	4	14	4	25
11	-	-	2	44	170	58	2	57	-	17	5	4	4	28	16	98
1	6	-	-	14	40	14	3	15	6	11	4	1	3	13	1	28
1	1	1	-	7	49	21	5	29	2	-	2	1	-	6	1	21
-	5	4	-	47	58	30	3	36	1	13	-	11	7	34	21	39
1	6	2	-	52	43	19	3	11	1	11	3	4	10	19	14	51
1	54	1	3	177	677	100	6	105	16	149	32	4	74	87	8	320
10	458	3	33	1,513	5,717	1,000	104	972	76	809	293	94	417	720	64	3,341
3	99	-	4	348	1,364	448	17	227	13	208	56	26	88	190	15	535
-	48	-	1	162	661	131	28	86	3	118	16	12	56	71	2	253
2	62	-	8	230	941	153	30	135	20	184	44	9	90	164	15	387
2	218	3	12	669	3,094	706	48	425	22	350	154	48	128	450	20	1,452
-	8	-	-	45	117	22	1	21	1	15	11	-	3	39	2	48
-	5	-	-	18	117	5	1	24	-	18	3	-	4	5	-	30
-	1	-	3	27	74	14	13	18	2	37	3	-	14	22	3	43
1	6	-	-	8	36	8	3	9	1	5	1	-	4	3	-	23
-	23	-	-	96	322	36	4	63	1	41	13	2	22	19	1	98
-	2	-	-	11	61	4	-	21	-	-	4	1	1	1	2	21
-	2	-	-	14	64	3	1	15	2	4	2	1	3	7	1	24
1	5	-	2	91	303	59	22	47	4	52	8	3	25	43	5	140
-	26	-	-	112	394	32	1	79	9	65	20	-	22	30	2	177
-	6	-	-	17	81	6	1	12	1	12	4	-	-	2	1	26
1	4	-	-	53	121	11	1	23	1	22	1	-	7	9	1	146
-	31	1	-	109	415	43	2	74	3	35	12	1	15	31	2	194
14	14	-	3	31	169	20	7	46	3	45	6	1	15	27	-	78
-	25	-	2	73	209	39	4	35	5	80	9	10	40	55	5	128
14	14	-	-	72	212	23	-	52	5	28	13	1	29	35	1	61
2	3	-	-	32	118	18	1	14	1	26	6	1	7	10	2	45
-	7	-	-	39	137	19	2	14	3	16	10	2	9	10	7	65
-	31	-	1	84	293	30	1	31	2	49	11	2	31	33	1	109
8	8	-	-	14	52	8	-	5	-	17	5	-	1	6	-	33
-	9	-	-	48	187	40	10	51	-	29	11	5	16	41	6	80
-	2	-	-	2	33	1	-	3	4	16	-	-	-	1	-	17
2	2	-	-	16	32	8	2	16	3	7	1	-	4	3	-	10
-	3	-	-	14	32	5	-	4	-	11	3	-	1	2	-	8
-	1	-	1	2	15	15	8	-	-	9	1	3	2	10	4	10
1	1	-	-	7	36	2	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	16
1	6	-	-	14	48	11	4	32	4	26	2	-	12	9	1	34
-	1	-	-	4	15	2	3	3	-	10	1	-	2	6	-	9
-	11	-	2	30	119	15	1	31	1	18	4	1	6	18	3	42
-	5	-	-	17	36	6	1	12	2	14	1	-	3	7	-	22
-	2	-	1	18	40	9	4	7	1	11	1	-	8	7	3	7
-	2	-	1	6	32	3	2	13	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	4
4	4	-	-	17	35	5	-	14	-	14	-	1	17	2	-	26
-	3	-	2	9	31	5	3	5	4	13	1	-	5	4	1	7
1	20	-	1	25	146	20	7	16	5	29	5	-	24	25	1	65
1	1	-	-	11	45	4	-	7	-	1	3	1	1	3	-	15
2	2	-	-	13	24	4	1	5	1	7	-	-	1	4	1	9
2	2	-	-	21	61	15	-	9	3	29	2	2	7	5	2	29
-	1	-	-	13	48	-6	-	16	-	4	-	-	2	2	1	13
9	-	-	-	39	83	16	1	18	3	24	4	-	14	10	-	32
-	5	-	-	26	80	13	1	30	2	23	2	-	17	10	2	40
3	3	-	-	22	63	8	1	4	-	6	5	-	9	14	4	30
3	3	-	-	8	54	1	1	11	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	11
2	2	-	1	3	38	4	1	4	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	9
2	7	-	-	20	133	31	2	16	4	41	13	2	51	40	-	41
3	3	-	-	8	33	4	3	3	2	8	-	-	2	1	-	13
1	1	-	-	13	44	2	-	3	1	10	-	-	4	3	1	16
-	-	-	1	5	28	3	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	9

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis cephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30.	35	36	45-55
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
San Leandro.....	134	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	21
San Mateo.....	497	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	7	-	6	86
Santa Cruz.....	312	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	49
Santa Rosa.....	157	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	25
South Pasadena.....	124	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	13
Vallejo.....	309	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	34
Whittier.....	258	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	33
COLORADO													
Denver.....	4,769	2	17	2	6	4	168	-	1	51	11	12	632
Colorado Springs.....	861	-	4	-	-	-	90	-	-	5	5	1	123
Pueblo.....	866	-	-	-	1	-	17	1	-	17	-	2	58
Boulder.....	237	-	-	-	1	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	31
Fort Collins.....	144	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	19
Grand Junction.....	214	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	23
Greeley.....	289	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	1	-	-	22
Trinidad.....	231	-	-	1	-	6	12	-	-	3	-	-	15
CONNECTICUT													
Bridgeport.....	1,760	-	10	-	1	-	43	-	-	13	-	6	219
Hartford.....	2,343	-	10	-	3	2	38	1	-	31	1	1	398
New Haven.....	2,431	2	6	-	6	-	46	-	-	16	2	11	369
Bristol.....	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	29
Meriden.....	547	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	5	-	-	79
Middletown.....	706	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	19	-	-	75
New Britain.....	647	-	1	-	-	-	10	1	-	2	-	-	103
New London.....	556	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	71
Norwalk.....	543	-	4	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	77
Stamford.....	670	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	6	-	1	106
Torrington.....	284	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	40
Waterbury.....	1,286	1	5	1	-	-	16	1	-	3	1	2	188
West Hartford (town).....	247	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	44
West Haven (town).....	232	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	47
Ansonia.....	101	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	19
Danbury.....	392	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	56
Derby.....	182	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	29
East Hartford (town).....	85	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Naugatuck.....	105	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
Norwich.....	525	-	2	-	-	-	75	-	-	1	-	-	77
Shelton.....	122	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	2	-	-	14
Stratford (town).....	131	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
Wallingford.....	129	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	24
Willimantic.....	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
DELAWARE													
Wilmington.....	1,799	1	17	-	7	-	21	1	-	8	1	-	191
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Washington.....	9,526	1	33	4	43	1	475	5	-	188	4	3	1,202
FLORIDA													
Jacksonville.....	2,493	-	8	-	15	4	115	1	3	46	-	1	201
Miami.....	2,087	3	2	2	-	-	100	1	-	32	-	-	233
Tampa.....	1,515	2	8	-	2	2	34	-	-	21	-	1	145
Miami Beach.....	340	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Orlando.....	704	-	1	-	1	2	10	2	-	2	-	-	76
Pensacola.....	648	-	-	-	4	-	21	1	-	6	-	-	64
St. Petersburg.....	1,231	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	146
West Palm Beach.....	537	1	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	5	-	-	58
Clearwater.....	158	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	22
Daytona Beach.....	378	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	4	-	-	43
Fort Lauderdale.....	315	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	32
Fort Myers.....	194	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	1	-	16
Gainesville.....	246	-	-	1	1	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	22
Key West.....	253	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	15
Lakeland.....	328	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	23
Panama City.....	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	7
St. Augustine.....	200	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	25
Sanford.....	142	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	8
Sarasota.....	224	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	18
Tallahassee.....	152	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	13
GEORGIA													
Atlanta <sup>3</sup> .....	4,143	-	2	-	18	4	176	5	2	60	4	1	409
Augusta.....	1,156	-	5	2	4	3	72	2	-	45	-	1	90
Columbus.....	766	-	7	-	-	1	20	1	2	7	2	-	44
Macon.....	1,062	-	3	1	7	2	39	-	-	20	1	-	71
Rome.....	343	-	3	-	3	2	18	-	-	2	-	-	33
Savannah.....	1,784	1	3	-	7	1	77	1	-	30	1	2	121
Albany.....	325	1	1	-	-	-	19	1	1	4	-	-	24
Athens.....	369	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	8	1	-	34
Brunswick.....	287	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	1	1	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle accidents	Other accidents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	83	90-95	107- 109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	2	-	-	8	62	5	-	11	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	12
-	5	1	-	45	129	25	3	19	-	20	5	-	18	23	3	92
-	16	-	-	19	113	11	1	23	1	7	4	1	6	13	1	41
-	2	-	-	14	59	6	1	14	1	10	1	1	1	2	1	18
-	8	-	-	14	49	3	1	4	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	23
1	5	-	-	17	70	25	1	8	9	40	11	6	14	26	1	33
-	8	-	-	24	80	4	1	15	1	16	1	1	5	6	1	38
6	96	-	18	337	1,193	360	26	357	21	247	54	17	73	198	97	813
1	10	-	-	77	186	62	2	42	6	51	11	1	18	61	10	95
-	17	1	-	61	176	63	8	49	2	34	6	4	7	35	10	97
-	7	-	-	24	65	13	-	13	-	9	1	1	3	14	3	35
-	7	-	-	17	37	7	1	14	2	11	1	1	4	8	-	34
-	2	-	-	17	61	10	3	25	1	19	2	-	6	15	3	20
-	4	-	1	30	90	26	6	10	1	24	2	1	1	15	2	42
2	6	-	1	15	54	22	14	16	3	16	1	-	5	13	3	23
4	51	1	3	136	665	94	27	71	7	98	23	3	29	85	6	180
3	86	-	12	149	765	30	27	104	12	159	20	5	27	89	3	308
3	99	-	6	178	693	106	11	206	6	118	19	1	29	93	43	342
-	7	-	-	26	77	19	-	20	-	20	5	1	2	11	4	43
-	17	-	-	52	147	22	-	23	1	17	5	-	6	18	1	66
-	32	-	2	52	263	52	1	22	2	24	7	-	5	13	-	88
-	26	-	2	51	199	37	2	35	2	56	10	1	3	40	1	85
-	13	-	1	52	178	26	3	25	3	39	7	1	5	26	3	68
1	21	-	1	57	160	35	2	29	3	29	7	-	2	27	4	60
-	15	-	2	50	222	26	2	38	3	25	14	-	9	36	4	90
-	49	-	4	31	91	13	2	20	2	14	3	-	7	9	-	30
1	9	-	1	100	382	75	16	62	7	96	14	4	15	72	5	166
-	6	-	2	23	113	7	2	15	2	7	3	-	1	3	1	14
-	-	-	1	22	96	7	-	19	-	3	5	-	1	6	1	13
-	-	-	-	14	43	3	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	9
1	6	-	1	34	152	17	3	34	1	17	6	1	2	11	1	41
-	3	-	-	17	50	12	1	8	-	17	1	-	6	10	-	25
-	3	-	1	8	49	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	4	6	-	-
-	4	-	1	6	47	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	8
1	20	-	-	41	155	17	-	48	3	17	3	-	6	17	3	39
2	2	-	-	10	27	3	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3
4	3	-	-	11	61	4	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	17
3	3	-	-	15	49	4	-	9	-	-	3	-	3	4	2	8
-	3	-	-	16	67	12	1	14	2	14	3	1	2	10	-	14
2	62	-	2	158	472	171	25	179	10	114	12	3	24	94	7	217
8	248	2	28	558	2,579	562	134	864	46	618	106	87	95	383	26	1,275
4	44	3	3	258	471	201	24	150	21	182	22	36	54	117	153	356
1	55	1	6	148	606	118	15	99	9	127	27	36	37	91	15	323
-	41	2	2	108	311	104	13	150	14	109	17	20	35	86	86	222
1	13	-	2	25	134	20	1	9	1	25	4	-	2	31	4	33
2	27	-	3	74	193	41	8	57	7	45	7	12	10	29	14	83
1	5	-	1	55	157	58	16	28	6	60	4	16	13	33	18	79
1	31	1	4	158	424	73	8	64	1	27	16	7	7	38	11	193
7	14	-	2	44	124	26	1	73	1	21	1	14	7	32	7	86
1	4	-	-	20	27	12	2	9	3	7	-	-	2	16	5	26
-	5	-	1	39	92	19	-	44	-	16	6	8	8	28	8	45
-	5	-	-	30	64	17	1	26	9	16	6	6	4	37	3	44
-	4	-	1	21	49	18	3	15	2	15	1	1	4	6	1	25
-	7	-	-	31	47	15	3	20	5	18	7	7	6	6	10	36
-	3	-	2	16	45	13	3	18	3	15	4	4	6	42	20	39
-	3	-	1	32	71	40	-	22	3	20	1	1	6	13	8	67
-	3	-	1	19	28	35	3	4	1	22	1	7	15	29	16	21
-	6	-	2	16	44	6	-	20	-	12	1	1	4	18	2	35
-	2	-	-	11	32	7	-	25	2	4	1	1	2	9	-	23
-	5	-	-	19	68	12	2	14	1	12	3	4	4	12	2	29
-	3	-	1	10	28	12	2	17	3	11	1	7	2	6	5	20
5	65	9	16	385	960	270	19	479	23	280	30	71	64	178	57	551
2	25	3	-	123	308	103	13	62	13	64	6	12	20	40	7	131
1	11	6	2	75	142	63	9	69	11	65	4	25	25	28	26	120
-	16	4	2	85	194	79	21	120	10	93	5	17	15	40	81	136
1	3	4	-	24	55	28	3	53	7	30	3	4	4	14	2	47
1	30	20	4	250	357	158	22	147	11	148	12	34	29	73	13	231
1	6	2	-	45	54	19	1	43	3	14	2	7	7	16	9	45
-	8	1	1	28	52	30	12	57	10	35	2	2	9	13	9	51
1	1	-	-	21	55	47	12	14	3	37	1	8	7	20	13	26

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Polio-myelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
GEORGIA—Continued													
Dalton.....	138	-	-	-	6	-	8	1	-	-	2	1	9
Decatur.....	104	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	8
District 1511, Center Hill (Fulton Co.) <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Point.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Gainesville.....	118	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
Griffin.....	225	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	10
La Grange.....	230	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	25
Moultrie.....	158	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	6
Thomasville.....	258	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	29
Valdosta.....	235	-	-	-	2	1	5	1	-	2	-	-	16
Waycross.....	281	-	1	-	-	2	17	1	-	2	-	-	19
IDAHO													
Boise City.....	444	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	2	-	2	49
Coeur d'Alene.....	168	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	11
Idaho Falls.....	221	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
Lowiston.....	195	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	23
Nampa.....	188	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	31
Pocatello.....	251	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	36
Twin Falls.....	56	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
ILLINOIS													
Chicago.....	38,150	1	104	5	28	55	1,722	4	-	198	19	110	5,544
Peoria.....	1,423	4	2	2	2	-	17	1	-	11	2	-	198
Alton.....	593	-	1	-	1	2	16	1	-	5	-	1	71
Aurora.....	750	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	2	113
Belleville.....	426	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	7	-	-	48
Berwyn.....	472	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	83
Bloomington.....	617	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	76
Cicero.....	322	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	50
Danville.....	736	-	2	1	1	-	17	-	-	7	-	-	95
Decatur.....	869	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	-	11	2	1	114
East St. Louis.....	1,024	-	6	-	1	1	27	1	1	10	2	-	94
Elgin.....	897	-	-	-	1	-	32	-	-	48	-	1	101
Evanston.....	958	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	3	156
Galesburg.....	462	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	58
Joliet.....	832	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	5	1	3	128
Maywood.....	144	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	14
Moline.....	549	-	1	1	-	1	8	1	-	2	-	1	87
Oak Park.....	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	150
Quincy.....	765	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	93
Rockford.....	997	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	5	1	1	154
Rock Island.....	445	1	1	-	1	4	20	1	-	2	-	-	46
Springfield.....	1,255	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	6	1	-	165
Waukegan.....	257	-	1	-	-	-	27	-	-	1	1	-	28
Blue Island.....	214	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	28
Brookfield.....	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
Cairo.....	305	-	-	-	1	3	28	-	-	4	-	-	30
Calumet City.....	65	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	8
Canton.....	237	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
Centralia.....	226	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	37
Champaign.....	314	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	47
Chicago Heights.....	253	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	34
Dixon.....	175	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	30
East Moline.....	304	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	23	-	-	25
Elmhurst.....	240	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	41
Elmwood Park.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
Forest Park.....	113	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Freeport.....	431	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	59
Granite City.....	280	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	33
Harrisburg.....	166	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	18
Harvey.....	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Highland Park.....	141	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21
Jacksonville.....	637	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	25	-	-	53
Kankakee.....	374	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	52
Kewanee.....	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	31
La Grange.....	61	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
La Salle.....	169	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	27
Lincoln.....	282	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	37
Mattoon.....	167	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	21
Melrose Park.....	125	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	13
Mount Vernon.....	182	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	23
Ottawa.....	246	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	37
Park Ridge.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
Pekin.....	227	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	58
Sterling.....	187	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	25
Streator.....	240	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	25
Urbana.....	228	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
West Frankfort.....	143	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	18
Wilmette.....	105	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18
Winnetka.....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
INDIANA													
Fort Wayne.....	1,503	-	3	-	2	1	29	3	-	8	-	-	177
Gary.....	1,190	-	4	-	1	-	40	1	-	12	1	2	139
Indianapolis.....	6,019	1	22	6	24	8	233	3	-	120	10	6	682
South Bend.....	1,086	-	1	-	4	-	11	1	-	5	-	1	141

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Fellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107- 109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	2	-	-	12	31	7	2	8	5	12	-	1	3	6	5	17
-	1	-	1	7	39	2	3	18	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	9
-	-	-	-	5	22	6	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	6
-	1	-	-	8	21	12	2	23	3	3	1	1	3	6	4	15
1	7	2	-	21	30	24	5	19	7	15	2	8	4	11	16	32
-	7	1	-	16	34	18	4	44	6	23	1	1	3	10	3	24
1	1	2	-	14	23	19	3	6	4	17	1	1	3	9	7	31
1	5	-	-	29	31	25	-	24	5	12	-	6	5	16	9	59
-	5	5	-	28	30	16	4	26	5	14	2	8	2	17	23	21
-	8	-	-	25	40	31	3	45	7	17	-	3	8	9	11	32
-	17	-	-	27	134	24	1	15	-	37	1	-	14	20	11	61
1	2	-	-	16	51	13	-	6	2	7	4	-	5	6	6	28
-	3	1	-	18	59	25	-	14	2	29	1	-	2	6	2	34
-	4	-	-	17	52	16	-	18	1	10	-	-	2	9	3	35
-	3	-	-	16	43	16	2	14	3	16	-	-	7	5	4	25
-	2	-	-	20	53	16	1	20	3	23	-	1	6	26	6	32
-	-	-	-	2	19	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	7
34	1,183	2	19	2,318	14,491	1,585	75	2,837	139	1,464	307	193	407	1,303	18	3,987
1	34	-	-	91	433	70	15	87	5	71	11	5	20	60	3	278
1	13	-	-	51	135	44	6	56	4	63	4	3	13	25	5	72
-	24	-	-	87	224	41	4	32	3	39	1	-	12	39	1	100
-	16	-	-	51	103	16	1	51	2	18	3	1	6	17	8	75
-	19	-	-	26	144	16	-	42	2	31	9	2	14	13	1	60
-	20	1	-	70	199	18	3	35	-	35	5	2	15	28	1	101
-	14	-	-	19	148	7	-	37	-	4	6	-	4	7	-	20
-	26	-	-	55	194	30	3	86	6	36	7	3	16	37	1	112
1	27	-	-	69	262	44	4	69	-	50	8	2	13	46	22	108
-	31	-	-	104	289	59	22	68	4	72	5	13	24	54	12	121
-	24	-	1	53	261	84	1	28	3	35	7	2	9	48	1	157
-	33	-	-	64	336	48	2	59	3	68	4	1	11	39	-	119
1	17	-	-	53	137	15	4	32	2	25	3	-	9	24	5	67
1	35	-	-	58	252	39	3	47	1	44	6	-	17	47	1	128
1	3	-	-	15	71	4	-	15	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	15
1	23	-	-	42	161	14	1	38	10	30	4	1	14	26	3	86
1	26	-	-	84	346	38	8	93	3	70	7	-	9	28	1	136
1	21	-	-	85	288	18	5	63	3	29	7	1	5	21	2	82
1	40	-	-	77	258	36	4	87	5	87	13	1	12	36	2	153
1	13	-	-	39	173	17	1	21	1	19	6	1	4	17	2	53
2	26	-	2	123	378	66	6	104	8	59	7	1	19	73	26	178
-	6	-	-	21	93	7	3	10	1	19	3	-	4	11	1	20
-	3	-	-	13	75	12	3	16	2	14	3	-	4	7	1	29
1	1	-	-	5	21	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	4
-	3	-	1	29	58	17	6	17	4	16	4	4	6	22	7	45
1	1	-	-	6	29	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	5	6	6
-	11	-	-	23	73	10	1	17	2	15	1	-	3	11	2	41
3	3	-	-	22	65	6	1	10	1	17	7	1	4	15	-	28
6	6	1	1	36	88	18	-	33	2	18	2	-	5	13	5	37
-	13	-	-	14	61	11	-	29	2	14	3	-	14	9	3	58
-	3	-	-	22	43	1	1	18	-	10	2	-	4	11	2	23
2	2	-	1	15	158	12	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	8	2	38
1	11	1	-	16	59	12	2	17	1	15	-	-	7	15	38	38
-	-	-	-	2	31	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	2	1	4	4
1	4	-	-	11	45	2	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15
-	15	-	1	42	123	16	1	36	1	24	5	-	5	13	2	78
-	7	-	-	21	48	16	7	9	3	25	7	3	20	25	14	37
-	4	-	-	13	29	17	1	26	2	8	1	3	1	12	5	22
8	8	-	-	16	59	13	2	15	1	9	1	-	6	6	5	31
-	1	-	-	12	42	13	-	7	-	10	5	-	5	4	1	17
-	12	-	1	63	227	24	-	41	2	13	3	1	3	35	2	117
-	12	-	1	42	114	16	3	29	2	30	1	1	9	8	1	47
8	8	-	-	22	68	13	-	33	1	10	-	-	3	19	1	39
5	5	-	-	10	26	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2
12	3	-	-	71	3	5	-	11	1	12	1	-	2	3	1	16
-	8	-	-	13	70	11	7	26	1	25	-	-	2	11	-	52
1	3	-	-	18	43	10	2	22	1	12	1	-	2	7	2	20
3	3	-	-	8	42	1	-	7	-	13	2	-	2	3	-	26
8	8	-	-	20	41	11	3	13	2	4	1	2	6	11	6	28
8	8	-	-	29	69	12	2	23	1	25	1	-	10	8	-	20
3	3	-	-	8	37	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
5	5	-	-	20	52	16	-	12	-	9	5	-	6	16	-	41
1	1	-	-	12	59	15	2	10	-	10	1	-	2	14	1	29
3	3	-	1	17	76	20	1	13	1	18	-	1	2	12	2	41
4	4	-	1	19	72	7	2	9	1	25	2	-	2	3	1	48
3	3	-	-	17	34	5	-	9	-	10	2	-	2	10	2	25
3	3	-	-	12	53	1	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	7
2	2	-	-	8	29	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
1	52	-	2	143	411	107	2	153	7	76	16	-	14	71	4	221
3	28	-	1	86	302	121	14	69	5	84	13	14	30	65	5	150
10	157	1	6	553	1,573	427	62	491	24	289	38	19	88	234	64	866
-	34	-	-	102	349	82	5	72	2	66	16	-	21	40	9	124

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuber-culosis (all forms)	Dysen-tery	Mala-ria	Syph-illis	Meas-les	Polio-myelitis, polio-encephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
INDIANA—Continued													
Anderson.....	509	-	-	-	2	2	13	-	-	2	-	-	55
East Chicago.....	589	-	1	-	1	-	22	-	-	7	-	1	65
Elkhart.....	353	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	49
Evansville.....	1,711	1	6	-	4	1	25	3	3	15	1	2	147
Hammond.....	696	-	2	-	3	-	17	-	-	2	2	1	69
Kokomo.....	461	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	3	-	51
Lafayette.....	650	1	3	-	1	-	5	1	-	8	-	-	81
Marion.....	392	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	37
Michigan City.....	554	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	6	-	-	51
Mishawaka.....	256	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
Muncie.....	673	-	-	1	1	-	13	-	-	14	1	-	84
New Albany.....	408	-	6	-	-	1	9	-	-	2	3	-	37
Richmond.....	305	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	3	1	-	40
Terre Haute.....	1,060	-	1	-	5	-	30	-	-	6	1	-	130
Bedford.....	184	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	15
Bloomington.....	201	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	25
Columbus.....	209	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	19
Connersville.....	199	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	31
Crawfordsville.....	221	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	26
Elwood.....	173	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	15
Frankfort.....	203	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	13
Goshen.....	143	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	21
Huntington.....	209	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	23
Jeffersonville.....	227	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	21
La Porte.....	331	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	45
Logansport.....	325	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	44
New Castle.....	110	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	12
Peru.....	170	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	20
Shelbyville.....	163	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	15
Vincennes.....	324	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	35
Whiting.....	49	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	6
IOWA													
Des Moines.....	2,094	-	8	-	1	1	34	-	-	26	2	1	316
Burlington.....	453	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	60
Cedar Rapids.....	799	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	4	3	1	126
Clinton.....	437	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	59
Council Bluffs.....	684	-	2	-	1	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	83
Lavenport.....	986	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	6	3	-	141
Dubuque.....	710	-	1	1	-	-	18	-	-	5	-	1	100
Mason City.....	403	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	55
Ottumwa.....	466	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	54
Sioux City.....	1,015	-	1	-	3	5	10	-	-	10	2	2	154
Waterloo.....	411	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	1	54
Ames.....	122	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
Boone.....	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fort Dodge.....	345	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	52
Fort Madison.....	199	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	22
Iowa City.....	744	-	3	1	2	-	15	-	-	12	1	7	146
Keokuk.....	300	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	30
Marshalltown.....	311	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	45
Muscatine.....	302	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	40
Newton.....	145	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
Oskaloosa.....	205	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
KANSAS													
Kansas City.....	1,800	-	3	3	6	1	46	-	-	27	2	17	287
Wichita.....	1,370	-	2	-	2	-	16	-	-	15	-	18	180
Hutchinson.....	371	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	45
Topeka.....	949	-	2	-	4	-	18	-	-	5	1	4	121
Arkansas City.....	132	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	17
Atchison.....	160	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	23
Chamute.....	149	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
Coffeyville.....	207	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
El Dorado.....	173	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	13
Emporia.....	244	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	23
Fort Scott.....	236	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	26
Independence.....	178	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	3	25
Lawrence.....	202	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
Leavenworth.....	263	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	45
Manhattan.....	132	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	16
Newton.....	173	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	26
Ottawa.....	159	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	13
Parsons.....	176	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	17
Pittsburg.....	162	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	22
Salina.....	268	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	4	41
KENTUCKY													
Louisville.....	5,159	1	45	1	9	1	135	3	-	20	20	3	513
Ashland.....	273	1	2	-	-	-	11	1	-	2	1	-	21
Covington.....	1,081	1	2	1	-	-	32	-	1	7	-	-	120
Lexington.....	1,259	1	1	-	2	1	94	6	-	61	-	-	109
Newport.....	261	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	27
Owensboro.....	411	1	4	-	4	1	14	2	-	2	1	1	43
Paducah.....	498	-	4	1	-	3	28	1	-	9	3	-	40

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Nephritis	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other accidents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107-109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	165, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	15	-	-	71	117	47	8	17	4	40	10	-	7	29	7	63
1	8	-	-	38	146	61	8	26	3	47	4	3	13	52	7	75
-	9	-	-	33	118	19	4	16	2	12	4	2	11	20	1	47
1	42	1	3	157	424	154	15	161	11	105	11	12	55	100	8	263
1	27	-	1	50	177	78	33	36	4	49	8	3	26	27	3	77
1	11	1	2	50	131	42	18	45	3	27	4	2	5	22	4	51
-	15	-	-	64	218	32	4	27	1	37	-	-	6	39	6	81
1	7	-	1	63	103	17	1	32	2	25	2	1	3	34	5	47
1	3	-	-	27	94	22	-	33	1	20	2	-	-	11	19	51
2	3	-	-	30	53	25	2	17	1	17	3	-	8	17	6	38
-	14	-	-	61	153	61	6	42	2	41	8	3	11	52	3	102
-	12	-	-	29	119	33	2	29	4	19	2	3	8	26	2	62
-	4	-	-	37	89	19	4	49	-	6	3	-	-	8	4	28
3	30	-	-	83	328	69	13	99	4	50	6	1	17	44	4	136
1	9	-	-	13	35	19	3	17	2	12	1	-	4	13	1	33
-	3	-	-	17	59	24	1	10	-	16	4	2	4	7	2	21
-	4	-	-	39	57	11	2	5	-	12	4	-	4	9	11	25
-	3	-	-	15	50	23	2	14	2	11	2	-	5	15	3	22
-	6	-	1	30	48	12	-	20	-	11	4	-	3	12	4	34
-	5	-	-	14	45	14	1	15	2	8	5	2	3	6	1	27
-	6	-	-	38	54	22	-	20	2	13	1	-	1	13	2	37
-	10	-	-	11	40	7	2	7	1	9	-	-	1	12	1	16
1	9	-	-	23	73	12	3	7	-	13	1	-	3	10	5	23
1	5	-	-	25	52	23	2	18	2	16	4	2	10	10	6	25
-	12	-	-	29	83	21	3	27	3	21	2	-	2	14	12	51
-	8	-	-	32	84	18	1	30	-	19	3	-	9	20	2	49
-	5	-	-	13	35	5	2	7	-	5	-	-	-	4	3	15
-	4	-	-	21	48	8	1	10	-	9	2	-	4	10	1	26
1	3	-	2	18	49	18	1	15	1	5	5	-	3	11	1	10
-	3	1	1	30	104	22	2	19	4	14	5	-	11	9	6	47
-	1	-	-	3	18	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	4	1	3
1	63	-	1	176	645	103	10	88	6	83	18	3	22	126	14	346
-	16	-	-	46	110	22	2	53	4	18	7	-	1	29	10	70
-	25	-	1	76	251	38	6	35	2	56	9	-	13	37	7	102
-	14	-	-	44	124	31	1	20	2	21	6	-	5	25	6	71
-	26	-	-	64	195	40	2	41	1	50	5	-	4	44	7	110
-	21	-	4	89	294	74	6	69	3	50	15	2	10	52	4	121
-	24	-	1	94	206	25	3	25	3	40	6	-	9	49	6	95
-	10	-	-	33	134	18	2	12	1	30	4	1	3	38	3	70
1	12	1	-	44	111	35	2	40	3	31	3	1	3	38	-	73
-	26	-	-	88	290	54	4	54	4	64	7	1	10	59	11	156
-	12	-	-	40	143	26	1	32	1	16	4	-	7	14	5	45
-	4	-	-	19	29	3	-	4	-	12	-	-	3	5	1	25
-	5	-	-	18	41	7	-	13	1	6	-	-	5	6	-	20
-	13	-	1	23	85	17	4	41	1	41	-	-	6	5	-	20
-	5	-	-	25	61	11	1	11	1	23	4	1	4	9	11	49
1	22	-	-	39	132	44	5	7	7	17	-	-	1	12	-	29
1	11	-	-	56	81	13	1	34	3	51	2	-	7	30	3	180
1	9	-	-	24	98	12	1	19	2	25	1	-	6	17	-	31
-	10	-	1	34	97	14	1	21	1	21	1	1	3	16	5	46
-	3	-	-	14	39	7	-	15	1	13	4	-	1	20	4	35
-	7	-	-	35	57	15	1	12	-	11	1	-	-	8	1	20
-	3	-	-	23	31	5	-	13	1	4	-	1	1	6	2	20
-	4	-	-	12	56	7	3	17	1	8	1	-	1	3	1	20
-	4	-	-	8	37	6	1	10	1	6	-	-	4	12	6	29
-	1	-	-	22	60	15	4	19	-	11	-	-	1	18	5	20
-	6	-	-	24	50	8	-	21	1	12	1	1	7	10	1	13
-	8	-	-	27	58	10	4	31	3	10	-	-	2	20	7	38
-	6	-	-	21	83	7	1	17	1	8	2	2	1	19	2	37
-	9	-	-	16	35	11	1	13	3	7	3	1	3	10	-	31
-	5	-	-	27	57	8	-	19	2	7	4	-	4	12	1	25
-	10	-	-	31	85	10	-	37	2	11	-	-	9	10	1	21
-	3	-	-	16	51	4	-	6	1	7	1	-	-	5	3	16
-	2	-	-	25	46	9	-	12	1	12	-	-	1	6	1	27
-	8	-	-	20	53	6	1	12	-	9	2	-	2	10	1	16
-	5	-	-	15	55	7	-	14	-	2	1	-	1	9	-	47
-	4	-	-	33	52	4	-	9	-	4	2	-	3	10	4	9
-	4	-	-	27	61	5	2	19	-	31	3	-	9	23	10	40
7	114	1	2	402	1,617	385	78	346	20	318	28	42	99	218	42	689
-	9	-	1	26	67	23	7	17	2	20	1	2	6	19	4	30
-	27	-	1	92	299	74	27	76	7	69	9	9	12	65	5	145
2	27	1	2	112	336	104	12	56	6	39	8	9	8	55	8	199
-	5	-	-	29	100	24	4	18	1	6	1	1	1	5	3	24
2	10	-	-	26	93	36	4	31	4	35	1	2	13	16	8	57
1	5	1	2	43	142	41	4	33	2	26	3	4	5	26	6	65

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Bowling Green.....	247	1	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	1	27
Fort Thomas.....	72	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
Frankfort.....	197	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	11
Henderson.....	234	-	1	-	-	-	8	1	-	3	1	-	15
Hopkinsville.....	245	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	26
Middlesborough.....	165	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	3	-	-	20
LOUISIANA													
New Orleans.....	7,965	7	11	-	8	5	535	8	-	154	-	5	855
Alexandria.....	376	2	1	-	1	-	9	-	1	5	-	-	32
Baton Rouge.....	372	-	-	-	5	1	9	-	-	6	-	-	31
Monroe.....	694	3	-	-	6	-	17	2	5	9	-	-	57
Shreveport.....	1,657	9	2	-	8	8	75	5	-	40	-	1	202
Bogalusa.....	194	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	14
Gretna.....	82	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Lafayette.....	417	2	-	-	2	-	22	1	-	4	-	-	37
Lake Charles.....	361	-	-	-	2	1	13	1	1	5	-	-	25
New Iberia.....	173	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	15
MAINE													
Bangor.....	687	1	2	-	-	-	27	-	-	6	-	-	100
Lewiston.....	749	-	6	-	2	2	10	-	-	3	1	-	105
Portland.....	1,514	-	26	1	1	2	21	1	-	5	1	1	168
Auburn.....	163	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	25
Augusta.....	319	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	13	-	-	24
Bath.....	153	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	19
Biddeford.....	265	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	40
South Portland.....	147	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Waterville.....	277	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	40
Westbrook.....	119	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8
MARYLAND													
Baltimore.....	12,926	2	80	1	15	7	524	8	-	145	3	-	1,577
Cumberland.....	681	1	3	-	6	-	6	-	-	5	-	1	80
Hagerstown.....	515	2	2	-	1	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	62
Annapolis.....	183	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	15
Cambridge.....	174	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	17
District 12 (Baltimore Co.) <sup>2</sup> .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
District 13 (Baltimore Co.) <sup>2</sup> .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
Frederick.....	256	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	25
Salisbury.....	329	-	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	26
MASSACHUSETTS													
Boston.....	12,269	2	59	9	13	5	494	-	-	100	3	8	1,697
Cambridge.....	1,589	-	5	-	-	1	54	-	-	7	-	-	226
Fall River.....	1,730	-	2	-	6	-	65	-	-	7	2	-	393
Lowell.....	1,526	1	1	-	-	-	38	2	-	8	1	-	172
New Bedford.....	1,315	-	8	-	1	1	34	1	-	7	2	1	170
Somerville.....	950	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	3	-	-	121
Springfield.....	1,985	-	2	-	-	-	38	-	-	6	-	2	274
Worcester.....	2,840	-	6	1	1	-	74	1	-	23	1	1	367
Arlington (town).....	395	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	53
Belmont (town).....	148	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	17
Beverly.....	349	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	57
Brockton.....	896	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	119
Brookline (town).....	670	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	175
Chelsea.....	642	-	3	1	-	-	17	-	-	9	-	-	91
Chicopee.....	253	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	37
Brewster.....	319	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	36
Fitchburg.....	446	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	58
Haverhill.....	657	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	88
Holyoke.....	777	1	3	-	1	-	10	1	-	8	-	-	99
Lawrence.....	1,020	1	1	-	1	-	15	-	-	6	-	-	133
Lynn.....	1,247	-	3	-	3	-	17	-	-	3	-	1	171
Walden.....	623	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	100
Medford.....	525	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	84
Melrose.....	352	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	55
Newton.....	630	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	4	1	-	84
Pittsfield.....	668	-	1	-	4	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	110
Quincy.....	805	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	109
Revere.....	279	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	35
Salem.....	578	-	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	82
Taunton.....	654	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	17	-	-	59
Waltham.....	543	-	1	-	-	-	108	-	-	4	-	-	65
Watertown (town).....	222	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	34
Adams (town).....	112	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
Amesbury (town).....	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Andover (town).....	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	21
Athol (town).....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Attleboro.....	339	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	5	-	-	40
Braintree (town).....	166	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	18
Clinton (town).....	191	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Danvers (town).....	455	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	15	-	-	28

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influ- enza	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines /	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases pecu- liar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill- defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107- 109,55	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	7	1	-	17	48	11	5	32	2	23	2	3	11	11	6	27
1	1	-	-	10	28	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	8	-	7
6	-	-	-	26	40	20	1	16	3	8	2	2	4	10	6	37
1	1	-	-	43	46	10	2	31	1	15	5	-	5	16	2	28
4	1	1	-	23	60	12	4	32	1	13	1	2	4	9	3	38
1	1	-	-	16	22	9	4	10	1	15	2	3	4	16	7	20
9	179	7	6	544	2,358	598	29	524	64	499	26	71	95	377	32	1,001
1	6	-	1	23	96	30	3	26	3	41	1	3	9	20	11	52
2	8	-	-	24	114	25	5	40	2	17	6	4	14	10	16	34
1	15	2	-	55	154	47	3	54	12	46	3	7	14	43	12	126
1	33	3	2	99	352	118	8	165	13	134	12	14	18	72	15	269
1	6	2	1	14	52	21	1	12	2	18	-	5	2	14	3	23
1	1	-	-	5	33	4	2	10	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	11
1	6	-	-	23	71	35	8	29	8	60	1	3	1	23	7	76
1	4	-	-	27	86	22	2	37	3	36	2	1	6	16	19	52
1	1	-	-	16	42	11	1	23	3	10	-	2	5	3	8	23
1	11	-	1	60	179	37	3	29	3	28	4	1	8	34	24	129
2	16	-	-	73	184	40	11	69	4	60	9	1	4	47	7	95
1	43	-	3	124	448	114	28	68	6	121	8	2	18	80	25	197
1	2	-	-	20	56	7	-	14	-	4	2	-	-	9	8	12
1	7	-	-	24	84	28	3	30	1	16	3	1	1	23	1	44
1	8	-	-	15	40	13	-	19	1	6	-	-	3	10	2	14
1	1	-	-	19	57	31	3	12	1	21	-	-	4	16	1	43
1	1	-	-	20	54	9	3	9	1	-	3	3	2	6	3	13
1	8	-	-	22	78	17	1	16	3	25	1	1	1	11	3	41
1	1	-	-	14	36	7	1	16	1	7	4	-	-	9	1	12
16	559	-	26	869	4,011	981	191	1,067	43	645	119	109	186	534	25	1,383
1	25	1	-	38	169	37	19	73	1	60	4	1	6	32	1	113
1	16	-	2	42	165	29	5	44	3	26	11	4	13	24	1	50
1	6	-	1	15	61	12	1	17	2	9	5	3	6	16	2	7
1	6	-	-	12	60	8	2	23	1	6	-	2	2	7	1	20
1	3	-	-	2	32	4	-	10	-	2	4	-	2	7	-	3
1	2	1	-	4	29	3	-	5	-	3	2	-	3	7	-	5
1	8	-	-	22	88	8	1	24	1	18	4	1	6	7	1	32
1	18	-	-	22	72	22	4	36	4	24	3	3	13	16	1	53
10	356	1	90	873	4,050	859	89	439	47	597	81	14	85	626	12	1,650
1	57	-	-	156	520	89	7	62	11	64	14	-	8	82	4	215
1	73	-	5	94	562	69	21	89	7	90	11	1	8	49	1	174
1	48	-	-	164	490	70	22	123	6	64	5	-	15	55	7	234
1	31	-	-	152	470	86	12	57	3	51	12	-	7	36	4	168
1	55	-	-	89	565	52	2	61	4	26	7	1	10	42	2	119
1	57	1	6	162	660	103	7	118	6	107	16	2	17	65	5	310
1	86	-	2	194	1,051	180	8	165	10	153	28	1	35	155	4	314
1	5	-	-	51	145	28	2	23	-	3	3	-	11	15	-	47
1	4	-	-	23	10	10	-	13	1	-	2	-	-	6	-	11
1	17	-	-	36	127	12	1	15	2	16	1	1	2	15	1	44
1	35	-	1	100	291	44	4	39	5	56	9	-	19	52	7	108
1	22	-	-	63	226	26	1	36	-	11	6	-	1	15	1	72
1	22	-	-	45	231	36	1	21	2	31	4	2	8	25	1	92
1	5	-	-	30	81	15	-	25	-	2	4	1	3	13	1	29
1	9	-	1	35	145	16	-	16	3	14	-	-	4	13	1	24
1	10	-	-	48	163	34	-	24	4	20	6	1	4	14	-	51
1	23	-	-	76	234	33	1	22	1	20	6	1	3	30	22	88
1	27	-	-	75	277	29	3	60	4	47	5	-	10	39	2	75
1	34	-	4	124	558	49	4	58	4	46	10	1	8	48	1	113
1	29	-	2	156	422	71	3	89	7	55	11	1	7	64	3	149
1	22	-	1	48	245	28	2	36	5	19	3	-	6	26	1	71
1	10	-	1	47	248	18	1	37	3	12	5	1	2	18	-	36
1	17	-	-	33	109	22	-	21	1	17	6	-	6	22	4	55
1	24	-	-	79	247	41	1	28	-	11	5	-	3	26	3	64
1	20	-	-	54	232	26	1	35	2	41	4	1	2	33	7	84
1	8	-	-	82	500	53	4	37	-	33	7	1	2	48	1	100
1	9	-	-	36	118	9	-	20	1	12	2	1	1	9	4	18
1	22	-	-	61	184	37	15	18	2	37	2	1	1	21	2	72
1	17	-	1	50	220	74	2	37	3	15	7	1	1	34	12	75
1	10	-	-	36	134	30	2	24	-	24	4	1	2	29	1	68
1	10	-	-	23	99	11	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	17
1	5	-	-	9	41	1	-	9	-	5	1	-	3	9	-	12
1	2	-	-	12	47	9	-	15	1	3	-	-	2	4	-	12
1	4	-	-	7	39	2	-	8	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	5
1	4	-	-	5	44	1	-	9	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	7
1	10	-	-	36	84	20	1	22	3	27	3	1	6	12	-	47
1	5	-	-	11	70	9	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	9
1	12	-	-	16	67	12	1	5	-	14	1	-	1	3	-	27
1	15	-	1	17	229	38	5	9	-	-	3	-	2	30	4	47

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Polio-myelitis, poli-en-cephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued													
Dedham (town).....	112	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	18
Easthampton (town).....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Fairhaven (town).....	93	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
Framingham (town).....	286	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	37
Gardner.....	345	1	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	1	-	36
Gloucester.....	286	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	23
Greenfield (town).....	276	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	42
Leominster.....	243	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
Lexington (town).....	166	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	-	-	15
Marblehead (town).....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Marlborough.....	195	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	21
Methuen (town).....	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Milford (town).....	215	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
Milton (town).....	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Natick (town).....	171	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
Needham (town).....	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Newburyport.....	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
North Adams.....	271	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	36
Northampton.....	609	-	-	-	1	-	26	-	-	18	-	-	61
North Attleborough (town).....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
Northbridge (town).....	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
Norwood (town).....	205	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Peabody.....	179	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	21
Plymouth (town).....	166	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	25
Reading (town).....	85	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
Saugus (town).....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Southbridge (town).....	134	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	18
Stoneham (town).....	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Swampscott (town).....	90	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
Wakefield (town).....	117	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
Webster (town).....	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Wellesley (town).....	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Westfield.....	272	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	36
West Springfield (town).....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Weymouth (town).....	286	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	28
Winchester (town).....	143	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	22
Winthrop (town).....	200	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	30
Woburn.....	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
MICHIGAN													
Detroit.....	15,485	2	78	3	23	11	760	2	-	135	22	4	1,867
Flint.....	1,503	-	4	-	8	-	19	-	-	10	3	1	174
Grand Rapids.....	1,868	-	2	-	1	-	14	-	-	4	1	1	284
Ann Arbor.....	984	1	4	-	2	-	30	1	-	13	-	2	195
Battle Creek.....	745	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-	2	1	1	91
Bay City.....	729	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	6	-	1	93
Dearborn.....	343	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	38
Hamtramck.....	357	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	28
Highland Park.....	847	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	6	-	-	83
Jackson.....	815	-	-	-	4	-	14	-	-	7	1	-	99
Kalamazoo.....	1,052	1	-	-	4	1	18	-	-	37	2	-	118
Lansing.....	1,043	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	2	123
Muskegon.....	727	-	1	-	2	-	6	4	-	4	-	2	87
Pontiac.....	948	-	1	-	1	1	1E	1	-	23	2	-	69
Port Huron.....	448	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	2	46
Royal Oak.....	154	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	10
Saginaw.....	1,126	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	11	1	-	133
Wyandotte.....	243	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	35
Adrian.....	226	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	20
Alpena.....	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Benton Harbor.....	253	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	21
Birmingham.....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ecorse.....	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8
Escanaba.....	230	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	26
Ferndale.....	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Grosse Pointe Park.....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Holland.....	171	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
Iron Mountain.....	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
Ironwood.....	103	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	10
Lincoln Park.....	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Marquette.....	221	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	31
Menominee.....	149	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
Midland.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Monroe.....	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	21
Mount Clemens.....	314	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	-	27
Muskegon Heights.....	72	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
Niles.....	158	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	12
Owosso.....	228	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	31
River Rouge.....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6
St. Clair Shores.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Sault Ste. Marie.....	224	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	22
Traverse City.....	181	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	14
Ipsilanti.....	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
MINNESOTA													
Duluth.....	1,336	-	-	3	3	1	8	-	-	15	2	2	188
Minneapolis.....	5,697	-	30	-	6	4	59	1	-	34	-	7	940
St. Paul.....	3,217	-	3	1	1	1	79	-	1	41	1	-	562

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943--Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	83	90-95	107- 109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	2	-	-	13	45	3	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	6	-	15
-	3	-	-	5	23	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
-	5	-	-	16	35	4	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	11
1	4	-	-	51	107	15	1	7	-	-	3	-	4	22	1	35
-	11	-	1	31	115	25	4	30	1	14	2	-	4	18	2	39
-	6	-	-	23	105	16	1	41	-	7	2	-	1	16	2	35
-	12	-	-	25	79	18	2	24	1	11	4	-	7	16	4	30
-	7	-	1	32	113	8	1	5	-	15	4	1	1	5	1	19
-	3	-	-	12	70	16	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	11
-	1	-	-	6	50	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	13
-	2	-	-	20	81	7	-	17	2	10	3	-	2	7	-	21
-	5	-	-	34	75	10	-	12	-	8	3	-	-	10	-	19
-	6	-	-	21	79	13	1	16	-	9	2	1	3	10	1	31
-	5	-	-	16	76	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	12
-	5	1	-	23	68	6	2	13	-	8	-	-	2	8	-	16
-	2	-	-	17	47	6	1	3	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	11
-	1	-	-	28	61	20	2	11	1	12	7	1	3	8	1	19
-	4	-	-	26	111	14	1	30	2	8	1	-	-	10	-	26
-	20	-	1	56	216	36	2	25	-	17	2	-	6	26	-	96
-	8	-	-	11	38	5	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	7
-	3	-	-	7	42	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1
-	11	-	-	21	54	14	-	14	-	11	-	-	10	7	-	30
-	8	-	-	26	70	7	-	8	1	3	1	-	3	11	-	16
-	7	-	1	18	55	8	1	15	-	7	2	-	3	6	-	15
-	4	-	-	12	40	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	8
-	3	-	-	7	41	2	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	4	1	5
-	7	-	-	10	50	4	-	9	1	10	-	-	2	-	-	19
-	3	-	-	14	55	8	1	17	-	7	-	-	-	7	2	16
-	5	-	-	14	36	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	12
-	1	-	-	21	41	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	18
-	3	-	-	9	45	7	1	5	1	6	1	-	-	2	1	4
-	3	-	-	4	25	3	-	3	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	11
-	3	1	-	18	73	11	1	15	2	10	4	-	3	11	3	31
-	2	-	-	15	34	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	8
-	7	-	-	19	123	19	-	13	1	21	2	-	7	16	1	25
-	4	-	-	8	43	6	2	8	1	15	-	-	-	9	2	20
-	7	-	-	23	80	3	-	13	-	5	2	-	-	14	-	19
-	5	-	-	19	65	6	-	6	-	17	-	-	4	14	-	19
20	419	1	10	1,119	4,383	1,074	105	762	83	989	132	119	253	496	152	1,981
1	37	-	2	119	374	136	7	95	11	135	15	2	39	64	30	217
2	55	-	3	191	661	96	11	86	8	96	9	2	26	69	15	231
2	15	-	-	60	185	54	12	34	6	61	8	-	7	32	5	235
-	10	-	2	71	217	50	5	28	9	57	8	-	11	28	16	130
-	19	-	1	59	193	60	8	45	3	62	7	3	7	26	19	111
-	9	-	1	32	147	26	-	15	-	30	4	-	3	9	-	26
-	7	-	-	17	110	30	3	17	2	39	4	4	13	9	3	58
1	22	-	-	46	171	43	3	36	5	67	6	2	11	18	5	114
-	27	-	-	79	249	41	19	27	7	50	5	2	16	25	16	126
-	28	-	-	118	314	53	5	71	2	34	6	2	11	50	26	147
-	26	-	2	105	295	58	15	65	5	92	9	-	19	51	20	144
-	15	-	1	58	176	73	13	24	3	97	2	2	15	21	13	106
-	21	-	1	87	234	87	5	46	3	85	5	2	19	47	37	153
-	13	-	1	55	132	32	3	30	2	30	3	2	8	27	2	69
-	3	-	-	10	61	9	1	5	1	13	3	1	9	5	2	16
-	2	1	-	104	344	66	3	61	10	101	8	2	25	37	24	149
-	11	-	-	28	91	31	4	9	3	34	3	1	22	18	4	45
1	4	-	-	37	57	18	3	23	-	11	2	-	3	11	9	24
-	6	-	1	15	68	9	1	4	1	8	1	-	2	16	3	19
-	8	-	-	28	87	19	4	7	2	17	3	2	2	9	1	37
-	1	-	-	4	19	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	2
-	1	-	-	4	14	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	4	4	4
-	11	-	-	36	67	12	1	14	-	13	-	1	10	9	-	28
-	-	-	-	11	41	-	1	7	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	9
-	-	-	-	14	25	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	12
-	7	-	-	14	54	9	1	8	-	10	-	-	4	9	6	24
-	-	-	-	9	33	-	-	4	1	8	-	-	2	9	-	30
-	2	-	-	11	34	8	1	15	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	8
-	2	-	-	3	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
-	7	-	2	21	58	15	1	22	1	17	2	-	2	10	5	22
-	6	-	-	22	46	8	-	12	1	2	2	-	-	6	1	21
-	2	-	-	5	18	2	-	11	1	1	-	-	1	5	1	5
-	4	-	-	15	69	37	2	10	2	49	1	-	11	14	4	34
-	9	-	-	35	61	28	3	21	2	47	4	2	13	18	2	32
-	1	-	-	6	31	3	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	9
-	4	-	-	20	40	10	-	10	1	12	6	-	4	9	-	22
-	10	-	-	19	71	13	-	13	-	16	4	-	6	12	2	29
-	3	-	-	10	37	5	1	5	-	6	1	1	1	6	1	6
-	2	-	-	7	17	3	-	3	-	1	5	-	-	1	2	5
-	7	-	-	22	72	13	1	8	-	22	1	1	2	19	4	25
-	3	-	-	25	59	19	2	6	1	15	3	-	3	5	1	19
-	3	-	-	17	46	11	1	5	-	17	2	-	7	5	-	18
-	34	-	6	102	464	102	3	35	6	66	16	2	26	69	3	180
2	185	-	10	585	1,666	387	20	191	19	288	50	14	56	290	9	884
5	98	-	2	320	918	232	17	108	14	168	18	3	21	167	10	426

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes)

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	15-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Rochester.....	1,086	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	7	-	1	276
Albert Lea.....	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Austin.....	178	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	20
Brainerd.....	193	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	1	-	30
Faribault.....	205	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	19
Fergus Falls.....	407	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	15	-	-	31
Hibbing.....	176	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	21
Mankato.....	293	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	44
St. Cloud.....	336	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	41
South St. Paul.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Virginia.....	121	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	16
Winona.....	306	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	50
MISSISSIPPI													
Jackson.....	943	-	2	2	2	4	15	1	2	16	1	1	92
Meridian.....	650	-	1	-	-	-	17	3	-	8	-	-	61
Biloxi.....	261	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	20
Clarksdale.....	142	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	6
Columbus.....	184	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	19
Greenville.....	461	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	1	10	1	-	44
Greenwood.....	235	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	1	7	1	-	11
Gulfport.....	226	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	22
Hattiesburg.....	312	-	1	-	3	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	26
Laurel.....	359	-	1	-	1	-	16	-	-	4	-	-	27
Matchez.....	207	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	2	1	-	22
Vicksburg.....	489	1	1	-	1	1	20	-	1	17	1	-	34
MISSOURI													
Kansas City.....	5,729	-	19	4	15	1	175	1	-	78	8	22	672
St. Louis.....	12,047	3	45	-	23	4	394	7	1	208	8	1	1,668
Joplin.....	712	2	-	-	-	2	35	-	-	12	1	-	61
St. Joseph.....	1,474	1	1	-	3	-	32	4	-	29	3	3	182
Springfield.....	958	5	2	-	4	3	33	1	-	5	5	2	87
University City.....	143	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
Cape Girardeau.....	410	3	1	-	5	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	37
Carthage.....	158	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	15
Clayton.....	421	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	14	-	-	37
Columbia.....	298	-	-	1	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	73
Hannibal.....	365	-	1	-	1	-	8	1	-	2	-	1	42
Independence.....	234	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	29
Jefferson City.....	272	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	-	1	-	-	15
Kirkville.....	284	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	34
Kirkwood.....	101	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	12
Maplewood.....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
Woberly.....	240	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	-	26
Poplar Bluff.....	242	2	-	-	5	1	10	2	2	1	2	-	18
Richmond Heights.....	358	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	4	-	-	66
St. Charles.....	181	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	19
Sedalia.....	319	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	4	1	-	32
Webster Groves.....	108	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
MONTANA													
Butte.....	489	-	-	-	2	-	19	1	-	1	-	-	64
Great Falls.....	445	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	61
Anaconda.....	128	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	14
Billings.....	345	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	2	39
Helena.....	172	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	18
Missoula.....	319	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	49
NEBRASKA													
Omaha.....	3,016	-	1	3	7	2	63	1	-	33	2	12	436
Lincoln.....	1,116	-	2	-	-	-	9	1	-	6	-	7	157
Beatrice.....	195	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	26
Fremont.....	212	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	28
Grand Island.....	328	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	31
Hastings.....	244	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	31
Norfolk.....	203	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	29
North Platte.....	129	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
Scottsbluff.....	184	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	26
NEVADA													
Reno.....	252	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	31
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Concord.....	627	-	1	-	-	-	19	-	1	21	-	-	55
Manchester.....	931	-	1	-	3	-	18	-	-	2	-	1	120
Nashua.....	361	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	46
Berlin.....	187	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	26
Claremont (town).....	138	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
Dover.....	200	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	17
Keene.....	245	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	54
Laconia.....	249	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	20
Portsmouth.....	212	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	29
Rochester.....	175	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	21

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

171

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

(of death are those of the 1958 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra-cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Nephritis	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other accidents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	83	90-95	107-109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	10	-	-	65	168	93	10	35	1	41	3	-	4	31	10	314
-	11	-	-	18	46	12	1	10	1	14	-	1	2	11	2	18
-	7	-	-	20	42	8	-	4	-	19	1	1	4	11	6	33
-	6	-	-	26	47	14	1	6	1	16	1	-	1	16	1	19
-	3	-	-	14	64	14	-	14	-	22	-	-	1	9	2	35
1	6	-	-	36	81	54	-	10	-	6	2	1	1	17	2	124
7	7	-	-	13	59	7	-	3	1	17	2	-	1	15	2	21
-	7	-	-	28	87	15	1	14	1	18	1	-	2	14	6	46
-	11	-	-	30	82	30	1	14	2	30	2	1	9	13	-	61
-	1	-	-	1	14	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
-	6	-	-	9	39	6	-	2	2	9	2	-	1	6	-	15
-	18	-	-	35	80	18	1	20	2	15	3	1	2	17	2	31
-	-	23	5	57	153	73	5	92	11	67	3	17	17	52	68	161
-	10	3	-	56	112	54	7	55	11	41	3	13	12	26	57	99
-	-	4	-	16	54	27	1	17	1	30	2	4	3	21	13	38
-	-	1	-	17	26	11	2	15	-	6	1	1	6	7	23	10
-	4	1	-	18	32	9	5	21	3	12	1	2	4	3	18	19
-	3	-	-	58	77	27	6	35	8	32	3	-	10	34	35	57
-	4	-	-	19	41	15	3	43	1	10	1	2	3	11	22	26
1	2	-	-	17	58	10	2	17	-	23	3	6	3	14	6	28
4	4	-	-	37	50	18	1	30	7	32	2	5	5	12	22	47
2	5	-	-	40	46	23	3	28	6	33	4	12	9	14	5	58
6	6	-	-	9	40	8	3	55	5	10	1	-	2	2	15	18
-	8	3	-	48	66	35	2	52	5	21	2	7	8	36	33	86
4	134	2	9	450	1,790	444	28	397	22	268	46	37	55	251	39	778
10	342	3	7	878	3,529	817	47	1,089	49	508	104	63	109	504	22	1,604
-	7	1	4	52	151	54	23	62	10	47	9	4	17	29	7	122
1	30	2	4	140	429	133	13	111	6	40	11	7	10	82	2	215
2	21	-	2	69	232	67	18	92	9	53	6	2	21	39	6	172
-	4	-	-	6	62	5	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18
-	15	-	-	35	95	25	11	30	5	37	4	1	5	31	1	63
7	7	-	-	24	26	8	1	13	-	14	1	1	1	10	4	31
-	9	-	-	27	113	21	1	29	3	19	8	4	39	38	1	53
8	8	-	-	29	69	26	2	18	2	13	1	2	2	10	2	35
9	9	-	-	33	117	11	2	49	1	22	1	2	5	17	-	38
7	7	-	-	17	67	20	-	17	3	15	4	-	4	13	4	28
10	10	-	-	30	60	24	5	23	-	21	4	2	3	15	2	40
5	5	-	-	31	57	25	5	28	3	13	1	1	6	19	4	54
2	2	-	-	8	40	6	-	12	-	2	2	-	2	5	1	6
1	1	-	-	17	41	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6
-	3	-	-	14	72	23	-	21	2	7	2	-	3	21	10	26
-	3	-	-	26	38	14	9	23	5	28	1	1	8	16	-	27
-	9	-	-	17	84	23	7	27	1	32	1	-	1	15	1	61
-	1	-	-	10	62	10	1	23	1	7	1	1	2	11	1	23
-	10	-	-	29	114	14	3	34	1	21	-	-	3	9	1	35
-	3	-	-	12	45	3	-	17	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	8
-	-	13	2	30	142	24	8	29	1	34	6	1	-	38	10	64
-	14	-	-	53	139	28	-	39	1	36	1	-	5	13	2	60
-	2	-	-	10	46	6	1	3	1	10	1	-	1	5	3	22
-	9	-	-	26	88	14	2	12	3	33	2	-	9	21	10	66
-	6	-	-	5	55	5	-	25	1	6	4	1	1	14	1	23
1	9	-	-	37	94	17	1	14	-	15	4	-	-	15	4	52
3	80	-	6	238	882	176	9	187	14	147	38	13	35	151	39	458
1	26	-	-	111	286	50	3	91	2	66	8	2	13	60	14	201
-	4	-	-	24	46	8	3	17	3	11	-	-	1	13	3	33
-	9	-	-	20	50	13	1	26	1	18	3	-	3	13	5	19
11	11	-	-	27	99	16	1	14	2	31	3	2	6	12	4	60
6	6	-	-	31	52	19	1	16	-	21	4	-	4	12	2	40
8	8	-	-	12	54	10	3	20	1	22	1	-	4	6	3	26
2	2	-	-	12	32	11	-	16	1	12	2	-	-	5	-	23
1	6	-	-	19	43	12	2	9	-	23	-	2	7	7	2	21
-	5	-	1	7	82	17	-	7	3	16	4	2	1	14	1	36
-	14	-	-	65	210	53	2	39	4	26	6	-	5	25	1	80
1	32	-	-	96	292	59	15	36	6	56	13	1	7	38	17	117
-	15	-	2	33	122	11	2	38	1	18	-	-	5	20	4	56
-	6	-	-	11	53	14	-	21	3	20	1	-	-	4	-	20
-	1	-	2	14	29	14	1	6	1	5	1	-	2	5	4	30
-	8	-	1	31	61	11	-	5	-	12	3	-	4	6	8	31
9	9	-	-	25	76	24	1	10	1	17	3	-	3	4	5	33
4	4	-	-	29	72	16	1	15	1	18	1	1	1	13	6	46
3	3	-	-	16	48	12	1	21	2	18	5	-	5	10	3	30
5	5	-	1	16	47	11	-	12	3	22	-	-	2	7	2	21

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Polio-myelitis, poli-en-cephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
NEW JERSEY													
Camden.....	1,790	2	17	1	7	4	32	1	1	12	3	2	192
Elizabeth.....	1,344	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	9	-	-	187
Jersey City.....	4,028	1	4	-	1	2	228	1	-	16	2	-	579
Newark.....	5,550	2	13	-	1	-	144	-	-	36	1	1	724
Paterson.....	1,973	-	2	1	-	-	24	-	-	14	-	-	252
Trenton.....	2,027	2	3	-	-	2	54	1	-	41	1	3	217
Atlantic City.....	1,036	-	10	-	-	-	22	-	-	16	1	-	99
Bayonne.....	635	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	6	1	-	102
Belleville.....	188	1	20	1	3	1	14	-	-	1	-	-	13
Bloomfield.....	266	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	36
Clifton.....	270	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	34
East Orange.....	625	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	126
Garfield.....	113	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
Hackensack.....	612	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	74
Hoboken.....	694	-	2	-	-	-	31	-	-	1	2	-	65
Irvington.....	498	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	63
Kearny.....	387	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	48
Montclair.....	411	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	51
New Brunswick.....	609	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	79
North Bergen (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	247	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	41
Orange.....	830	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	-	116
Passaic.....	881	-	2	-	1	-	13	-	-	6	-	-	127
Perth Amboy.....	488	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	68
Plainfield.....	563	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	78
Teaneck (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	366	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	50
Union City.....	358	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	45
West New York.....	186	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	31
West Orange.....	143	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	167	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	27
Asbury Park.....	142	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	14
Bergenfield.....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Bridgeton.....	273	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	33
Burlington.....	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16
Carteret.....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Cliffside Park.....	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	19
Collingswood.....	102	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
Cranford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Dover.....	225	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	29
Englewood.....	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	51
Gloucester City.....	115	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	15
Harrison.....	75	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8
Hawthorne.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Linden.....	102	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
Lodi.....	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Long Branch.....	538	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	65
Lyndhurst (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Maplewood (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	139	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	23
Millburn (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
Millville.....	218	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	27
Morristown.....	355	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	45
Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	409	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	36
North Plainfield.....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Nutley.....	133	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	20
Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	108	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	14
Phillipsburg.....	304	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	32
Pleasantville.....	99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
Rahway.....	248	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	27
Red Bank.....	133	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Ridgefield Park.....	64	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
Ridgewood.....	111	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
Roselle.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
Rutherford.....	135	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
South Orange.....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
South River.....	55	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
Summit.....	276	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	36
Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	125	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	24
Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	361	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	38
Westfield.....	104	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	18
NEW MEXICO													
Albuquerque.....	659	-	2	-	3	1	90	8	-	7	-	1	66
Clovis.....	176	-	-	-	1	2	10	-	-	1	1	1	13
Hobbs.....	53	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Roswell.....	190	-	1	-	1	-	12	2	1	1	-	-	18
Santa Fe.....	216	1	-	-	4	-	14	12	-	5	-	-	21
NEW YORK													
Albany.....	2,075	-	8	-	-	-	69	-	-	24	1	1	306
Buffalo.....	7,960	1	30	2	13	3	336	8	-	73	10	7	1,006
New York City <sup>4</sup> .....	83,337	4	246	13	43	16	3,654	9	4	961	20	17	13,170
Rochester.....	4,152	-	8	1	2	1	78	-	-	58	-	-	579
Syracuse.....	2,663	-	15	1	7	-	27	-	-	12	2	1	333
Utica.....	1,664	-	1	-	3	-	20	1	-	29	2	-	220
Yonkers.....	1,337	-	4	-	-	-	48	-	-	5	-	-	175

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylinism)	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Nephritis	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other accidents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	83	90-95	107-109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
1	62	-	2	138	501	135	17	134	16	129	19	9	44	89	6	214
4	40	-	2	120	428	90	-	50	10	74	9	4	29	72	22	186
10	116	-	5	297	1,425	247	23	157	14	207	21	11	31	192	15	423
18	204	1	11	351	1,955	290	22	320	18	265	60	23	98	238	39	717
5	87	-	10	194	619	99	30	102	7	104	19	5	26	81	9	283
4	80	1	7	151	561	154	27	112	9	142	14	5	32	78	10	296
4	32	-	1	89	330	80	2	115	4	33	11	-	13	54	3	117
2	24	-	1	56	221	40	7	33	-	16	9	1	4	33	2	66
5	8	-	-	11	62	10	-	16	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	25
1	1	-	-	30	104	5	-	37	-	-	6	-	-	9	5	21
1	11	-	-	26	118	11	-	20	-	2	8	-	2	3	1	29
1	21	-	-	68	234	27	-	45	5	17	7	2	-	7	3	62
2	2	-	-	8	57	5	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	8
3	29	-	2	46	199	35	10	33	2	45	8	2	13	23	3	80
2	29	-	1	47	288	55	2	33	5	22	6	2	9	35	-	77
1	18	-	-	49	209	15	-	36	-	13	5	1	6	9	-	60
1	10	-	1	24	161	20	1	21	-	12	1	-	12	37	4	35
1	15	-	-	41	150	16	1	46	2	15	4	1	-	14	4	43
2	11	-	1	59	162	48	5	28	2	46	8	1	10	23	12	97
1	6	-	1	26	114	6	1	18	2	2	6	-	3	3	1	15
1	24	-	-	65	268	50	1	65	4	54	6	-	6	33	9	104
4	33	-	2	65	215	63	7	47	7	67	16	-	15	42	6	142
1	19	-	1	41	130	25	2	40	2	37	6	1	12	34	2	54
2	22	-	-	61	162	30	4	22	3	40	2	1	10	25	-	95
20	20	-	1	36	124	18	-	20	3	23	2	-	8	6	5	47
15	15	-	-	29	179	20	-	19	-	3	3	-	1	8	-	32
1	5	-	-	16	89	4	2	7	-	4	2	-	1	3	1	14
1	2	-	-	9	60	3	-	11	-	-	2	1	1	1	4	18
1	4	-	-	16	68	6	-	12	-	2	3	1	3	7	1	15
-	6	-	1	10	78	2	-	15	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	8
-	2	-	-	3	31	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
-	5	-	-	29	82	13	3	18	2	12	1	-	5	16	2	41
-	1	-	-	16	44	1	1	12	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	9
-	-	-	1	9	18	4	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	3
-	-	-	-	4	48	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
-	4	-	-	10	48	1	-	14	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	6
-	7	-	-	12	54	4	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	12
-	7	-	-	17	78	7	2	14	-	11	1	-	5	15	-	34
1	17	-	-	40	108	28	1	15	1	30	4	-	9	14	-	55
1	6	-	-	13	33	6	-	16	-	2	3	-	-	4	3	6
-	3	-	-	6	38	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8
-	2	-	-	10	31	2	-	11	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	4
-	1	-	-	6	36	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	8
-	3	-	-	7	43	6	1	5	-	1	3	-	2	7	1	12
1	-	-	-	11	22	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	16	-	-	56	171	31	1	40	2	29	3	-	7	35	9	74
-	3	-	-	7	41	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
-	3	-	-	11	60	4	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	20
-	1	-	-	2	28	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	4
-	13	-	-	28	70	9	-	16	3	9	1	-	8	13	2	13
2	16	-	1	28	80	23	-	27	1	19	2	-	3	21	1	78
-	16	-	-	53	125	26	1	16	2	31	3	1	15	23	2	50
-	2	-	-	9	39	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8
-	3	-	-	17	58	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	19
-	4	-	-	11	45	6	-	14	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	5
-	13	-	-	17	84	19	3	29	3	18	3	1	5	21	2	47
-	2	-	-	8	45	5	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
1	8	-	1	25	73	15	-	5	3	21	1	1	12	13	4	34
-	4	-	-	13	55	6	-	7	-	7	1	-	4	6	-	12
-	2	-	-	10	21	1	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	6
-	3	-	-	8	56	2	-	7	-	2	4	-	-	3	-	8
-	2	-	-	7	38	2	-	9	-	1	3	-	-	2	3	7
-	9	-	-	20	68	2	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	10
-	3	-	-	13	32	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
-	1	-	-	5	21	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
-	13	-	-	24	88	7	-	24	1	24	2	-	2	21	-	29
-	5	-	-	7	53	4	-	12	-	1	3	-	-	3	3	7
-	16	-	1	61	112	16	-	21	-	11	6	2	13	36	-	44
-	2	-	-	16	38	3	-	10	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	6
1	9	-	1	23	106	44	15	39	16	66	8	1	12	23	39	78
-	2	-	1	8	30	11	4	5	-	19	-	-	8	22	4	33
1	3	-	-	2	7	7	-	3	-	14	-	-	1	6	3	4
-	3	-	-	7	32	23	9	10	3	24	4	-	3	11	2	22
-	3	1	1	15	29	12	7	8	3	16	2	-	3	7	21	31
4	79	1	2	150	727	118	9	137	3	97	16	4	12	84	8	215
11	245	3	12	550	2,663	482	88	385	36	386	73	17	114	3,305	20	1,071
111	3,274	5	308	3,770	31,950	4,145	309	3,426	286	3,073	843	225	719	3,228	101	9,407
4	165	-	3	323	1,609	188	12	172	11	177	43	5	39	145	-	529
2	85	-	4	247	924	153	13	165	17	136	20	-	31	104	3	359
2	1	-	1	124	588	74	5	108	12	82	8	-	20	76	5	224
1	39	-	-	90	521	75	2	71	6	51	15	4	8	50	1	171

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	15-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
NEW YORK—Continued													
Amsterdam.....	508	-	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	75
Auburn.....	533	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	76
Binghamton.....	1,207	1	4	-	4	-	29	-	-	20	-	-	121
Elmira.....	786	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	9	1	-	92
Jamestown.....	680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	80
Kingston.....	629	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	-	6	-	-	86
Mount Vernon.....	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	84
Newburgh.....	521	-	-	-	2	1	16	-	-	3	-	1	65
New Rochelle.....	615	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	92
Niagara Falls.....	840	-	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	5	1	-	99
Poughkeepsie.....	643	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	1	-	99
Rome.....	690	-	3	-	1	-	24	-	-	11	2	-	65
Schenectady.....	1,109	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	5	2	1	165
Troy.....	1,426	-	1	-	4	-	19	-	-	8	2	2	187
Watertown.....	602	-	-	1	2	-	7	1	-	4	1	1	83
White Plains.....	455	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	73
Batavia.....	430	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	62
Beacon.....	182	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	24
Cohoes.....	270	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	21
Corning.....	215	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	25
Cortland.....	341	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	42
Dunkirk.....	250	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
Endicott.....	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Floral Park.....	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Freeport.....	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Fulton.....	166	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18
Garden City.....	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Geneva.....	237	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	36
Glen Cove.....	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19
Glen Falls.....	396	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	46
Gloversville.....	394	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	48
Hempstead.....	146	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Hornell.....	181	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	16
Hudson.....	247	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	26
Irondequoit (town).....	105	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	19
Ithaca.....	327	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	42
Johnson City.....	308	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	48
Johnstown.....	127	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	17
Kenmore.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	17
Lackawanna.....	291	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	26
Little Falls.....	185	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	18
Lockport.....	367	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	39
Lynbrook.....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12
Mamaroneck.....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Massena.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Middletown.....	574	-	-	-	-	-	34	3	-	15	-	-	76
Mineola.....	317	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	46
North Tonawanda.....	200	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19
Ogdensburg.....	478	-	-	1	1	-	16	-	-	12	-	-	49
Olean.....	343	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	43
Oneida.....	210	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	25
Oneonta.....	222	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	24
Ossining.....	182	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	14
Oswego.....	330	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	1	-	31
Peekskill.....	189	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	17
Plattsburgh.....	304	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	43
Port Chester.....	278	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	41
Rensselaer.....	56	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Rockville Centre.....	180	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	22
Saratoga Springs.....	290	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	34
Scarsdale.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Tonawanda.....	88	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
Valley Stream.....	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
Watervliet.....	116	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
NORTH CAROLINA													
Charlotte.....	1,217	1	6	2	3	2	8	-	-	8	2	2	119
Asheville.....	779	1	2	-	6	1	69	-	-	6	-	-	85
Durham.....	1,016	1	4	-	3	2	30	4	-	14	-	1	127
Greensboro.....	677	-	4	-	2	-	13	2	-	8	-	2	54
High Point.....	301	-	1	-	-	2	7	2	-	2	-	-	34
Raleigh.....	789	-	2	-	1	1	45	1	-	14	-	-	84
Rocky Mount.....	404	1	3	-	-	-	12	1	-	7	-	-	28
Wilmington.....	688	2	4	-	2	-	13	-	-	3	1	-	40
Winston-Salem.....	969	-	3	-	2	3	54	1	-	14	-	-	95
Burlington.....	81	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8
Concord.....	84	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8
Elizabeth City.....	160	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	4	-	-	13
Fayetteville.....	495	-	4	-	-	-	18	-	-	3	1	-	44
Gastonia.....	242	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	13
Goldensboro.....	248	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	2	2	-	-	17
Greenville.....	170	1	1	-	1	1	7	1	-	3	-	1	12
Hickory.....	132	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
Kinston.....	318	-	2	1	-	1	12	3	-	3	-	-	13
Lexington.....	75	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
New Bern.....	211	-	-	-	3	1	12	-	-	5	-	-	11
Reidsville.....	127	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	18
Salisbury.....	244	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	26
Shelby.....	138	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
Statesville.....	202	-	2	-	1	4	3	-	-	4	-	-	19
Thomasville.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wilson.....	335	1	1	-	2	1	49	-	-	1	2	1	19



GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	83	90-95	107- 109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165- 168	170	159, 171-185	162,199,200	
1	17	-	-	52	170	21	1	24	1	20	2	-	8	29	1	75
-	23	-	-	50	143	44	1	32	4	25	4	1	7	23	3	93
-	25	-	4	114	414	77	5	49	4	46	16	-	16	49	3	205
2	25	-	1	59	253	48	3	51	8	53	6	-	11	42	-	112
18	-	-	-	80	200	33	2	22	3	31	4	-	9	26	-	112
27	-	-	1	56	200	30	2	53	2	22	3	-	5	27	-	65
26	-	-	-	52	219	25	4	28	3	40	9	1	-	23	1	67
19	-	-	-	58	194	22	1	33	-	22	6	2	9	17	-	52
1	27	-	1	56	223	30	5	33	3	19	9	1	4	28	-	74
1	21	-	5	59	253	82	5	58	5	60	8	3	14	46	5	99
18	1	1	-	65	216	34	3	42	1	23	6	2	3	33	2	84
1	31	-	1	33	285	45	6	40	2	26	6	-	7	26	1	76
52	-	-	2	104	365	48	1	74	6	53	7	-	14	33	-	162
29	-	-	1	112	568	77	3	95	10	61	2	-	13	63	5	184
1	25	-	-	64	170	36	2	30	3	33	6	-	6	39	3	84
9	-	-	-	37	157	24	3	23	-	25	7	-	3	20	-	64
-	16	-	-	37	133	18	1	31	3	17	-	-	5	25	4	69
8	-	-	-	17	64	9	1	12	-	4	3	-	1	3	1	26
10	-	-	-	51	118	6	3	10	-	12	2	-	3	17	-	30
5	-	-	-	16	72	13	1	16	4	15	2	-	2	8	1	30
1	15	-	-	41	100	19	1	36	1	14	-	-	4	13	1	49
11	-	-	-	26	75	17	1	10	-	14	1	-	5	11	-	47
5	-	-	1	17	48	6	-	15	4	18	2	1	4	6	1	16
5	-	-	-	8	35	3	-	13	-	9	4	2	2	2	-	6
5	-	-	-	9	67	3	-	4	-	12	5	-	2	3	-	9
2	-	-	-	22	59	3	7	7	1	13	2	-	1	7	-	21
1	4	-	1	4	23	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	7
4	-	-	1	32	61	12	-	10	4	18	1	-	3	11	-	35
-	10	-	-	12	77	10	1	17	-	8	2	-	1	12	-	33
6	6	-	-	30	145	14	1	31	1	24	3	-	15	24	-	49
1	9	-	-	41	145	26	2	20	4	18	3	-	2	12	2	54
3	-	-	1	8	83	1	-	10	-	1	3	-	2	5	-	5
10	-	-	-	23	50	10	-	12	-	19	3	-	6	5	-	27
1	3	-	-	19	79	12	-	18	1	16	1	-	2	13	1	41
9	-	-	-	11	44	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	10
18	-	-	-	29	91	16	2	27	-	23	2	-	1	3	1	47
18	-	-	-	24	92	12	-	11	1	27	4	-	2	22	1	39
8	-	-	-	7	54	5	2	14	-	-	1	-	2	4	1	12
1	-	-	-	6	46	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
1	7	-	-	27	68	23	1	12	3	49	1	-	6	21	-	37
7	-	-	-	20	52	6	-	4	2	12	1	-	2	17	1	39
11	-	-	-	37	126	20	5	23	1	25	8	-	6	16	2	46
-	-	-	-	5	53	4	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	5
4	-	-	-	10	31	3	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
12	-	-	-	2	25	5	3	3	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	5
1	10	-	-	51	193	19	1	61	-	15	2	-	3	15	1	75
4	4	-	-	16	75	22	1	12	1	37	1	-	11	28	-	53
4	-	-	-	22	68	11	1	8	-	26	2	-	2	12	4	19
10	-	-	-	58	190	15	4	12	1	17	2	-	5	14	2	69
12	-	-	-	42	79	25	2	24	-	31	2	-	4	18	-	54
6	-	-	-	15	60	9	-	31	5	10	2	-	7	14	1	21
8	-	-	-	24	66	15	3	12	-	8	1	-	5	11	1	41
8	-	-	-	10	55	9	2	18	1	6	4	-	1	8	-	43
12	-	-	-	29	105	20	-	26	1	20	1	-	4	19	1	48
10	-	-	-	17	69	10	-	9	-	8	3	-	8	8	1	23
1	14	-	-	24	69	12	7	20	5	21	2	-	5	17	7	49
16	-	-	-	26	85	14	1	16	1	15	1	-	3	12	3	41
3	-	-	-	3	21	1	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
1	6	-	-	14	75	10	-	15	3	9	3	-	1	6	1	15
10	-	-	-	28	121	17	-	12	1	10	2	-	5	10	1	30
-	-	-	-	2	21	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	5
1	1	-	-	11	43	2	2	8	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	5
4	-	-	-	8	65	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	11
4	-	-	-	11	68	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10
1	18	3	1	142	245	118	23	78	12	123	9	20	25	42	9	195
15	-	-	3	66	177	49	7	49	8	55	7	10	12	40	13	98
3	18	1	2	64	182	66	14	105	17	96	3	7	9	47	9	189
18	-	-	-	60	168	45	4	71	7	65	12	2	11	31	14	85
2	-	-	-	32	59	18	3	36	1	26	2	4	9	12	6	41
2	12	-	-	59	167	36	2	106	7	55	2	7	16	23	5	138
12	-	-	-	31	69	22	2	40	18	43	2	4	11	22	1	67
2	11	-	1	68	125	77	5	68	11	81	4	20	19	31	12	87
2	21	3	2	66	231	68	18	62	11	83	3	4	17	28	10	150
-	1	-	-	8	19	2	1	11	1	13	-	1	-	4	2	7
1	1	-	-	15	22	8	1	11	-	2	-	-	-	2	7	5
5	-	-	-	9	41	9	5	14	4	16	2	2	3	11	6	22
1	6	-	1	38	105	46	8	24	7	42	1	8	11	21	6	100
1	8	-	1	21	45	18	10	10	6	30	-	4	9	19	14	25
1	6	-	-	23	28	29	5	19	9	21	2	4	13	13	3	37
5	-	-	-	21	23	12	4	12	7	17	-	3	9	9	5	15
1	1	-	-	20	42	10	2	10	2	11	1	1	3	1	5	14
1	7	-	-	24	42	20	4	32	10	50	1	10	10	10	4	58
1	2	-	1	10	24	4	-	5	-	8	-	-	2	2	-	5
1	5	-	1	21	24	15	4	27	9	20	1	1	1	14	-	70
1	3	-	-	12	25	8	-	7	1	16	-	-	3	8	-	17
6	-	-	1	30	52	16	-	14	5	30	-	1	7	6	2	37
1	1	-	-	13	25	10	4	18	6	11	-	-	7	12	1	12
1	15	-	-	16	40	18	2	15	2	17	2	-	7	7	1	30
2	-	-	1	9	11	5	-	8	1	20	-	-	2	7	3	11
7	-	-	1	18	35	18	10	61	3	33	4	-	5	12	10	42

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuber-culosis (all forms)	Dysen-tery	Mala-ria	Syph-illis	Mea-sles	Polio-myeli-tis, polio-encephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
NORTH DAKOTA													
Fargo.....	469	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	70
Bismarck.....	274	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	41
Grand Forks.....	237	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	35
Minot.....	334	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	47
OHIO													
Akron.....	2,428	-	5	1	5	-	57	1	-	15	2	1	302
Canton.....	1,307	1	6	1	1	-	15	-	-	12	-	2	155
Cincinnati.....	7,541	3	17	3	15	9	345	7	-	99	14	1	953
Cleveland.....	10,812	2	22	3	12	8	517	1	1	185	1	2	1,456
Columbus.....	4,377	-	9	5	7	8	107	-	-	77	2	-	618
Dayton.....	3,129	-	6	2	4	8	115	-	-	70	7	-	332
Toledo.....	4,180	13	6	-	4	2	194	4	-	77	4	2	516
Youngstown.....	1,932	-	6	-	4	-	27	-	-	11	1	-	256
Cleveland Heights.....	394	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	58
East Cleveland.....	532	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	99
Elyria.....	327	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	37
Hanilton.....	755	1	2	1	1	3	28	-	-	1	3	-	85
Lakewood.....	635	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	100
Lima.....	773	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	4	1	-	69
Lorain.....	482	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	74
Mansfield.....	490	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	7	1	-	55
Marion.....	428	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	40
Massillon.....	362	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	48
Middletown.....	366	1	1	-	2	1	13	-	-	5	2	-	37
Newark.....	522	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	54
Norwood.....	213	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	31
Portsmouth.....	565	1	2	2	4	1	11	-	-	2	1	-	56
Springfield.....	954	3	3	4	4	-	14	-	-	9	-	-	109
Steubenville.....	558	1	2	-	2	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	64
Warren.....	641	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	1	-	62
Zanesville.....	687	-	3	-	2	1	12	1	-	7	-	-	87
Alliance.....	324	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	32
Ashland.....	181	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
Ashtabula.....	280	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	28
Barberton.....	255	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	32
Bellairs.....	181	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	21
Cambridge.....	256	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	32
Campbell.....	57	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	7
Chillicothe.....	245	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	30
Coshocton.....	179	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	22
Cuyahoga Falls.....	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	16
East Liverpool.....	395	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	4	-	-	42
Euclid.....	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	25
Findlay.....	399	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	32
Fostoria.....	165	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	2	-	24
Fremont.....	114	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	13
Garfield Heights.....	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Ironton.....	244	1	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	26
Lancaster.....	304	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	34
Marietta.....	252	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	26
Martins Ferry.....	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	22
Mount Vernon.....	214	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	27
New Philadelphia.....	131	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	13
Niles.....	96	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	11
Painesville.....	235	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	3	-	-	21
Parma.....	88	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	9
Piqua.....	269	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	25
Salem.....	230	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	31
Sandusky.....	404	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	1	4	-	-	49
Shaker Heights.....	99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	19
Struthers.....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tiffin.....	217	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	30
Wooster.....	166	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	16
Xenia.....	151	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	17
OKLAHOMA													
Oklahoma City.....	2,528	2	2	-	14	3	69	3	1	15	2	16	291
Tulsa.....	1,720	-	12	1	10	4	52	3	-	32	1	5	188
Enid.....	479	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	-	5	1	-	31
Muskogee.....	683	2	2	-	1	-	31	2	-	9	-	-	77
Ada.....	205	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	26
Ardmore.....	220	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	26
Bartlesville.....	165	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	26
Chickasha.....	190	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	19
Durant.....	114	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	5
El Reno.....	146	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	11
Guthrie.....	183	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	26
Lawton.....	274	-	1	1	1	-	19	3	-	7	-	-	20
McAlester.....	300	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	16
Norman.....	343	-	1	-	3	-	15	-	-	30	-	1	34
Okmulgee.....	166	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	11
Ponca City.....	176	-	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	25
Sapulpa.....	129	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	15
Seminole.....	86	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	7
Shawnee.....	268	1	-	1	-	-	20	-	-	1	-	-	34
Stillwater.....	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
Tewksa.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	11

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

177

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Dia- betes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influ- enza	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, child- birth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107-109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	16	-	1	42	132	15	1	19	4	29	4	-	4	24	8	88
-	11	-	-	8	85	16	3	16	4	16	-	-	3	12	2	51
-	4	-	-	19	41	17	1	22	2	25	-	1	1	12	5	42
-	11	-	1	25	83	31	1	9	1	26	3	-	3	23	12	53
5	91	-	1	199	719	166	33	159	13	174	27	16	49	95	8	284
2	37	-	3	128	377	108	6	83	7	93	11	5	28	71	15	162
-	215	2	9	675	2,257	449	65	446	28	329	72	63	103	324	61	977
13	562	1	13	883	3,147	732	44	514	37	526	101	62	127	420	225	1,392
4	134	-	1	476	1,312	289	49	325	25	254	33	14	71	239	71	771
2	84	-	3	254	884	176	98	203	16	204	36	26	55	128	22	405
8	121	-	4	317	1,209	251	17	252	24	161	46	14	73	195	59	607
-	65	2	1	210	469	168	15	159	16	93	14	12	39	92	11	268
-	11	-	-	40	192	12	1	18	-	1	6	-	2	5	3	44
1	13	-	-	35	146	26	-	20	4	41	6	-	15	21	2	94
1	7	-	-	28	101	26	-	22	3	18	4	1	3	24	2	44
1	22	-	-	73	213	55	18	27	6	46	7	3	15	45	7	92
1	20	-	-	87	200	36	2	39	2	19	3	-	7	31	6	75
1	24	-	1	52	200	54	12	71	2	52	3	-	24	47	9	133
1	20	-	-	32	136	32	3	42	1	45	4	-	9	20	3	51
1	21	-	2	39	124	16	3	31	3	41	1	2	12	25	20	67
1	15	-	-	40	157	32	4	21	3	27	6	-	12	16	6	57
-	10	-	-	45	96	31	2	20	1	19	4	-	9	14	3	52
20	20	-	-	37	93	27	20	21	1	25	1	6	10	16	3	44
-	16	-	-	69	143	36	5	50	3	23	3	-	12	30	6	60
-	4	-	-	24	95	6	-	16	-	1	1	-	-	9	2	19
-	11	-	-	50	141	47	6	43	10	39	3	2	8	36	6	65
-	31	-	2	131	257	71	8	88	5	36	5	2	10	48	9	112
1	19	-	-	60	139	43	2	32	1	32	6	3	10	46	8	74
21	18	-	2	51	162	59	6	42	9	48	4	2	20	44	9	87
2	17	-	-	70	175	45	7	51	4	40	4	1	9	40	8	101
-	10	-	2	19	102	9	1	18	4	24	2	1	6	25	2	60
-	7	-	-	16	56	11	2	5	2	2	3	-	1	13	2	30
-	14	-	-	24	77	22	1	22	2	14	-	-	10	24	1	33
-	11	-	-	14	78	11	3	13	-	16	3	2	7	16	3	37
-	1	-	-	15	80	8	1	27	-	15	2	1	1	16	-	15
-	9	-	-	30	82	13	-	14	-	9	2	-	4	20	5	51
-	1	-	-	6	18	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	7
-	1	-	-	20	57	16	6	15	1	15	4	-	7	17	14	25
-	3	-	-	22	43	15	-	13	-	16	3	-	5	9	-	25
-	3	-	-	22	55	9	-	7	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	7
-	15	-	-	34	100	22	2	28	2	38	3	2	3	21	10	52
-	4	-	-	23	69	11	-	6	-	1	2	-	4	5	-	19
1	16	-	-	56	129	18	3	18	1	29	3	-	7	19	3	59
3	3	-	-	12	40	6	-	10	1	9	4	-	3	17	4	21
-	3	-	-	15	43	7	-	7	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	15
-	3	-	-	4	35	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10
-	5	-	1	22	49	14	8	27	1	20	-	2	7	12	-	36
-	10	-	1	33	68	19	1	21	-	17	4	-	7	29	2	42
1	9	-	-	27	83	9	3	16	1	13	1	-	5	18	1	34
-	14	-	-	26	78	11	1	24	1	17	2	2	2	24	1	33
1	8	-	1	24	52	17	1	12	3	19	2	-	1	9	2	33
1	1	-	-	27	51	6	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	16
-	2	-	-	11	37	7	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	11
-	11	-	-	24	58	13	-	11	2	24	2	-	8	13	1	33
-	5	-	-	13	32	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	13
-	6	-	-	35	81	15	4	14	4	8	6	-	5	15	3	40
-	6	-	-	18	54	13	3	14	1	18	3	1	8	7	-	45
-	16	-	2	39	111	29	-	31	4	26	2	-	4	26	8	45
-	6	-	-	12	40	4	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	9
-	2	-	-	6	16	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
-	3	-	-	24	69	14	1	10	1	11	1	-	4	11	3	30
-	11	-	-	21	52	6	-	5	1	14	3	-	1	9	4	16
-	2	-	-	25	39	9	2	8	1	7	2	1	3	9	1	20
3	52	4	3	221	564	150	36	122	17	222	9	20	51	107	70	459
2	38	1	4	179	386	93	22	118	4	131	14	18	27	96	56	223
1	14	-	-	40	128	23	3	27	2	33	1	2	9	20	17	80
-	14	1	-	51	156	52	13	56	3	42	3	4	5	24	36	99
1	3	1	-	18	30	19	-	21	-	18	2	-	7	8	7	36
1	5	2	-	25	49	22	3	11	-	14	3	1	1	14	11	24
-	2	-	-	22	32	11	-	17	1	6	1	1	2	7	7	21
-	6	1	2	15	29	23	4	11	2	14	2	-	1	9	9	36
-	1	-	-	8	14	11	6	21	3	8	1	-	2	5	5	19
-	5	1	1	16	29	18	1	4	3	10	1	-	4	11	8	21
-	4	1	-	25	43	11	-	8	-	9	1	-	-	9	13	25
-	5	1	-	26	48	15	4	11	2	51	1	3	3	13	11	28
-	4	-	-	25	60	18	-	24	4	23	1	6	2	21	16	56
1	7	4	-	49	57	8	4	8	2	15	2	-	2	19	25	80
-	5	-	-	17	32	10	1	14	2	14	-	-	5	10	13	19
-	7	1	-	11	34	16	1	22	-	11	1	-	3	15	2	19
-	4	-	-	13	31	9	-	10	-	8	-	-	2	10	8	10
-	1	-	-	9	22	12	2	7	1	5	-	-	-	2	2	13
-	5	1	-	38	67	23	-	11	5	23	-	-	4	6	8	38
-	3	-	-	9	29	10	1	11	-	7	-	-	-	4	3	10
1	1	-	-	6	20	4	-	5	-	4	-	1	1	4	6	13

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
OREGON													
Portland.....	5,155	-	16	-	-	10	75	-	-	26	9	7	776
Salem.....	842	-	4	-	1	-	22	5	-	27	1	1	77
Astoria.....	207	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	18
Bend.....	128	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	15
Eugene.....	540	1	7	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	64
Klamath Falls.....	203	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	18
Medford.....	224	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	33
PENNSYLVANIA													
Erie.....	1,486	-	2	-	3	-	32	-	-	10	2	-	197
Philadelphia.....	27,438	4	91	4	28	2	1,171	14	1	343	21	-	3,742
Pittsburgh.....	9,781	3	31	3	23	9	376	3	-	78	9	-	1,175
Reading.....	1,291	-	4	-	1	-	16	-	-	9	1	-	175
Scranton.....	1,797	-	4	-	4	-	37	-	-	15	-	-	247
Alliquippa.....	147	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	-	-	13
Allentown.....	1,655	3	4	-	7	1	34	5	-	36	-	-	198
Altoona.....	1,033	-	3	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	-	124
Bethlehem.....	305	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	33
Chester.....	794	-	2	-	1	-	33	-	-	9	2	1	65
Easton.....	329	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	43
Harrisburg.....	1,423	-	12	-	1	-	20	-	-	14	1	-	170
Haverford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	159	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
Hazleton.....	439	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	44
Johnstown.....	1,015	-	5	-	3	2	15	-	-	7	-	-	117
Lancaster.....	1,023	1	-	-	5	2	23	-	-	7	1	-	117
Lebanon.....	436	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	48
Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	476	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	74
McKeesport.....	779	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	1	-	-	76
New Castle.....	618	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	76
Norristown.....	869	-	1	-	1	-	56	-	-	30	-	-	61
Sharon.....	392	1	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	1	45
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	442	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	60
Washington.....	401	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	3	1	-	54
Wilkes-Barre.....	1,363	-	5	2	-	1	16	-	-	8	-	1	180
Wilkesburg.....	419	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	51
Williamsport.....	727	-	3	-	1	-	5	1	-	9	-	-	101
York.....	777	-	6	-	1	-	9	1	-	6	-	-	91
Abington (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	444	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	1	-	53
Ambridge.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	8
Arnold.....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Beaver Falls.....	216	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	29
Bellevue.....	216	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
Berwick.....	146	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	14
Braddock.....	362	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	37
Bradford.....	259	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	1	-	27
Eristol.....	94	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
Butler.....	174	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	29
Canonsburg.....	164	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	16
Carbondale.....	288	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	45
Carlisle.....	247	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	3	-	-	30
Carnegie.....	81	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	13
Chambersburg.....	250	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	29
Charleroi.....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11
Cheltenham (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	170	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	30
Clairton.....	90	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
Coatesville.....	92	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
Columbia.....	147	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	23
Connellsville.....	285	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	21
Conshohocken.....	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Coraopolis.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
Darby.....	267	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	-	23
Dickson City.....	61	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
Donora.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Dormont.....	81	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	18
Du Bois.....	184	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	25
Dunmore.....	194	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	17
Duquesne.....	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Ellwood City.....	135	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
Farrell.....	59	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
Greensburg.....	371	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	39
Hanover.....	211	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	22
Hanover (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	110	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	15
Harrison (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	260	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	32
Honestead.....	222	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	24
Indiana.....	78	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
Jeannette.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Kingston.....	284	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	30
Lansdowne.....	78	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13
Latrobe.....	192	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	20
Lewistown.....	119	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	19
Lock Haven.....	220	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	18
McKees Rocks.....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Mahanoy City.....	132	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	10
Meadville.....	355	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	49

See footnotes at end of table.

# GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

179

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued  
of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Fellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107- 109,35	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	165, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
3	104	1	17	449	1,426	459	13	393	10	198	65	19	74	232	42	710
-	13	-	1	73	183	108	6	54	1	35	8	2	4	30	61	125
1	6	-	2	27	51	5	-	9	2	10	1	1	2	22	5	39
-	2	-	3	9	34	9	1	15	2	9	-	-	4	15	-	8
-	18	-	-	59	121	24	2	52	6	42	5	2	6	37	12	74
-	5	-	1	14	49	15	2	19	2	13	3	1	2	16	2	35
-	7	-	-	18	59	15	1	15	3	17	-	-	6	13	1	31
1	56	-	5	133	455	72	9	92	4	104	17	3	17	67	6	199
56	776	3	29	1,730	9,117	1,759	112	1,999	110	1,154	196	95	252	923	190	3,516
8	280	1	28	745	2,755	978	67	593	56	508	56	37	118	407	115	1,269
4	46	-	-	111	462	58	9	87	5	39	14	1	19	56	6	148
2	63	-	2	100	622	90	5	131	8	81	7	-	21	90	12	256
-	7	-	2	11	49	9	3	11	-	7	3	1	1	6	2	13
1	66	-	2	129	466	101	8	113	11	88	9	-	22	68	3	280
1	41	-	2	92	332	54	4	77	5	64	6	1	8	41	4	152
-	7	-	1	23	160	9	2	15	-	4	7	-	3	6	2	28
-	17	-	-	47	181	86	6	70	4	60	9	8	23	68	4	98
1	12	-	2	31	118	9	2	29	3	7	5	-	3	18	1	41
2	66	-	2	84	427	58	19	121	19	93	10	5	20	55	17	205
1	5	-	-	17	64	6	-	20	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	15
1	24	-	-	28	141	17	-	28	2	38	3	1	6	29	1	69
2	34	-	3	74	268	91	5	86	8	65	4	1	18	52	2	152
-	41	-	2	68	335	58	5	60	6	58	14	-	24	35	7	154
1	14	-	-	38	116	46	5	35	3	30	3	1	5	26	3	50
-	12	-	1	51	146	33	3	31	1	19	10	-	5	24	1	58
-	30	-	3	63	203	73	8	75	3	57	5	2	19	38	4	101
2	29	-	-	48	190	37	7	31	4	44	1	-	10	33	5	90
6	22	-	2	55	313	76	2	55	2	31	3	-	14	54	5	80
18	18	-	-	22	104	36	1	22	4	37	3	-	7	18	-	54
-	16	-	1	40	171	24	-	40	-	15	4	2	5	12	5	37
-	8	-	1	42	100	42	4	30	1	35	5	1	4	25	1	52
-	55	-	2	66	411	70	2	149	16	63	3	3	15	69	9	217
-	15	-	-	36	131	25	2	27	4	22	5	1	5	21	8	61
-	30	-	-	46	231	34	5	40	5	34	11	-	8	38	8	117
1	29	-	3	86	246	33	4	48	5	43	15	3	20	54	4	89
2	21	1	1	29	145	15	1	28	3	35	3	-	7	20	4	67
-	3	-	1	12	31	5	-	5	-	3	-	-	2	3	1	6
-	3	-	1	2	10	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
1	8	-	-	30	40	16	2	14	2	14	-	-	5	14	3	29
1	9	-	-	14	61	20	-	21	4	19	-	-	3	7	1	31
-	6	-	-	12	49	14	-	9	-	6	1	-	4	4	1	23
-	6	-	-	27	81	29	7	26	2	44	1	-	7	25	2	53
-	9	-	-	23	67	12	1	20	-	16	-	-	6	10	2	34
-	2	-	-	8	30	1	2	7	-	3	1	-	4	13	-	13
-	3	-	-	23	71	5	-	11	-	4	3	-	-	4	-	19
-	10	-	-	20	36	14	-	12	-	12	4	-	2	11	2	23
-	7	-	-	18	79	16	1	38	1	18	-	-	5	23	-	35
-	11	-	1	36	50	7	5	15	1	16	3	-	3	23	-	36
-	1	-	1	6	30	4	1	8	-	2	1	-	-	5	2	4
-	11	-	-	19	78	11	-	38	2	15	2	1	2	13	1	21
-	-	-	-	7	16	1	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	9
-	5	-	-	23	68	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	17
-	2	-	2	8	34	9	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	4	-	5
-	2	-	-	7	36	1	-	11	-	4	-	-	1	3	1	9
1	1	-	-	17	48	6	1	10	-	8	-	-	1	7	1	17
-	7	-	-	29	73	27	3	26	3	10	2	-	6	14	-	40
-	2	-	1	6	24	3	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	4
-	1	-	-	9	33	6	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	11	-	-	16	85	24	-	28	1	33	4	-	1	4	1	46
-	5	-	-	3	29	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
-	2	-	-	8	29	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	3	-	-	6	35	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
-	3	-	1	19	45	13	-	20	4	4	1	-	3	7	1	32
-	5	-	-	10	73	8	-	24	4	5	-	-	2	6	-	25
1	2	-	-	4	38	13	-	6	-	4	1	-	-	4	-	7
-	7	-	-	12	36	7	-	8	2	9	1	-	1	10	2	22
-	1	-	-	4	21	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	8
-	14	-	-	23	90	39	8	12	6	30	4	-	8	27	-	65
1	10	-	-	20	56	14	1	10	-	15	2	1	1	9	3	40
1	2	-	-	8	46	13	-	5	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	7
3	10	-	-	16	45	19	2	12	3	28	1	1	1	25	1	50
1	10	-	-	15	62	25	-	14	5	12	4	-	2	17	3	20
-	2	-	-	11	36	3	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	3	-	-	7	39	2	-	6	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	5
2	15	-	-	13	71	26	3	36	3	19	-	-	5	24	-	33
-	-	-	-	10	38	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	5
-	8	-	-	15	50	17	1	7	1	11	2	-	6	13	1	36
-	8	-	-	11	45	3	1	13	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	7
1	10	-	1	25	71	10	1	11	4	16	1	-	3	12	-	32
-	2	-	-	14	41	12	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	6	-	4
-	5	-	-	7	46	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	13
-	19	-	1	29	110	24	2	9	2	30	2	2	3	16	5	43

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Folio-myelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Monessen.....	92	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
Mount Carmel.....	94	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	9
Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	112	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
Munhall.....	62	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	11
Nanticoke.....	310	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	31
New Kensington.....	338	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	37
North Braddock.....	73	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
Oil City.....	289	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	34
Old Forge.....	56	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
Phoenixville.....	157	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	15
Pittston.....	122	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	11
Plains (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	88	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
Plymouth.....	104	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
Pottstown.....	357	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	33
Pottsville.....	562	-	5	-	-	-	6	1	-	5	1	-	73
Shaler (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Shamokin.....	155	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	21
Shenandoah.....	124	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	15
Steelton.....	90	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	10
Stowe (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	117	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
Sunbury.....	241	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	25
Swissvale.....	97	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	10
Tamaqua.....	97	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	12
Uniontown.....	383	1	2	1	1	-	6	1	-	3	-	-	30
Vandergrift.....	69	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
Warren.....	224	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	26
Waynesboro.....	162	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	18
West Chester.....	387	2	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	43
RHODE ISLAND													
Providence.....	3,575	-	39	2	7	3	67	1	-	16	1	8	495
Central Falls.....	205	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	20
Cranston.....	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	31	-	-	125
East Providence (town).....	228	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	39
Newport.....	482	-	5	-	-	-	11	-	1	1	-	-	62
Pawtucket.....	875	-	1	1	1	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	103
Warwick.....	228	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	33
Woonsocket.....	509	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	56
Bristol (town).....	93	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	13
Cumberland (town).....	64	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
Johnston (town).....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Lincoln (town).....	88	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	9
North Providence (town).....	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
Westerly (town).....	159	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17
West Warwick (town).....	125	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	21
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Charleston.....	1,259	1	7	-	2	3	35	-	-	37	-	-	98
Columbia.....	1,173	-	4	-	3	3	31	3	1	25	1	-	89
Greenville.....	611	1	2	-	6	4	15	-	1	9	-	-	52
Spartanburg.....	622	1	1	-	2	4	13	-	-	3	-	-	38
Anderson.....	408	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	3	1	-	29
Florence.....	573	1	1	-	2	2	24	3	2	7	-	-	27
Greenwood.....	217	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	18
Orangeburg.....	250	3	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	15
Rock Hill.....	154	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	10
Sumter.....	273	2	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	21
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Sioux Falls.....	552	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	4	2	65
Aberdeen.....	227	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	35
Huron.....	172	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
Mitchell.....	272	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	41
Rapid City.....	292	-	-	1	-	-	30	1	-	3	1	-	30
Watertown.....	178	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	27
TENNESSEE													
Chattanooga.....	1,762	2	6	1	20	2	76	1	1	11	-	-	157
Knoxville.....	1,475	2	6	-	8	3	46	5	-	11	-	-	153
Memphis.....	4,472	4	10	1	20	2	150	7	3	84	8	-	440
Nashville.....	2,560	1	9	-	9	1	89	11	1	25	1	-	266
Johnson City.....	355	-	1	1	-	1	17	1	-	14	-	-	41
Bristol <sup>5</sup> .....	98	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
Clarksville.....	187	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	16
Cleveland.....	146	1	-	-	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	10
Columbia.....	187	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
Dyersburg.....	167	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	12
Jackson.....	410	1	-	-	1	-	21	1	1	3	-	-	36
Kingsport.....	183	-	3	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	13
TEXAS													
Dallas.....	3,792	1	4	-	7	3	112	5	3	52	-	24	452
Fort Worth.....	2,230	1	2	-	3	5	49	4	-	20	1	21	223
Houston.....	4,911	6	3	1	8	7	246	8	-	77	1	12	469
San Antonio.....	3,874	-	1	-	17	16	302	10	1	45	1	9	363

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued  
of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Nephritis	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year†	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other accidents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107-109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
1	6			9	33	13	1	3		3	1		1	2	2	8
1	3			6	36	7	2	7		1	1				3	11
1	1			13	51	5	1	15		1	1			1	1	6
1	1			4	28	10		9			1			3	1	11
12				13	67	27	2	13	5	16	1	1	3	28	6	72
13				21	64	29	2	28	1	37	3		8	24	2	60
1				15	27	2		9						3		10
1	15			20	84	21		20	5	13	1	1	5	18	7	39
1	1			5	25	2							1	3	1	9
	11			15	45	11		16		5	1		2	12	1	15
	2			5	60	8		11		4	2			7	5	6
	3			2	25	5		12		1	1		2	9		10
	2			10	51	5		6		2	1			5	1	11
	16			27	88	30	6	56	2	22	4		9	19		37
	34			34	136	22		57	3	41	7	1	10	38	2	86
	1			4	34	5		3		5	2		2	1	1	7
	8			17	72	6		9		3				3		12
	2			6	53	8		13			1			10		11
	1			7	33	4		15		2				2	4	6
	4			7	28	9		7	2	11	1			13	1	15
	19			14	66	10		19	5	12	2			17	3	28
	2			13	36	12		10		3	1				1	7
	6			2	52	2		7						2	1	7
	1			44	92	25	5	30	6	26	1		12	29	5	47
	3			6	27	3		3		1				5		12
	9			22	75	15	3	15		12	2			10		24
	4			8	57	12		15	1	15	1	1		5		22
	1			36	110	26		34		31	2		6	14	3	56
2	131		3	274	1,096	196	54	242	17	228	8	5	33	162	8	457
	6			10	81	8		17	3	19	2		1	6		26
	1			80	476	57	1	101	1	12	4	1	2	71	2	120
	12			26	87	4		28		2			2	4		17
	9			46	168	20	2	23	2	28	9	2	5	23	2	60
	42			60	336	54	1	84	4	38	8		12	17	1	99
	7			26	97	6		19		3	4		1	9	3	15
	26			31	163	49	6	37	2	37	1		10	23	1	58
	2			8	34	1		19		3	2			1		6
	3			5	22	2		8			1			4		5
	2			1	29	3		7					1	2		6
	6			17	27	6		11		1	3			1		4
	1			5	24	3		5						2		6
	11			11	44	14	2	8	2	11		2		3		23
	2			15	39	8	2	18		4	1		2	2		7
7	15	5	1	85	238	107	25	65	15	122	11	18	21	57	117	167
	31	4	2	105	203	74	36	137	16	88	9	14	15	50	7	224
	9	2	3	58	125	36	10	52	6	57	3	13	15	34	4	94
	5	1	1	48	128	46	17	85	11	61	1	6	12	29	21	88
	6	1		39	82	21	7	50	9	33	2	4	13	22	12	65
	11	1	1	66	94	40	14	31	16	59		5	21	51	7	87
	3	1	2	24	44	13	6	27	4	17	3	3	3	7	3	30
	1			20	35	13	5	29	4	30		8	7	19	4	39
	3	1	2	16	36	12	12	11	2	10		3	3	3	5	24
	8	1	1	24	35	24	8	40	9	19		6	6	11	9	57
2	13		1	44	139	62		29	2	35	5	2	4	41	9	85
	4			17	70	8	4	18		4	1		3	16	3	40
	2			11	40	9		8		13		1	4	26	3	31
	7			32	63	13		10		16	3		4	11	8	53
	8		1	14	52	14	4	11	2	13	2		2	34	23	46
	1		1	16	35	5		16		19	3		1	11		24
3	23	5	4	184	507	180	25	96	14	128	12	29	33	84	99	259
	25	3	3	124	323	119	23	87	14	101	10	15	30	75	70	217
	6	81	2	356	956	368	33	236	44	302	16	68	64	195	259	753
	4	57	4	233	516	185	26	183	19	172	14	42	29	118	134	398
	1	6		31	76	29	3	17	6	20	2	2	3	18	11	52
		3		10	26	4		14		4				7	6	8
		4		14	41	15	6	11	3	14				5	8	27
		5		11	34	11	3	11	1	10				5	4	20
		3		16	31	13	1	22	3	8	1	4	1	12	12	22
		4		8	20	16	2	25	5	7	1	2	5	24	12	14
		9		40	87	29	5	32	2	18	5	4	9	24	16	64
		6		8	27	19	6	12	3	23	2	2	8	15	3	25
3	79	8	6	344	1,031	204	27	224	25	247	19	67	57	166	58	566
	40	13	4	227	608	140	19	105	7	171	24	49	34	107	66	284
	92	10	12	366	1,232	339	106	295	25	365	32	72	76	269	125	655
	81	13	2	249	799	316	241	207	27	272	24	41	59	132	97	547

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuber-culosis (all forms)	Dyser-tary	Mala-ria	Syph-ilis	Meas-les	Polio-myeli-tis, polio-en-cepha-litis (acute)	Cancer and other malign-ant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
TEXAS—Continued													
Abilene.....	278	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	3	-	-	25
Amarillo.....	543	1	2	-	1	2	8	1	4	-	-	16	51
Austin.....	1,211	-	-	-	4	-	74	5	-	46	-	2	111
Beaumont.....	855	-	-	-	8	4	17	1	-	16	1	5	83
Corpus Christi.....	668	-	2	-	3	3	50	14	-	6	-	3	53
El Paso.....	1,356	2	2	2	4	6	118	3	-	12	5	-	111
Galveston.....	971	-	-	-	2	4	50	-	-	25	-	4	95
Laredo.....	490	2	-	1	1	1	34	8	-	5	1	-	27
Lubbock.....	413	-	-	1	4	-	9	1	-	6	-	6	34
Port Arthur.....	442	1	1	-	4	1	7	3	-	1	1	1	47
San Angelo.....	374	1	-	-	-	-	29	8	-	1	-	1	44
Tyler.....	286	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	39
Waco.....	785	1	3	-	4	2	35	5	2	3	-	1	73
Wichita Falls.....	475	-	1	-	4	1	9	-	-	5	-	3	52
Big Spring.....	161	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	6
Borger.....	78	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Brownsville.....	361	-	1	-	4	3	23	6	4	1	-	1	19
Brownwood.....	241	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	1	18
Bryan.....	198	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	1	18
Cleburne.....	138	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	18
Corsicana.....	281	-	2	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	23
Del Rio.....	204	2	-	-	3	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	12
Denison.....	232	-	-	-	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	31
Denton.....	158	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	12
Greenville.....	189	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	2	-	1	15
Harlingen.....	160	3	-	-	3	1	8	5	-	2	-	-	14
Highland Park.....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Longview.....	238	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	6	-	-	19
McAllen.....	189	1	-	-	1	1	24	2	-	3	-	-	14
Marshall.....	253	2	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	2	-	-	30
Palestine.....	162	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	17
Pampa.....	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
Paris.....	389	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	2	1	2	33
Sherman.....	286	1	-	-	-	2	9	1	-	3	-	-	30
Sweetwater.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
Temple.....	532	-	-	-	3	-	13	-	-	3	-	-	65
Terrell.....	311	1	-	-	1	2	29	1	-	26	-	1	14
Texarkana.....	249	2	-	-	1	1	6	3	3	5	-	1	25
University Park.....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Victoria.....	220	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	17
UTAH													
Salt Lake City.....	2,049	-	14	-	3	-	22	-	-	12	1	15	235
Ogden.....	537	1	-	-	1	-	29	1	-	2	2	3	56
Logan.....	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	13
Provo.....	278	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	12	-	2	14
VERMONT													
Burlington.....	470	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	72
Barre.....	160	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	-	-	16
Rutland.....	347	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	40
VIRGINIA													
Norfolk.....	2,201	-	7	-	7	-	63	1	-	24	1	1	168
Richmond.....	3,036	2	24	1	6	-	143	6	-	27	-	3	362
Alexandria.....	391	-	1	-	3	-	12	-	1	4	-	-	40
Arlington (County).....	264	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	31
Danville.....	485	-	2	1	4	3	15	2	-	2	-	-	31
Lynchburg.....	565	1	2	1	2	1	9	2	-	11	-	-	59
Newport News.....	658	-	10	1	2	-	29	1	-	6	1	-	53
Petersburg.....	478	-	4	-	1	-	26	-	-	3	-	-	27
Portsmouth.....	705	-	2	-	-	1	15	-	-	3	2	-	49
Roanoke.....	850	2	2	-	1	-	15	-	-	14	-	-	99
Charlottesville.....	203	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	26
Fredericksburg.....	195	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	18
Martinsville.....	129	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
Staunton.....	366	-	-	-	3	-	22	-	-	16	-	-	26
Suffolk.....	205	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	6
Winchester.....	229	-	1	1	2	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	28
WASHINGTON													
Seattle.....	6,178	-	11	-	4	9	197	3	-	50	8	5	804
Spokane.....	1,928	1	5	1	2	1	13	-	-	13	2	1	238
Tacoma.....	1,922	-	3	-	-	4	51	1	-	19	3	4	236
Bellingham.....	455	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	60
Everett.....	517	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	5	66
Yakima.....	450	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	3	-	59
Aberdeen.....	336	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	43
Bremerton.....	273	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	24
Hoquiam.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
Longview.....	143	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	19
Olympia.....	231	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	27
Vancouver.....	494	-	4	-	1	-	11	-	-	9	4	1	53
Walla Walla.....	391	-	1	-	-	-	51	-	-	3	-	-	49
Wenatchee.....	200	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	1	1	22

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued.

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethy- lism)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines	Nephri- tis	Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malforma- tions and diseases, peculiar to the first year	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Motor- vehicle accid- ents	Other accid- ents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	ALL other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107- 109,33	119,120	130-132	140-150	157-161	165, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171-195	162,199,200	
-	8	2	-	19	55	15	6	26	-	50	3	1	5	15		44
8	8	2	-	38	106	34	2	30	8	51	6	7	22	44		85
1	24	7	-	85	267	76	18	74	10	75	8	14	8	57		185
1	11	-	-	65	197	81	10	66	9	80	11	14	14	47		126
-	8	2	-	54	115	71	40	35	7	76	5	13	14	29		77
2	18	3	1	79	256	102	89	74	11	103	8	13	25	48		185
-	27	-	-	80	258	53	4	51	13	72	5	12	19	56		135
-	7	4	1	20	72	39	62	28	5	44	2	7	9	26		66
-	8	2	-	16	74	44	8	23	7	50	2	1	4	29		72
1	8	2	-	51	81	34	8	29	2	40	7	7	7	53		59
-	4	2	-	15	65	26	14	23	1	30	5	5	8	28		47
1	8	4	-	25	44	22	-	26	3	25	1	4	9	47		99
-	8	2	-	88	192	46	8	38	12	57	4	14	6	35		72
-	8	2	-	35	122	30	3	35	1	47	5	3	2	25		72
-	-	-	-	11	44	5	11	3	3	15	3	3	5	16		4
1	2	-	-	6	7	11	-	1	1	6	1	3	7	6		22
-	4	3	-	10	59	39	79	15	2	24	1	1	5	6		15
1	6	2	-	9	36	28	5	19	3	25	2	2	6	9		30
-	3	1	-	16	40	19	7	18	3	18	1	2	3	18		13
-	3	-	-	28	58	6	1	4	2	8	1	1	3	10		3
-	7	-	-	56	51	26	8	8	1	22	3	1	3	3		2
-	4	2	-	8	34	23	32	9	-	13	3	1	9	18		51
-	4	-	-	25	43	19	3	50	2	13	3	1	1	10		24
-	3	-	-	17	36	4	1	8	1	14	3	1	1	13		6
-	9	-	-	13	46	21	1	12	1	14	1	1	3	14		31
-	-	-	-	4	25	10	12	14	1	14	1	1	2	13		25
-	-	-	-	4	23	-	5	7	8	16	2	2	3	9		23
-	-	-	-	19	46	10	1	25	-	-	1	1	1	-		2
-	1	-	-	7	23	12	16	15	2	31	-	3	9	18		31
-	4	2	-	33	52	20	-	15	2	18	1	3	7	12		22
-	2	-	-	9	50	7	2	20	2	6	1	1	9	12		13
-	7	-	-	7	17	9	2	15	1	6	1	1	3	9		2
1	8	5	-	36	56	18	6	14	3	14	1	1	3	8		18
-	8	-	-	38	59	12	6	59	3	51	1	1	6	22		79
-	1	1	-	5	24	3	1	28	1	15	1	1	5	13		10
-	5	-	-	23	64	16	1	6	1	15	1	1	2	10		2
-	4	2	-	23	83	16	8	6	6	22	3	1	2	21		7
-	6	-	-	16	43	17	2	13	1	9	2	1	7	13		4
1	1	-	-	9	29	1	-	15	7	19	2	3	6	24		6
-	4	-	-	8	51	7	11	19	-	22	2	1	4	28		4
8	51	-	-	139	662	99	11	113	15	150	14	5	31	93	42	314
1	13	-	-	32	136	24	3	24	1	52	3	9	15	39	9	80
1	2	-	-	6	34	3	-	3	-	22	-	-	2	9	4	22
1	6	-	-	22	59	29	1	20	-	24	1	1	7	30	7	38
-	20	1	-	37	134	22	1	21	2	35	5	-	5	22	2	80
-	9	-	-	7	40	13	-	10	-	8	2	-	1	5	4	27
-	13	-	-	51	94	19	6	21	4	16	4	-	4	15	4	69
4	42	1	7	215	537	154	21	123	17	155	30	50	62	219	13	299
4	70	5	10	299	721	185	14	290	25	160	30	24	55	106	51	419
-	5	-	4	26	121	31	2	24	-	30	6	3	8	29	6	35
-	5	-	1	25	118	14	1	20	-	3	6	5	1	9	1	19
-	9	-	-	59	70	48	11	62	8	39	4	14	11	22	8	60
1	10	5	1	60	148	34	5	52	3	44	4	6	13	19	3	71
-	7	-	-	48	123	76	7	73	8	73	4	10	15	38	3	69
-	11	-	-	44	96	41	18	57	7	35	3	5	15	17	3	65
3	11	-	-	90	162	74	8	65	8	71	3	5	20	51	-	72
-	20	3	3	80	192	56	12	67	10	72	8	6	11	35	13	129
-	3	-	-	34	58	15	1	5	1	7	1	-	-	5	4	29
-	6	-	-	14	36	12	2	27	7	20	1	2	6	12	-	23
-	6	-	-	9	24	13	1	3	1	15	2	1	8	6	2	20
-	6	-	-	30	150	46	-	20	3	17	4	2	3	9	2	24
1	5	-	-	12	45	13	1	26	5	21	2	2	6	13	1	31
1	5	-	1	20	34	5	2	24	4	21	2	-	6	12	7	41
3	125	1	56	500	2,041	319	38	236	13	291	97	19	122	384	47	795
1	45	7	195	137	558	137	6	174	11	93	25	2	24	84	9	280
1	56	13	158	560	120	120	6	133	6	98	17	7	31	102	41	251
-	11	-	-	45	163	27	2	22	2	15	6	1	5	20	17	50
-	9	-	-	65	135	34	2	30	2	24	9	1	6	34	9	74
-	9	-	-	26	119	28	7	28	2	48	6	7	18	8	8	73
-	8	-	-	39	97	16	2	20	2	16	2	1	3	23	2	55
1	4	-	-	21	69	19	2	10	1	48	1	2	4	26	-	31
-	1	-	-	11	19	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
-	2	-	-	6	50	16	-	10	3	18	-	-	1	13	-	18
-	9	-	-	19	68	7	1	6	1	18	-	-	9	15	9	37
2	15	-	-	47	117	41	3	51	1	42	4	1	14	18	9	66
1	11	-	-	26	88	16	-	42	2	18	3	-	-	14	6	60
1	4	-	-	19	60	7	-	7	2	17	3	1	4	6	4	34

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

AREA	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis	Measles	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	27	28	30	35	36	45-55
WEST VIRGINIA													
Charleston.....	1,189	1	2	-	3	3	39	4	-	12	1	-	119
Clarksburg.....	402	4	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	41
Huntington.....	1,173	1	2	1	3	4	49	3	-	32	-	-	121
Parkersburg.....	580	2	2	1	4	-	8	-	1	1	-	1	84
Wheeling.....	1,013	1	4	-	1	-	15	-	-	13	-	-	120
Beckley.....	287	-	2	-	-	1	18	3	-	10	-	-	16
Bluefield <sup>6</sup> .....	348	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	41
Fairmont.....	265	-	-	-	3	-	5	2	-	2	-	-	39
Martinsburg.....	251	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	22
Morgantown.....	188	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	27
Moundsville.....	109	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	9
South Charleston.....	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	12
WISCONSIN													
Milwaukee.....	5,995	1	19	3	7	1	151	-	-	56	6	4	822
Appleton.....	406	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	67
Beloit.....	294	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	44
Eau Claire.....	467	1	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	2	-	-	72
Fond du Lac.....	465	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	87
Green Bay.....	746	1	1	-	5	-	5	1	-	2	1	-	104
Kenosha.....	535	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	79
La Crosse.....	695	-	2	-	3	-	6	1	-	4	4	1	107
Madison.....	1,172	-	1	3	3	-	23	-	-	2	4	6	224
Oshkosh.....	519	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	64
Racine.....	672	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	112
Sheboygan.....	540	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	85
Superior.....	501	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	66
Wausau.....	386	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	57
Wausatosa.....	159	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
West Allis.....	152	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	15
Ashland.....	245	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	37
Beaver Dam.....	173	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	29
Chippewa Falls.....	164	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	20
Cudahy.....	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Janesville.....	318	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	40
Manitowoc.....	309	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	36
Marinette.....	196	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	22
Marshfield.....	246	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33
Menasha.....	53	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Neenah.....	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Shorewood.....	86	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	18
South Milwaukee.....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Stevens Point.....	178	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	20
Two Rivers.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Watertown.....	192	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	26
Waukesha.....	224	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Wisconsin Rapids.....	130	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16
WYOMING													
Casper.....	186	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	16
Cheyenne.....	254	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	34
Laramie.....	105	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	9
Sheridan.....	165	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	18

<sup>1</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.<sup>3</sup>Figures for District 1511, Center Hill (Fulton Co.) are included in those for Atlanta.<sup>4</sup>Comprising Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens, and Richmond Boroughs, treated as a unit.<sup>5</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.<sup>6</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.<sup>7</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.<sup>8</sup>Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1933 revision of the detailed International List)

Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Nephritis	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other accidents	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	All other causes
58	61	69	77	85	90-95	107-109,33	119,120	150-152	140-150	157-161	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	182,199,200	
-	30	1	2	75	223	108	35	50	16	116	13	13	31	74	55	163
2	15	-	-	42	103	34	3	30	3	29	3	-	4	19	1	57
1	23	-	2	76	315	78	16	63	11	73	14	3	11	56	19	196
1	14	-	-	63	123	51	6	37	-	49	3	-	6	32	20	72
-	25	1	-	109	283	60	11	84	6	63	11	1	6	42	8	149
-	4	-	1	17	52	14	11	20	8	28	2	3	7	24	4	42
-	7	-	1	29	67	23	10	19	5	35	-	1	8	23	5	62
-	5	-	-	30	75	11	2	25	4	12	2	-	1	13	6	28
2	7	1	-	16	48	16	1	36	3	23	2	-	1	15	9	41
-	4	-	-	14	43	7	1	8	-	8	1	1	4	10	9	22
-	2	-	-	12	35	8	-	8	-	2	1	-	1	8	-	14
-	1	-	1	4	25	7	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	13	3	1
9	208	-	7	521	1,952	310	33	288	32	402	76	7	57	163	21	819
3	15	-	1	42	102	16	3	34	5	27	1	-	4	20	2	55
-	17	-	-	31	79	20	1	31	1	22	2	2	2	14	-	25
2	5	-	-	43	119	24	2	20	3	45	8	-	1	21	5	73
-	20	-	-	52	100	20	-	37	3	22	-	1	4	25	7	79
1	21	-	-	66	198	49	5	23	5	68	8	-	8	44	12	118
-	20	-	1	44	162	25	2	41	1	28	5	1	13	34	3	69
-	23	-	1	45	159	39	4	61	5	49	7	2	7	35	6	124
1	39	-	2	66	266	73	7	72	6	66	11	2	13	60	3	219
-	20	-	-	79	143	21	2	29	2	27	4	-	5	27	11	73
-	14	-	2	69	217	39	-	35	5	31	11	-	9	33	3	86
-	13	-	-	63	169	25	3	30	1	25	3	2	5	20	11	75
-	15	-	1	42	155	32	2	19	2	32	8	-	13	46	2	57
-	21	-	-	40	102	22	-	22	2	25	2	-	7	14	10	59
-	5	-	-	14	68	7	1	9	-	1	2	1	1	4	1	22
-	6	-	1	19	70	4	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	10	2	12
-	10	-	-	24	61	10	1	22	-	15	3	1	3	12	-	42
2	4	-	-	12	40	13	-	11	-	7	1	-	4	13	6	26
1	7	-	-	25	44	5	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	8	3	33
-	2	-	1	2	15	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	7	-	7
-	7	-	3	29	86	26	4	15	1	15	2	-	8	22	4	53
1	13	-	-	34	82	16	2	32	2	24	-	-	2	18	5	39
-	6	-	-	17	65	15	-	8	1	5	3	-	6	11	4	27
1	11	-	-	29	55	13	1	18	1	22	2	-	4	19	-	34
-	2	1	-	11	14	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
1	6	-	-	13	18	9	-	9	2	22	-	-	1	11	3	26
-	1	-	-	7	33	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17
-	1	-	-	7	28	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14
-	8	-	-	12	50	7	-	20	-	15	-	-	1	3	-	27
-	8	-	-	11	19	3	-	9	2	7	-	-	1	7	1	14
1	4	-	1	14	60	11	-	13	1	9	-	-	1	11	2	29
2	8	-	-	23	51	14	2	14	5	17	3	-	3	14	5	31
-	3	-	-	15	36	4	-	5	-	15	2	1	3	8	5	14
-	2	-	2	9	67	12	-	11	2	12	2	2	5	8	-	27
1	6	-	-	7	65	19	3	12	1	21	4	2	9	18	4	37
1	6	-	-	11	20	2	-	18	-	10	1	2	2	4	3	10
1	3	-	-	17	47	16	1	17	2	7	2	-	1	8	2	17

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN INSTITUTIONS BY

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Deaths not in institution	TYPE OF SERVICE				
			Nonresident institution				
			Total	General hospital	Maternity hospital	Children's hospital	Tuberculosis hospital
1 All causes.....	1,459,544	816,488	560,146	505,402	1,978	4,150	16,415
2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	685	273	396	385	-	6	-
3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	2,927	374	2,536	2,132	-	116	11
4 Scarlet fever.....8	451	212	225	186	-	5	4
5 Whooping cough.....9	3,568	2,187	1,196	951	1	72	4
6 Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	1,196	535	646	532	-	20	2
7 Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	57,005	21,258	30,987	15,074	2	166	14,838
8 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	52,407	19,866	27,974	12,544	2	56	14,568
9 Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	4,598	1,392	3,013	2,530	-	110	270
10 Dysentery.....27	1,909	1,216	598	563	1	15	-
11 Malaria.....28	647	523	119	112	-	1	-
12 Syphilis.....30	16,263	4,378	6,276	5,732	6	30	198
13 Measles.....35	1,301	789	468	363	-	29	4
14 Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute).....36	1,151	262	881	740	-	37	7
15 Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	166,848	88,985	70,900	65,223	39	74	408
16 Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	76,552	40,100	33,530	31,382	11	9	99
17 Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	21,639	12,539	8,204	7,522	14	1	14
18 Cancer of the breast.....50	16,140	10,137	5,240	4,563	4	2	19
19 Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	52,517	26,209	23,926	21,756	10	62	276
20 Acute rheumatic fever.....58	1,501	724	759	700	-	30	3
21 Diabetes mellitus.....61	36,314	18,094	16,903	16,125	10	12	16
22 Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	2,853	1,313	1,489	1,452	1	1	3
23 Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1,363	1,051	211	193	-	-	-
24 Alcoholism (ethyilism).....77	2,203	1,429	652	583	-	-	2
25 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	127,300	83,202	37,003	33,131	19	35	53
26 Diseases of the heart.....90-95	426,391	239,219	108,747	99,751	69	104	268
27 Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	27,196	16,742	9,599	8,820	11	67	22
28 Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	120,725	92,499	24,954	23,469	10	5	40
29 Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	278,470	179,978	74,394	67,462	48	32	206
30 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	90,115	45,964	38,798	36,173	85	752	101
31 Bronchopneumonia.....107	34,616	15,911	15,492	14,113	58	484	39
32 Lobar pneumonia.....108	31,044	13,762	15,724	14,991	17	126	41
33 Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	7,236	4,246	2,849	2,659	9	58	16
34 Influenza.....35	17,219	12,045	4,733	4,410	1	84	5
35 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	9,333	2,478	6,595	6,457	4	4	9
36 Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines.....119,120	12,827	6,705	5,905	5,315	45	417	15
37 Appendicitis.....121	8,108	825	7,198	6,988	4	44	7
38 Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	12,459	2,352	9,688	9,413	8	65	5
39 Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	12,527	5,681	6,408	6,158	4	5	15
40 Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts 126,127	6,775	1,584	5,114	5,023	2	1	4
41 Nephritis.....130-132	99,267	64,567	29,782	27,517	22	42	70
42 Diseases of the prostate.....137	8,297	2,174	5,910	5,789	-	-	7
43 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	7,197	1,681	5,461	5,258	92	3	7
44 Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145a,147	2,593	559	2,019	1,956	21	1	5
45 Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	1,936	447	1,461	1,415	26	1	1
46 Other puerperal causes.....141b,d-f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	2,668	675	1,961	1,887	45	1	1
47 Congenital malformations.....157	16,766	5,629	10,884	9,668	281	614	4
48 Premature birth (cause not stated).....158	34,563	8,772	25,744	24,133	721	311	14
49 Suicide.....163,164	13,725	10,590	2,751	2,540	1	-	12
50 Homicide.....165-168	6,690	3,975	2,642	2,565	-	-	3
51 Accidental deaths.....169-195	99,036	51,686	45,093	43,523	13	149	32
52 Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	23,623	10,634	12,902	12,583	3	14	7
53 Other accidents.....169,171-195	75,215	40,852	32,191	30,940	10	135	25
54 Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	31,169	26,528	3,240	2,758	14	22	15
55 All other causes.....	139,016	59,338	67,921	62,178	534	968	276

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

TYPE OF SERVICE AND TYPE OF CONTROL: UNITED STATES, 1943

those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

TYPE OF SERVICE—Continued							TYPE OF CONTROL					
Nonresident institution—Continued				Resident institution			Federal	State	County, city, city-county	Nonprofit	Proprietary and unknown	
Special hospital	Other non-resident hospitals and unknown	Convalescent, etc., home	Other non-resident institutions	Total	Mental institution	Other resident institutions						
8,875	13,958	8,845	523	82,915	48,401	34,514	25,476	64,378	156,367	324,506	72,334	1
4	1	-	-	14	12	2	25	43	94	199	49	2
254	22	1	-	17	13	4	309	87	985	1,069	103	3
27	3	-	-	14	12	2	39	17	92	75	16	4
141	24	3	-	5	4	1	19	70	486	484	142	5
82	8	1	1	15	11	4	12	46	325	191	89	6
370	324	197	16	4,760	4,238	522	3,170	8,526	16,591	6,059	1,401	7
310	291	188	15	4,567	4,098	469	2,950	8,188	15,475	4,783	1,221	8
60	33	9	-	133	140	53	220	388	1,118	1,300	180	9
1	15	2	1	95	82	15	23	104	118	500	148	10
1	4	1	-	5	4	1	14	7	19	46	38	11
133	118	53	6	5,609	4,987	622	1,148	4,855	2,976	2,414	492	12
56	15	1	-	44	41	3	31	52	164	218	47	13
90	6	1	-	8	3	5	44	77	392	544	32	14
2,315	1,612	1,193	36	6,963	1,870	5,093	3,595	4,011	17,689	44,437	8,183	15
808	715	491	15	2,922	786	2,136	1,581	1,664	7,844	21,459	3,904	16
289	210	155	1	896	228	668	47	429	2,072	5,469	1,083	17
258	202	184	8	763	227	536	33	305	1,191	3,656	818	18
960	465	365	12	2,362	629	1,733	1,932	1,613	6,532	13,855	2,378	19
8	10	7	-	18	13	5	33	42	140	498	69	20
160	331	224	5	1,517	571	746	388	928	4,144	10,880	1,880	21
8	14	10	-	51	27	24	33	69	223	1,076	139	22
5	6	4	3	101	91	10	4	100	71	89	48	23
20	15	6	26	122	91	31	33	100	339	242	60	24
682	1,673	1,377	33	7,095	2,932	4,163	948	3,326	10,980	21,783	7,061	25
1,840	3,782	2,788	147	28,425	15,485	12,940	4,294	16,924	37,132	65,186	15,616	26
128	208	137	6	1,055	454	621	481	670	2,634	5,739	930	27
273	769	347	41	3,272	1,608	1,664	1,081	1,800	5,287	16,540	3,518	28
1,439	2,805	2,302	100	24,098	13,443	10,655	2,732	14,454	29,231	40,907	11,168	29
442	785	417	45	5,353	3,854	1,519	1,515	4,573	10,700	22,892	4,471	30
245	310	221	22	3,213	2,412	801	633	2,791	4,904	8,645	1,732	31
127	300	108	14	1,588	1,146	412	732	1,326	4,425	9,212	1,587	32
21	59	22	5	141	89	52	109	215	537	1,698	431	33
49	114	65	4	441	187	254	41	241	834	3,337	721	34
23	70	24	4	260	171	89	354	306	1,385	4,170	640	35
24	69	16	4	217	165	52	220	342	1,184	3,745	631	36
14	119	17	5	85	52	33	279	203	1,006	4,654	1,141	37
30	154	12	1	419	303	116	230	548	1,759	6,355	1,217	38
67	97	57	5	438	165	273	430	305	2,028	3,526	557	39
19	51	14	-	125	68	57	85	157	681	3,773	543	40
518	1,037	756	20	4,918	2,084	2,834	1,516	2,550	7,082	18,651	5,101	41
21	55	38	-	213	69	144	112	266	1,278	3,872	575	42
4	100	16	1	35	26	9	72	213	913	3,355	963	43
1	29	5	1	15	11	4	26	84	375	1,233	316	44
-	36	2	-	8	5	3	26	58	249	859	297	45
3	35	9	-	12	10	2	20	71	289	1,263	350	46
54	195	68	-	253	200	53	164	569	1,405	7,756	1,253	47
11	422	109	3	47	13	34	482	671	4,134	16,967	3,537	48
72	63	8	55	384	297	87	211	339	948	1,374	263	49
19	41	-	16	73	45	28	151	183	1,017	1,081	273	50
297	843	211	25	2,259	1,550	729	2,715	2,530	11,081	25,697	5,329	51
92	195	7	1	87	28	59	811	300	3,170	7,168	1,540	52
205	648	204	24	2,172	1,502	670	1,904	2,230	7,911	18,529	3,769	53
37	253	125	18	1,401	858	543	77	999	1,238	1,548	819	54
1,206	1,623	1,090	46	11,757	8,034	3,723	2,913	10,260	15,600	41,497	9,408	55

---

---

**SUPPLEMENT**

---

---

## SUPPLEMENT

### Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands

#### Hawaii

**Live births.**—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1929. In that year 11,248 births were registered, representing a crude birth rate of 31.2 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1943, there were 11,831 live births reported, an increase of 13.5 percent as compared with the 10,422 live births registered in 1942. Of the 11,831 births in 1943, 4,332 or 36.6 percent were Japanese, 3,105 or 26.2 percent were Part-Hawaiian, 1,993 or 16.8 percent were Caucasian, 1,147 or 9.7 percent were Filipino, 725 or 6.1 percent were Chinese, 281 or 2.4 percent were Hawaiian, and 193 or 1.6 percent were Korean.

Because of the great changes in the population of the Territory of Hawaii since the census of 1940, population estimates for 1943 were not made. Therefore, crude birth and death rates have not been computed.

**Stillbirths.**—A total of 186 stillbirths were reported in the Territory of Hawaii in 1943. The stillbirth ratio of 15.7 per 1,000 live births in 1943 was considerably lower than the ratio of 20.1 reported in 1942.

**Total deaths.**—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917. In that year, 3,710 deaths were registered and the crude death rate was 16.9 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1943, there were 3,343 deaths reported, a decrease of 1.6 percent as compared with 3,397 in 1942. Of the 3,343 deaths occurring in 1943, 1,119 or 33.5 percent were Caucasian, 852 or 25.5 percent were Japanese, 352 or 10.5 percent were Part-Hawaiian, 336 or 10.1 percent were Hawaiian, 317 or 9.5 percent were Filipino, 256 or 7.7 percent were Chinese, and 80 or 2.4 percent were Korean.

The six principal causes of death for the Territory of Hawaii in 1943 and the proportion of all deaths attributed to these causes were: diseases of the heart, 17.2 percent; accidents excluding motor-vehicle accidents, 12.8; cancer and other malignant tumors, 10.1; tuberculosis (all forms), 7.4; nephritis, 6.6; and intracranial lesions of vascular origin, 6.1 percent. These causes of death were responsible for 60.0 percent of the total number of deaths.

The number of deaths from each of these six principal causes was lower in 1943 than in 1942 with the exception of that for cancer and other malignant tumors and that for accidents excluding motor-vehicle accidents. The number of deaths from cancer and other malignant tumors rose from 287 in 1942 to 336 in 1943, an increase of 17.1 percent; and that for accidents other than motor-vehicle accidents rose from 402 in 1942 to 427 in 1943, an increase of 6.2 percent.

The increase in the number of deaths from accidents other than motor-vehicle accidents was not unexpected because of the strategic importance of the Territory of Hawaii to the prosecution of the war. The number of air-transport accident deaths alone increased from 121 in 1942 to 148 in 1943, the large number of deaths from this cause accounting for the entire increase in the number of deaths from accidents exclusive of motor-vehicle accidents.

The number of suicides fell from 99 in 1942 to 83 in 1943, a decrease of 16.2 percent. Although there were fewer suicides in 1943, the number still was in excess of that of 79 in 1940 and 65 in 1941.

There were 17 maternal deaths registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1943, a decrease of 39.3 percent as compared with 28 maternal deaths in 1942. The maternal mortality rate was 1.4 per 1,000 live births, the lowest rate ever reported for this area. The rate for 1943 was 48.1 percent lower than the corresponding rate of 2.7 per 1,000 live births, for 1942.

**Deaths under 1 year.**—There were 439 infant deaths registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1943, an increase of 8.4 percent as compared with 405 infant deaths in 1942. However, the infant mortality rate was 37.1 per 1,000 live births, the lowest rate ever recorded. The number of deaths from premature birth rose from 122 in 1942 to 148 in 1943, an increase of 21.3 percent. The mortality rate for premature birth rose from 11.7 per 1,000 live births for 1942 to 12.5 for 1943, an increase of 6.8 percent.

#### Puerto Rico

**Live births.**—Puerto Rico was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1943. This brings the birth-registration area one step nearer complete coverage of the United States and its outlying territories and possessions.

In 1943, Puerto Rico reported 77,304 live births of which 55,731 or 72.1 percent were white and 21,573 or 27.9 percent were nonwhite.

**Total deaths.**—There were 29,019 deaths reported in Puerto Rico in 1943, a decrease of 9.9 percent as compared with 32,220 deaths in 1942. Of the total number of deaths reported, 22,548 or 77.7 percent were white and 6,471 or 22.3 percent were nonwhite.

The seven principal causes of death in 1943 and the proportion of all deaths attributed to these causes were: diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 19.4 percent; tuberculosis (all forms), 15.7; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 9.4; diseases of the heart, 7.0; nephritis, 5.5; malaria, 3.9; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 3.4 percent. These causes accounted for 64.4 percent of all deaths.

The number of deaths from each of the seven leading causes was lower in 1943 than in 1942. A decrease of 40.0 percent was reported for malaria. In spite of the decrease of 806 or 12.5 percent in the number of deaths from diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, the control of this disease

remains the major health problem for the ages under 15 years. This disease was responsible for 38.9 percent of deaths of infants, and 45.9 percent of the deaths of children 1 to 4 years of age.

Tuberculosis (all forms) was the leading cause of death for the age groups between 15 and 64 years. This disease accounted for 49.4 percent of the deaths in the age groups between 15 and 24, 45.3 percent in the age groups between 25 and 44, and 22.0 percent in the age groups between 45 and 64.

There were 285 maternal deaths reported for Puerto Rico in 1943. This number was 15.2 percent less than the corresponding number in 1942. The maternal mortality rate for 1943 was 3.7 per 1,000 live births.

**Deaths under 1 year.**—There were 7,454 deaths among infants under 1 year of age reported in 1943. This represents a decrease of 8.0 percent in the number reported in 1942. Although the number of infant deaths registered in 1943 was relatively low as compared with past years, the infant mortality rate for 1943 was 96.4 per 1,000 live births.

The principal causes of infant deaths in Puerto Rico are diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; congenital debility; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; premature birth; malaria; and congenital malformations. These causes accounted for 77.6 percent of all infant deaths in 1943.

**Virgin Islands**

**Live births.**—The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the birth-registration area in 1924. In 1943, there were 931 births reported, which was 4.7 percent higher than the number reported in 1942.

Of the 931 births reported in 1943, 734 or 78.8 percent were Negro, 145 or 15.6 percent were mixed (mixture of white and Negro) or other races, and 52 or 5.6 percent were white.

**Stillbirths.**—There were 35 stillbirths registered in the Virgin Islands in 1943, representing a stillbirth ratio of 37.6 per 1,000 live births. This ratio is 9.6 percent lower than the corresponding ratio in 1942, and is the lowest recorded for the Virgin Islands since their admission to the birth-registration area.

**Total deaths.**—The Virgin Islands were admitted to the death-registration area in 1924. In that year, 601 deaths were registered, and the crude death rate was 25.3 per 1,000

estimated population. In 1943, there were 389 deaths reported, a decrease of 19.5 percent as compared with 483 deaths in 1942.

The five principal causes of death in 1943 and the proportion of all deaths attributed to these causes were: diseases of the heart, 26.5 percent; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 8.0 percent; nephritis, 6.7 percent; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 6.4 percent; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 4.9 percent. These causes accounted for 204 or 52.4 percent of all deaths in 1943.

There were 9 maternal deaths reported in the Virgin Islands in 1943, the maternal mortality rate being 9.7 per 1,000 live births.

**Deaths under 1 year.**—Infant deaths numbered 78 in 1943 in comparison with 90 in 1942. The infant mortality rate for 1943 was 83.8 per 1,000 live births, a decrease of 17.2 percent as compared with the corresponding rate of 101.2 for 1942.



# HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1940

RACE AND SEX	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
	All races.....	423,330	25,353	179,326	49,925	78,930	446	35,818
Male.....	245,135	12,428	94,754	29,841	54,308	266	21,626	31,952
Female.....	178,195	10,925	84,592	20,082	24,622	180	14,192	23,602
Hawaiian.....	14,575	919	5,457	2,552	1,633	158	888	2,788
Male.....	7,413	469	2,778	1,275	856	99	467	1,469
Female.....	6,962	450	2,679	1,257	777	59	421	1,319
Part-Hawaiian.....	49,935	3,227	25,583	4,674	5,870	110	2,666	7,805
Male.....	24,650	1,564	12,422	2,340	2,979	55	1,352	3,940
Female.....	25,285	1,663	13,161	2,334	2,891	57	1,314	3,865
Caucasian.....	105,791	4,256	50,892	5,565	31,624	70	4,465	6,919
Male.....	64,473	2,177	26,944	2,968	26,526	34	2,340	3,464
Female.....	39,318	2,079	23,948	2,597	5,098	36	2,125	3,455
Chinese.....	28,774	910	22,445	922	2,122	17	652	1,496
Male.....	16,151	530	12,304	534	1,272	12	586	691
Female.....	12,643	380	10,141	388	850	5	274	605
Filipino.....	52,569	2,138	6,887	10,707	12,179	30	10,149	10,479
Male.....	40,791	1,607	5,102	8,987	8,982	29	8,025	8,159
Female.....	11,778	531	1,785	1,720	3,297	1	2,124	2,320
Japanese.....	157,905	11,207	60,593	23,658	22,794	49	15,470	24,134
Male.....	82,820	5,659	31,222	12,612	12,255	30	8,132	12,910
Female.....	75,085	5,548	29,371	11,046	10,539	19	7,338	11,224
Korean.....	6,851	367	3,636	433	1,455	9	301	630
Male.....	3,965	239	1,953	335	828	6	187	419
Female.....	2,886	148	1,683	100	627	3	114	211
Negro.....	255	7	133	3	76	-	3	33
Male.....	172	6	79	5	66	-	2	16
Female.....	83	1	54	-	10	-	1	17
Puerto Rican.....	8,296	298	3,366	1,417	990	3	990	1,242
Male.....	4,407	173	1,777	783	512	3	520	639
Female.....	3,889	125	1,589	634	478	-	470	603
All other.....	579	4	334	12	197	-	24	6
Male.....	313	4	153	6	132	-	13	5
Female.....	266	-	181	6	65	-	11	3

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943

AREA AND SEX	Total births <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths <sup>1</sup>	Excess of births over deaths <sup>2</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS <sup>3</sup> OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Male.....	6,197	2,524	3,873	267	252	40.7	104	16.8
Female.....	5,634	1,019	4,615	553	187	33.2	80	14.2
Hilo city.....	677	209	468	324	26	41.4	11	15.2
Male.....	350	126	224	278	16	45.7	7	20.0
Female.....	327	83	244	394	12	36.7	4	12.2
Honolulu city.....	7,310	1,559	5,751	469	277	37.9	96	13.1
Male.....	3,865	1,010	2,855	363	158	40.9	46	11.9
Female.....	3,445	549	2,896	628	119	34.5	50	14.5
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city).....	896	286	610	313	26	31.3	22	24.6
Male.....	453	195	258	232	18	39.7	14	30.9
Female.....	443	91	352	487	10	22.6	8	18.1
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city).....	1,084	661	423	164	43	39.7	21	19.4
Male.....	568	562	6	101	25	44.0	16	28.2
Female.....	516	99	417	521	18	34.9	3	5.8
Kalawao County.....	1	37	-36	3	-	0	-	0
Male.....	1	23	-22	4	-	0	-	0
Female.....	-	14	-14	0	-	-	-	-
Kauai County.....	671	214	457	314	17	25.3	11	16.4
Male.....	352	147	205	239	9	25.6	7	19.9
Female.....	319	67	252	476	8	25.1	4	12.5
Maui County.....	1,192	377	815	316	46	38.6	25	21.0
Male.....	608	261	347	233	26	42.8	14	23.0
Female.....	584	116	468	503	20	34.2	11	18.8

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup>A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

<sup>3</sup>Includes 2 stillbirths of unknown sex.

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races.....	11,831	677	7,310	896	1,084	1	671	1,192
Hawaiian.....	281	19	119	44	28	-	24	47
Part-Hawaiian.....	3,105	170	2,119	186	218	1	119	292
Caucasian.....	1,993	110	1,383	106	113	-	95	189
Puerto Rican.....	289	16	180	22	21	-	17	33
Other Caucasian.....	1,704	94	1,203	84	92	-	78	155
Chinese.....	725	11	637	9	25	-	16	27
Japanese.....	4,332	298	2,472	394	390	-	286	492
Korean.....	193	6	149	5	27	-	3	3
Filipino.....	1,147	60	388	150	276	-	130	143
All other.....	55	3	43	2	7	-	-	-

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

RACE AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races.....	11,831	918	851	952	958	1,010	961	1,040	1,019	991	1,006	1,032	1,093
Male.....	6,197	479	471	470	497	532	526	567	518	509	521	536	571
Female.....	5,634	439	380	482	461	478	435	473	501	482	485	496	522
Hawaiian.....	281	16	27	24	24	27	25	19	27	18	29	24	21
Male.....	151	6	20	13	16	12	12	15	9	7	17	13	11
Female.....	130	10	7	11	8	15	13	4	18	11	12	11	10
Part-Hawaiian.....	3,105	228	242	264	254	260	256	287	258	244	251	264	297
Male.....	1,825	105	137	134	114	146	147	160	119	116	134	157	156
Female.....	1,480	123	105	130	140	114	109	107	139	128	117	127	141
Caucasian.....	1,993	171	156	146	162	150	167	179	171	148	189	182	192
Male.....	1,053	94	68	72	86	76	90	90	104	81	99	86	107
Female.....	940	77	68	74	76	74	77	89	67	67	90	96	85
Puerto Rican.....	289	26	21	28	22	21	28	26	22	26	21	31	17
Male.....	142	13	5	14	11	9	15	9	11	16	11	18	10
Female.....	147	13	16	14	11	12	13	17	11	10	10	13	7
Other Caucasian.....	1,704	145	115	118	140	129	139	153	149	122	168	151	175
Male.....	911	81	63	58	75	67	75	81	95	65	88	68	97
Female.....	793	64	52	60	65	62	64	72	56	57	80	83	78
Chinese.....	725	51	44	62	65	59	55	57	65	79	61	57	70
Male.....	387	30	21	26	35	35	29	36	33	37	39	29	37
Female.....	338	21	23	36	30	24	26	21	32	42	22	28	33
Japanese.....	4,332	336	310	338	348	398	333	406	382	393	346	368	374
Male.....	2,240	187	175	163	186	199	178	206	187	204	168	193	194
Female.....	2,092	149	135	175	162	199	155	200	195	189	178	175	180
Korean.....	193	13	13	16	16	19	20	15	17	12	20	17	15
Male.....	104	6	6	7	9	11	9	10	10	9	13	9	5
Female.....	89	7	7	9	7	8	11	5	7	3	7	8	10
Filipino.....	1,147	96	76	100	83	93	99	92	98	94	103	98	115
Male.....	606	48	41	53	48	51	57	48	55	54	46	49	56
Female.....	541	48	35	47	35	42	42	44	43	40	57	49	59
All other.....	55	7	3	2	6	4	6	5	1	3	7	2	9
Male.....	31	3	3	2	3	2	4	2	1	1	5	-	5
Female.....	24	4	-	-	3	2	2	3	-	2	2	2	4



SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maua County
All races.....	3,545	209	1,559	286	661	37	214	377
Hawaiian.....	356	24	144	45	38	19	16	52
Part-Hawaiian.....	552	18	219	27	34	7	15	34
Caucasian.....	1,119	46	469	61	592	4	57	90
Puerto Rican.....	91	9	41	11	10	-	13	7
Other Caucasian.....	1,028	37	428	50	582	4	44	83
Chinese.....	256	15	187	6	17	1	16	16
Japanese.....	852	86	391	104	81	5	69	118
Korean.....	80	5	56	9	19	-	3	8
Filipino.....	517	17	97	36	71	3	58	55
All other.....	51	-	16	-	9	-	2	4

TABLE 7.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races.....	3,545	269	255	304	307	258	280	282	297	274	264	267	286
Male.....	2,524	189	174	211	214	182	189	194	208	176	195	187	205
Female.....	1,019	80	81	93	93	76	91	88	89	98	69	80	81
Hawaiian.....	356	32	25	28	25	26	30	35	30	26	24	32	25
Male.....	179	20	15	15	9	15	14	22	19	15	13	14	12
Female.....	157	12	10	13	16	11	16	13	11	11	11	18	13
Part-Hawaiian.....	552	38	21	36	45	32	24	27	33	26	25	24	21
Male.....	187	20	6	18	28	15	17	12	15	14	15	17	12
Female.....	165	18	15	18	17	17	7	15	18	12	12	7	9
Caucasian.....	1,119	74	84	102	102	81	104	98	111	87	89	91	96
Male.....	866	57	60	75	80	64	79	75	92	57	79	74	74
Female.....	253	17	24	27	22	17	25	23	19	30	10	17	22
Puerto Rican.....	91	8	9	10	3	9	14	6	7	6	10	8	1
Male.....	54	5	4	5	2	6	5	4	5	5	7	5	1
Female.....	37	3	5	5	1	3	9	2	2	1	3	3	-
Other Caucasian.....	1,028	66	75	92	99	72	90	92	104	81	79	85	95
Male.....	812	52	56	70	78	59	74	71	87	52	72	69	75
Female.....	216	14	19	22	21	14	16	21	17	29	7	14	22
Chinese.....	256	8	20	31	25	14	30	24	15	25	24	20	20
Male.....	208	7	18	27	22	10	21	17	13	21	17	16	19
Female.....	48	1	2	4	3	4	9	7	2	4	7	4	1
Japanese.....	852	86	64	69	73	73	66	69	76	65	62	67	82
Male.....	575	64	45	45	51	53	40	48	45	41	38	42	61
Female.....	279	22	19	24	22	20	26	21	31	24	24	25	21
Korean.....	80	6	7	6	8	7	3	6	6	9	8	5	9
Male.....	61	5	5	6	5	7	1	4	5	7	7	3	6
Female.....	19	1	2	-	3	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	3
Filipino.....	517	25	30	31	29	22	21	20	25	35	27	24	32
Male.....	226	14	25	24	19	15	15	15	18	22	25	18	20
Female.....	91	9	7	7	10	7	6	5	7	11	4	6	12
All other.....	51	2	6	1	-	3	2	3	1	5	5	4	1
Male.....	24	2	4	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	5	3	1
Female.....	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1 to 4				Under 5	5 to 100 and over																Not stated				
			1	2	3	4		5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84		85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over
All races.....	3,545	459	40	25	15	8	527	45	45	89	288	209	146	138	155	144	194	209	254	312	220	179	101	57	24	5	2	4
Male.....	2,524	252	24	10	9	5	298	23	29	69	255	179	115	98	101	84	141	145	168	221	153	129	65	37	9	2	1	4
Female.....	1,019	187	16	15	6	3	229	20	14	20	33	30	31	40	54	60	53	66	86	91	67	50	36	20	15	3	1	-
Hawaiian.....	356	28	1	2	1	-	32	3	6	7	16	13	12	15	12	27	27	30	38	38	24	14	11	7	3	1	-	-
Male.....	179	18	1	-	1	-	20	2	4	5	9	8	6	8	6	11	16	17	19	18	11	6	9	3	-	1	-	-
Female.....	157	10	-	2	-	-	12	1	2	2	7	5	6	7	6	16	11	13	19	20	13	8	2	4	5	-	-	-
Part-Hawaiian.....	552	134	16	5	5	1	159	11	4	7	10	16	12	9	10	12	23	15	18	16	13	7	4	4	1	1	-	-
Male.....	187	76	9	2	3	-	90	7	2	3	8	8	8	3	6	4	15	7	6	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	165	58	7	1	2	1	69	4	2	4	2	8	4	6	4	8	8	8	12	7	9	4	2	2	1	1	-	-
Caucasian.....	1,119	72	5	2	2	-	81	5	5	38	221	138	58	51	61	36	54	58	65	69	50	48	39	25	10	2	2	3
Male.....	866	40	4	-	1	-	46	2	4	55	215	135	52	42	45	25	45	57	42	47	34	28	13	13	1	-	1	3
Female.....	253	32	1	2	-	-	35	3	1	3	6	3	6	9	16	11	9	21	25	22	16	20	26	11	9	2	1	-
Puerto Rican.....	91	19	2	-	-	-	21	1	3	2	4	3	1	4	3	2	5	8	8	6	6	6	4	1	-	1	2	-
Male.....	54	11	1	-	-	-	12	-	2	1	4	2	-	2	2	1	2	6	4	5	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female.....	37	8	1	-	-	-	9	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
Other Caucasian.....	1,028	53	3	2	2	-	60	4	2	36	217	135	57	47	58	34	51	50	57	61	44	42	35	24	10	1	-	3
Male.....	812	29	3	-	2	-	34	2	2	54	211	135	52	40	43	24	45	51	38	42	29	24	12	14	1	-	-	3
Female.....	216	24	-	2	-	-	26	2	-	2	6	2	5	7	15	10	8	19	19	19	15	18	23	10	9	1	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 5				Under 5	5 to	10 to	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65 to	70 to	75 to	80 to	85 to	90 to	95 to	100 and over	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4		9	14	19	24	29	34	39	44	49	54	59	64	69	74	79	84	89	94	99			
Chinese.....	256	15	1	3	1	1	21	1	1	4	8	2	5	5	9	16	15	4	25	43	30	31	19	8	8	-	-	1
Male.....	206	6	1	1	1	-	9	1	-	4	4	2	4	4	6	11	12	3	21	39	27	27	17	8	8	-	-	1
Female.....	48	9	-	2	-	1	12	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	3	5	3	1	4	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese.....	852	125	8	9	5	2	149	15	16	15	19	26	20	18	22	28	47	75	82	125	69	69	26	12	-	1	-	-
Male.....	573	73	5	7	2	1	88	7	13	10	12	15	10	11	7	15	33	53	58	90	64	56	25	9	-	1	-	-
Female.....	279	52	3	2	3	1	61	8	3	5	7	11	10	7	15	14	22	24	35	25	13	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Korean.....	80	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	20	18	9	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
Male.....	61	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	17	14	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Female.....	19	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Filipino.....	317	56	9	6	1	4	76	8	9	12	5	9	34	39	39	25	27	15	6	4	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male.....	226	37	4	-	-	2	43	4	4	6	1	6	33	30	30	20	19	14	5	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	91	19	5	6	1	2	33	4	5	6	4	3	1	9	9	5	8	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	31	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	7	5	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male.....	24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All causes.....	3,343	209	1,559	286	661	37	214	377
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	14	1	6	3	1	-	-	3
Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> ).....10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	246	25	133	9	23	-	21	35
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	232	23	127	8	20	-	20	54
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	14	2	6	1	3	-	1	1
Dysentery.....27	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis.....30	57	5	24	3	14	-	3	8
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	338	22	188	47	18	-	26	35
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	168	15	96	31	8	-	15	21
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	26	1	19	2	2	-	2	-
Cancer of the breast.....50	12	-	9	-	1	-	1	1
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	112	6	64	14	7	-	8	13
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diabetes mellitus.....61	78	8	45	6	6	1	8	6
Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	1
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylism).....77	7	-	5	1	-	-	-	1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	203	13	102	19	21	-	18	30
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	575	43	267	53	93	-	28	71
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b	40	-	30	5	3	-	-	2
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	125	4	68	9	27	-	6	11
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	410	39	189	39	65	-	22	58
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	189	10	100	18	30	1	8	22
Bronchopneumonia.....107	121	8	64	12	19	1	4	13
Lobar pneumonia.....108	39	-	19	1	7	-	4	8
Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	6	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
Influenza.....35	23	2	14	5	2	-	-	-
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	34	7	17	3	3	-	2	2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	53	2	15	8	5	-	2	1
Appendicitis.....121	15	1	5	1	7	-	1	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	21	2	10	4	-	-	1	4
Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	35	2	22	2	3	-	2	4
Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	1
Nephritis.....130-132	220	19	123	12	15	-	27	26
Diseases of the prostate.....137	9	-	5	2	-	-	1	1
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....140-150	17	1	7	3	4	-	-	2
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	11	1	3	3	2	-	-	2
Congenital malformations.....157	69	3	47	3	7	-	1	8
Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	148	6	105	5	11	-	5	16
Suicide.....165,164	83	2	29	9	50	-	6	7
Homicide.....165-168	28	-	11	2	10	-	1	4
Accidental deaths.....169-195	536	15	108	33	299	-	32	49
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	109	1	38	11	37	-	8	14
Other accidents.....169,171-195	427	14	70	22	262	-	24	35
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	16	1	8	-	-	-	4	3
All other causes.....	351	20	149	37	58	35	17	35

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	All causes.....Male....	2,324	179	187	866	54	812	208	575	61	226	24
	Female..	1,019	157	165	253	37	216	48	279	19	91	7
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....M..	287	42	35	54	4	50	58	65	11	55	11
	F..	127	34	25	13	5	8	7	27	1	19	5
1	Typhoid fever.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Plague.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	F..	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....M..	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough.....M..	6	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	8	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
12	Tetanus.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
	F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....M..	175	18	9	20	4	16	28	40	11	37	10
	F..	73	14	14	6	3	3	4	18	1	13	3
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....M..	163	16	9	18	4	14	28	37	11	35	9
	F..	69	14	13	6	3	3	4	17	-	12	3
14	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....M..	4	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
22	Disseminated tuberculosis.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
23	Leprosy.....M..	21	10	5	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	1
	F..	15	9	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....M..	6	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25	Gonococcus infection.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
27	Dysentery.....M..	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
30	Syphilis (all forms).....M..	46	10	4	7	-	7	7	12	-	6	-
	F..	11	4	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
30a	Locomotor ataxia.....M..	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
30b	General paralysis of insane.....M..	9	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	2	-
	F..	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
30d	Aneurysm of aorta.....M..	10	-	-	4	-	4	1	4	-	1	-
30c,e,f,g	Congenital, other and unspecified forms of syphilis.....M..	24	9	3	1	-	1	4	4	-	3	-
	F..	7	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....M..	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
33	Influenza (grippe).....M..	14	1	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
	F..	9	2	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified.....M..	6	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
	F..	5	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified.....M..	8	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F..	4	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
37	Acute infectious encephalitis.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
43	Mycoses.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....M..	221	16	15	41	6	35	24	105	11	11	-
	F..	127	12	17	58	4	34	2	49	3	5	1
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....M..	213	14	11	41	6	35	23	102	11	11	-
	F..	123	11	17	38	4	34	2	46	3	5	1
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....M..	19	1	-	3	-	3	3	10	-	2	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity.....M..	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	1	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx.....M..	9	-	-	3	-	3	2	3	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....M..	133	9	4	21	4	17	12	74	11	2	-
	F..	53	1	8	15	2	13	-	28	1	-	-
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....M..	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum.....M..	68	5	4	9	2	7	3	40	7	-	-
	F..	30	1	4	7	2	5	-	17	1	-	-
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....M..	20	2	-	4	-	4	4	7	2	1	-
	F..	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....M..	9	2	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
46d,e,h,i	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum.....M..	19	-	-	7	2	5	2	8	1	1	-
	F..	13	-	3	6	-	6	-	4	-	-	-
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....M..	25	-	1	7	2	5	3	9	-	3	-
	F..	16	3	-	3	-	3	-	8	1	1	-
48	Cancer of uterus.....F..	20	4	4	7	1	6	-	3	-	2	-
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....F..	6	-	2	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
50	Cancer of breast.....F..	12	1	3	5	-	5	-	1	1	1	-
51	Cancer of male genital organs.....M..	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-
52	Cancer of urinary organs.....M..	8	1	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	-
	F..	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum).....M..	3	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued												
54	Cancer of central nervous system *.....M..	5	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....M..	15	2	4	4	-	4	3	1	-	1	-
	F..	8	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	1
56	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts).....M..	6	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
56a,b,c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....F..	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
56d,e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....M..	6	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57	Tumors of unspecified nature.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57a,b,c	Tumors of female genital organs (nature unspecified).....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57d,e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified).....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc. *.....M..												
	F..	48	5	10	7	1	6	7	10	1	8	-
	F..	58	12	9	17	2	15	3	11	-	6	-
58	Acute rheumatic fever.....F..	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58a-d	Acute rheumatic heart diseases.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever.....F..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....F..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus.....M..	35	5	6	5	1	4	7	9	1	2	-
	F..	45	9	7	15	2	13	3	7	2	2	-
63b	Exophthalmic goiter.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	F..	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland.....M..	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F..	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
66	Beriberi.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....M..												
	F..	18	1	1	7	-	7	2	5	-	2	-
	F..	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
72	Hemorrhagic conditions.....M..	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic).....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Leukemias and aleukemias.....M..	15	-	-	6	-	6	2	5	-	2	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias.....M..	12	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	2	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
74b	Aleukemias.....M..	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
75	Diseases of spleen.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....M..												
	F..	7	1	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
77	Alcoholism (ethylism).....M..	7	1	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc. *.....M..												
	F..	144	8	8	30	1	29	10	71	5	11	1
	F..	93	12	14	30	1	29	4	27	1	5	-
80	Encephalitis (non-epidemic).....M..	5	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....M..	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....M..	121	7	4	26	1	25	9	59	5	10	1
	F..	82	12	9	27	1	26	3	25	1	5	-
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries).....M..	115	6	4	26	1	25	9	56	5	8	1
	F..	75	11	9	24	1	23	3	22	1	5	-
83b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	6	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....F..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Epilepsy.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
87	Other diseases of nervous system.....M..	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....M..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....M..												
	F..	458	36	27	168	15	153	57	107	16	25	2
	F..	168	30	22	54	5	49	11	43	3	4	1
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....M..	416	34	25	163	15	148	50	103	14	25	2
	F..	159	27	21	51	5	46	11	43	2	3	1
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic).....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
91a,b	Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....M..	6	-	1	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	-
	F..	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-
92a-d	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves *.....M..	45	3	1	14	1	13	11	12	2	2	-
	F..	19	3	4	5	-	5	2	4	1	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.												
Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Continued												
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....M..	244	24	16	76	10	66	31	76	12	9	-
	F..	109	21	13	36	5	31	6	29	1	2	1
95a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....M..	7	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
95b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
95c,d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....M..	228	24	15	71	10	61	50	68	11	9	-
	F..	102	20	12	34	5	29	6	27	1	1	1
95e	Other myocarditis (unspecified).....M..	8	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	1	-	-
	F..	6	1	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
94	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....M..	103	6	4	62	4	58	5	12	-	12	2
	F..	22	3	4	8	-	8	3	4	-	-	-
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....M..	99	6	3	61	4	57	4	12	-	11	2
	F..	21	3	4	7	-	7	3	4	-	-	-
94b	Angina pectoris.....M..	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
95	Other diseases of the heart.....M..	15	1	3	5	-	5	2	2	-	2	-
	F..	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart.....M..	15	1	3	5	-	5	2	2	-	2	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....M..	4	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....M..	15	2	-	2	-	2	6	4	1	-	-
	F..	8	3	1	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....M..	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....M..												
	F..	73	14	21	42	4	38	4	32	4	13	1
			16	20	18	5	13	2	6	1	10	-
104	Diseases of nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....M..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
105	Diseases of larynx.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
106	Bronchitis.....M..	6	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....M..	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified).....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms).....M..	99	10	19	32	3	29	3	24	2	9	-
	F..	67	16	18	15	3	12	2	5	1	10	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....M..	73	8	17	20	2	18	1	20	1	6	-
	F..	48	8	15	10	2	8	1	5	1	8	-
108	Lobar pneumonia.....M..	22	1	2	9	1	8	2	4	1	3	-
	F..	17	8	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	-
109	Pneumonia (unspecified).....M..	4	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....M..	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, etc.*.....M..	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
112	Asthma.....M..	7	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....M..	6	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....M..												
	F..	48	17	7	37	4	33	19	29	1	7	3
			7	6	11	1	10	2	13	-	9	-
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, etc.*.....F..	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....M..	27	5	1	6	1	5	5	8	1	-	1
	F..	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....M..	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years).....M..	16	4	2	2	2	1	4	-	-	2	1
	F..	9	-	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over).....M..	5	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
	F..	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
121	Appendicitis.....M..	10	1	1	5	1	4	-	1	-	2	-
	F..	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....M..	14	2	1	6	-	6	2	2	-	-	1
	F..	7	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	1	-
122a	Hernia.....M..	8	2	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
	F..	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....M..	6	-	1	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
125	Other diseases of intestines.....M..	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....M..	27	2	2	7	-	7	7	9	-	-	-
	F..	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
125	Other diseases of the liver.....M..	13	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	3	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
126	Biliary calculi.....M..	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....M..	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Fili-pino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system...M..	145	14	5	37	5	34	35	33	5	16	-
	F..	104	24	10	28	7	21	4	29	3	6	-
130	Acute nephritis.....M..	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
131	Chronic nephritis.....M..	117	13	5	26	2	24	33	27	3	10	-
	F..	93	23	9	22	6	16	4	29	3	3	-
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....M..	88	8	4	16	1	17	29	20	1	8	-
	F..	69	15	8	18	4	14	2	22	2	2	-
131b	Other chronic nephritis.....M..	29	5	1	8	1	7	4	7	2	2	-
	F..	24	8	1	4	2	2	2	7	1	1	-
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....M..	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	-
	F..	5	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....M..	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
	F..	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
135	Diseases of urinary bladder.....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of prostate.....M..	9	-	-	5	-	5	2	1	1	-	-
139b	Diseases of uterus.....F..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....F..	17	3	1	1	1	-	1	6	-	4	1
141	Abortion without mention of infection.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
141a,c	Abortion without mention of infection, with toxemia.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
141b,d	Abortion without mention of infection, without toxemia.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
e,f	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
142b	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
144	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy, etc.* (without mention of infection).....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium.....F..	5	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
147	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....M..	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
	F..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Carbuncle and furuncle.....F..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....M..	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....M..	40	-	5	9	1	8	2	16	-	8	-
	F..	29	2	7	7	-	7	2	9	1	1	-
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....M..	124	5	36	21	7	14	2	42	-	18	-
	F..	100	1	25	22	5	17	5	32	5	9	1
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....M..	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth (cause not stated).....M..	79	3	20	15	4	11	2	30	-	9	-
	F..	69	1	21	11	1	10	4	22	3	6	1
160	Injury at birth.....M..	24	1	8	4	1	3	-	8	-	3	-
	F..	23	-	4	9	3	6	-	6	1	3	-
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....M..	20	1	8	1	1	-	-	4	-	6	-
	F..	8	-	-	2	1	1	1	4	1	-	-
162	XVI.—Senility.....M..	5	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
	F..	4	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....M..	586	20	20	425	8	417	8	53	6	48	6
	F..	61	2	8	12	1	11	2	24	1	12	-
163,164	Suicide.....M..	75	3	1	47	3	44	3	17	1	4	-
	F..	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
165	Suicide by poisoning.....M..	9	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	-
	F..	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
164	Suicide by other means.....M..	67	2	1	47	3	44	2	13	1	1	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
165-168	Homicide <sup>1</sup> .....M..	19	1	1	12	-	12	-	1	-	3	2
	F..	9	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-
166	Homicide by firearms.....M..	7	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	F..	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
168	Homicide by other means.....M..	9	1	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
	F..	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup>Includes figures for infanticide (165).



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 11.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24
1 All causes.....	5,543	439	40	25	15	8	527	45	45	89	288
2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
4 Whooping cough.....9	14	11	2	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
5 Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> ).....10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
6 Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22	246	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	3	9	26
7 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	232	2	2	2	-	-	4	-	3	9	22
8 Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	14	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
9 Dysentery.....27	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
10 Syphilis.....30	57	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
11 Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	336	-	1	-	1	1	3	4	-	2	4
12 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13 Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
14 Cancer of the breast.....50	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	112	-	1	-	1	1	3	3	-	2	3
16 Acute rheumatic fever.....58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
17 Diabetes mellitus.....61	78	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
18 Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
19 Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Alcoholism (ethyldism).....77	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....85	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22 Diseases of the heart.....90-95	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	3	14
23 Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	8
24 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
25 Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	5
26 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	189	79	12	4	-	1	96	-	4	5	6
27 Bronchopneumonia.....107	121	59	6	2	-	-	67	-	1	5	5
28 Lobar pneumonia.....108	39	10	3	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	-
29 Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Influenza.....33	23	10	3	2	-	1	16	-	1	-	1
31 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	33	22	3	-	-	1	26	1	-	1	-
33 Appendicitis.....121	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
34 Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	21	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
35 Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37 Nephritis.....130-132	220	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	2	5
38 Diseases of the prostate.....137	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium...140-150	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
40 Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
41 Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
42 Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
43 Congenital malformations.....157	69	52	3	3	1	-	59	5	3	2	-
44 Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	148	148	-	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-
45 Suicide.....163,164	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	14
46 Homicide.....165-168	28	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	7
47 Accidental deaths.....169-195	536	8	9	8	5	2	32	14	15	43	186
48 Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	109	1	2	4	4	-	11	7	4	7	24
49 Other accidents.....169,171-195	427	7	7	4	1	2	21	7	11	36	162
50 Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	16	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
51 All other causes.....	351	105	6	6	5	2	124	7	11	8	18

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated	
209	146	138	155	144	194	209	254	312	220	179	101	57	24	5	2	4	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
21	20	22	25	18	22	15	16	25	10	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
19	20	21	24	18	22	15	15	23	10	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
3	2	3	3	4	5	10	4	7	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	10
4	10	10	22	18	30	49	49	65	35	20	7	2	1	-	-	1	11
3	4	1	7	11	17	29	30	40	25	12	5	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	13
-	1	1	3	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
1	3	5	9	4	8	16	14	22	8	7	2	1	-	-	-	1	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	1	6	9	10	12	13	10	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	17
-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	1	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
4	4	7	8	17	16	17	26	32	25	30	11	4	1	-	-	-	21
12	15	22	25	17	47	49	67	89	70	64	59	23	6	3	1	-	22
4	-	2	2	1	5	2	2	6	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	23
2	7	11	10	6	14	11	12	18	11	11	4	4	1	1	-	-	24
6	8	9	15	10	30	36	55	65	57	52	55	17	5	2	1	-	25
6	6	2	8	2	6	4	5	11	3	10	11	3	1	-	-	-	26
2	4	-	3	1	4	2	-	7	2	8	7	3	1	-	-	-	27
1	2	1	3	1	1	2	5	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	28
2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
5	2	1	2	4	4	2	5	3	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	31
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	34
-	1	2	-	3	9	8	4	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
2	2	12	14	21	12	19	30	27	27	17	11	7	6	1	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	38
5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
21	6	7	7	4	4	5	4	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
7	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
98	45	26	19	10	10	7	8	6	5	3	2	2	1	1	-	5	47
14	12	3	6	2	5	5	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	48
84	33	23	13	8	5	2	6	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	5	49
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	50
18	19	16	15	15	16	9	16	20	18	9	4	5	5	-	-	-	51

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 12.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes.....	3,343	269	255	304	307	258	280	282	297	274	264	267	266
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Whooping cough.....9	14	2	-	-	-	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> ).....10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22	246	20	15	23	17	17	23	23	23	22	26	25	12
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	232	19	15	22	16	17	21	22	21	19	26	22	12
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	14	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	5	-	3	-
Dysentery.....27	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Syphilis.....30	57	6	4	5	5	5	5	3	8	5	3	5	3
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	336	28	25	50	22	31	27	26	34	30	23	29	31
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....48	186	20	11	17	15	21	13	14	18	11	13	17	16
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	26	-	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	5
Cancer of the breast.....50	12	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	-
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	112	7	10	10	4	7	10	9	15	13	8	9	10
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....61	78	7	5	5	10	5	8	9	7	4	3	8	7
Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Alcoholism (ethylish).....77	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	203	17	16	18	23	17	9	16	12	29	15	16	15
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	575	50	45	50	57	49	48	51	39	46	45	36	61
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b	40	5	1	5	5	1	5	2	-	6	5	1	4
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	125	8	8	14	10	9	11	14	16	6	8	8	15
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	410	37	34	31	42	39	32	35	23	34	32	27	44
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	189	19	12	13	26	16	18	14	15	12	13	15	16
Bronchopneumonia.....107	121	14	7	6	18	7	9	11	7	9	9	12	12
Lobar pneumonia.....108	39	5	2	5	4	4	5	2	5	2	1	1	3
Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	6	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza.....33	23	-	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	3	2	1
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	34	1	1	6	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	6	3
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	33	9	6	1	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	-	1
Appendicitis.....121	15	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	21	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	4	1	1	4
Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	35	6	2	4	7	-	3	4	1	3	-	4	1
Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Nephritis.....130-132	220	14	22	24	13	14	18	25	20	26	16	13	15
Diseases of the prostate.....137	9	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....140-150	17	-	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	11	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
Congenital malformations.....157	69	5	4	10	7	7	2	10	4	4	4	5	7
Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	148	15	15	11	12	12	13	15	12	9	10	9	15
Suicide.....163,164	83	2	7	10	8	8	5	9	6	7	8	7	6
Homicide.....165-168	28	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Accidental deaths.....169-195	536	27	40	42	54	34	47	37	70	37	49	47	52
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	109	7	4	11	7	8	7	6	7	15	13	13	11
Other accidents.....169,171-195	427	20	36	31	47	26	40	31	63	22	36	34	41
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	16	2	1	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-
All other causes.....	351	27	29	35	31	23	37	23	30	25	33	30	28

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 13.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 year																		
		1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	7 to 15 days	14 to 20 days	21 to 29 days	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
All causes.....	439	159	14	30	28	18	11	9	269	30	25	19	10	16	12	18	10	14	12	4
Whooping cough..... <sup>9</sup>	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... <sup>13</sup>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dysentery..... <sup>27</sup>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis..... <sup>30</sup>	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland..... <sup>64</sup>	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... <sup>81</sup>	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... <sup>89</sup>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... <sup>107-109,35</sup>	79	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	8	12	9	6	6	5	4	7	7	7	7	1
Bronchopneumonia, etc.*..... <sup>107</sup>	59	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	7	10	9	3	3	3	2	5	6	5	5	1
Lobar pneumonia..... <sup>108</sup>	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Influenza..... <sup>35</sup>	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Other diseases of respiratory system..... <sup>104-106,110-114</sup>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*..... <sup>119</sup>	22	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	5	1	3	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-
Intestinal obstruction..... <sup>122b</sup>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis..... <sup>130,151</sup>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations..... <sup>157</sup>	52	10	1	2	5	5	-	3	26	4	5	3	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	-
Congenital debility..... <sup>158</sup>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth..... <sup>159</sup>	148	105	9	6	11	8	6	1	146	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Injury at birth..... <sup>160</sup>	47	34	1	7	5	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases peculiar to first year..... <sup>161</sup>	28	12	-	9	3	1	2	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis..... <sup>161a</sup>	19	8	-	8	2	-	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infection of umbilicus, etc.*..... <sup>161b,c</sup>	9	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental deaths..... <sup>169-195</sup>	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... <sup>182</sup>	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidental deaths..... <sup>169-181,185-195</sup>	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... <sup>199,200</sup>	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes.....	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 14.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1932-1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
All causes.....	37.1	38.9	40.3	44.7	52.5	58.6	68.9	75.1	67.6	75.3	72.1	76.1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... <sup>6</sup>	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2
Whooping cough..... <sup>9</sup>	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.2	1.1	4.2	2.8	0
Diphtheria..... <sup>10</sup>	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.4
Erysipelas..... <sup>11</sup>	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.2
Tetanus..... <sup>12</sup>	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.5	0.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... <sup>13</sup>	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... <sup>14</sup>	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... <sup>15-22</sup>	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
Dysentery..... <sup>27</sup>	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0
Syphilis..... <sup>30</sup>	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5
Influenza..... <sup>35</sup>	0.8	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.3	1.0	1.2	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.4
Measles..... <sup>55</sup>	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	6.1	0.7	0	0.1	0.2	0.6
Convulsions..... <sup>86</sup>	0	0.4	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4
Pneumonia (all forms)..... <sup>107-109</sup>	5.8	7.5	5.6	7.8	10.2	15.6	19.4	17.9	13.4	18.1	16.6	16.7
Other diseases of respiratory system..... <sup>104-106,110-114</sup>	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.0
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... <sup>117</sup>	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*..... <sup>119</sup>	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.2	3.9	4.4	6.7	8.0	7.2	10.4	11.6	14.1
Intestinal obstruction..... <sup>122b</sup>	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
Congenital malformations..... <sup>157</sup>	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.5	6.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.1
Premature birth..... <sup>159</sup>	12.5	11.7	13.2	14.1	14.8	13.9	12.6	16.1	16.2	14.4	13.7	13.0
Injury at birth..... <sup>160</sup>	4.0	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.5	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	5.2	4.1
Congenital debility, other diseases peculiar to the first year..... <sup>158,161</sup>	2.5	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.9	3.8	4.5	4.8	3.6	4.4	5.7
Other violence or accident..... <sup>186-181,185-195</sup>	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... <sup>199,200</sup>	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1
All other causes.....	2.4	2.4	3.6	4.0	5.1	6.7	6.1	9.2	9.4	9.4	6.5	9.4

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup>Previous to 1939, rates are for bronchitis only.

<sup>2</sup>Previous to 1943, included other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).

<sup>3</sup>Previous to 1939, included deaths under 3 months only.

# PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1940

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite
Puerto Rico.....	1,869,255	1,430,744	438,511	Places of 10,000 or more.....	396,228	287,130	109,098
Male.....	938,280	718,398	219,882	Male.....	184,983	135,158	49,805
Female.....	930,975	712,346	218,629	Female.....	211,265	151,972	59,293
Urban.....	566,357	416,051	150,326	Places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	170,129	128,901	41,228
Male.....	264,672	195,167	69,505	Male.....	79,709	60,009	19,700
Female.....	301,685	220,884	80,821	Female.....	90,420	68,892	21,528
				Rural.....	1,302,998	1,014,713	288,185
				Male.....	673,608	523,251	150,377
				Female.....	629,290	491,462	137,808

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY SEX, RACE, URBAN AND RURAL, AND BY URBAN PLACES HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total births <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths <sup>1</sup>	Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births
Puerto Rico.....	77,304	29,019	48,285	266	7,454	98.4
Male.....	38,321	11,762	26,559	241	5,316	117.1
White.....	10,996	3,436	7,560	320	725	65.9
Nonwhite..	27,410	10,788	16,624	254	2,773	101.2
Female.....	10,577	5,055	7,542	349	640	60.5
White.....	23,529	10,939	12,590	215	2,806	119.3
Nonwhite..	8,198	4,317	3,881	190	1,251	152.6
Urban.....	5,694	1,469	2,225	251	304	82.8
Male.....	7,965	3,935	4,152	208	962	120.5
Female.....	5,652	1,320	2,332	277	289	79.1
Places of 10,000 or more.....	17,510	8,038	9,272	215	2,092	120.9
Male.....	6,128	3,195	2,935	192	957	152.9
Nonwhite..	2,680	1,087	1,593	247	286	88.1
Female.....	5,850	2,761	3,089	212	705	120.5
Nonwhite..	2,652	997	1,655	266	214	80.7
Places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	6,219	2,901	3,318	214	714	114.8
Male.....	2,070	1,124	946	184	514	151.7
Nonwhite..	1,014	382	632	265	68	67.1
Female.....	2,135	1,072	1,063	199	257	120.4
Nonwhite..	1,000	323	677	310	75	75.0
Rural.....	53,775	18,080	35,695	297	4,648	86.4
Male.....	20,123	7,445	12,678	270	2,065	102.6
Nonwhite..	7,302	1,967	5,335	371	421	57.7
Female.....	19,425	6,955	12,472	279	1,611	93.2
Nonwhite..	6,925	1,715	5,210	404	351	50.7
Urban places of 10,000 or more						
Aguadilla.....	361	156	205	231	49	135.7
White.....	106	38	68	279	12	115.2
Nonwhite..	873	428	245	157	109	162.0
Arecibo.....	123	50	73	246	6	46.8
White.....	839	292	547	287	85	101.3
Nonwhite..	249	90	159	277	18	72.3
Bayamon.....	587	346	241	170	79	154.6
White.....	382	149	233	256	24	62.8
Nonwhite..	418	199	219	210	70	187.5
Caguas.....	205	96	109	214	21	102.4
White.....	1,125	864	261	130	232	206.2
Nonwhite..	786	291	495	270	52	66.2
Ponce.....	2,148	1,035	1,113	208	234	108.9
White.....	315	241	74	131	34	107.9
Nonwhite..	963	598	365	181	79	82.0
Rio Piedras.....	834	282	552	296	59	70.7
White.....	4,864	2,036	2,828	239	705	144.9
Nonwhite..	2,332	847	1,485	275	224	96.1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, SEX, RACE, URBAN AND RURAL, AND BY URBAN PLACES HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total births	Month											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico.....	77,504	6,568	5,902	6,997	7,085	7,451	6,821	6,515	6,148	6,002	6,204	6,265	5,568
Male.....	38,321	2,286	2,177	2,480	2,519	2,788	2,527	2,405	2,304	2,201	2,308	2,270	2,050
Female.....	39,183	4,282	3,725	4,517	4,566	4,663	4,288	4,110	3,844	3,801	3,896	3,995	3,518
White.....	10,996	920	854	1,035	1,019	1,076	880	925	884	839	882	868	758
Nonwhite.....	27,410	2,275	2,095	2,421	2,510	2,585	2,468	2,524	2,112	2,171	2,135	2,292	1,980
Urban.....	16,185	1,595	1,252	1,320	1,456	1,469	1,504	1,599	1,545	1,525	1,565	1,590	1,207
Nonwhite.....	7,546	620	555	695	661	654	584	602	620	591	627	613	554
Places of 10,000 or more.....	11,978	1,057	955	985	1,064	1,081	984	1,011	967	975	996	1,029	876
Nonwhite.....	5,532	452	410	496	479	450	454	467	428	455	469	432	380
Places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	4,205	558	277	557	572	598	520	588	576	550	567	561	351
Nonwhite.....	2,014	168	145	199	182	204	150	155	192	146	158	181	154
Rural.....	59,548	5,164	5,058	5,581	5,595	5,912	5,689	5,328	5,075	5,047	5,128	5,172	2,823
Nonwhite.....	14,227	1,189	1,077	1,401	1,575	1,416	1,244	1,184	1,112	1,049	1,086	1,090	1,004
Urban places of 10,000 or more													
Aguadilla.....	561	54	24	52	27	29	57	16	22	58	44	55	25
Nonwhite.....	106	16	7	11	15	6	11	7	9	11	6	5	4
Arecibo.....	875	61	40	59	76	56	48	65	51	61	50	55	53
Nonwhite.....	125	12	9	12	9	7	8	12	9	15	16	7	7
Bayamon.....	859	85	84	75	76	68	66	62	56	65	61	78	65
Nonwhite.....	249	21	12	22	51	24	28	32	21	13	16	16	15
Caguas.....	587	45	60	41	48	52	58	66	40	52	40	52	55
Nonwhite.....	382	24	36	24	39	30	42	50	32	28	32	34	51
Guayama.....	418	21	27	58	39	60	44	25	58	58	56	29	25
Nonwhite.....	205	18	15	18	19	25	20	11	15	15	18	21	14
Mayaguez.....	1,125	98	81	114	110	109	92	106	96	77	78	89	75
Nonwhite.....	786	69	60	75	87	68	54	81	75	75	51	57	36
Ponce.....	2,148	190	181	205	217	206	180	177	145	157	169	175	148
Nonwhite.....	515	19	19	50	20	38	37	59	56	17	19	12	29
Rio Piedras.....	965	86	69	75	74	78	65	62	81	100	105	95	79
Nonwhite.....	854	75	85	81	51	69	78	84	69	72	71	53	48
San Juan.....	4,864	437	589	548	597	423	416	454	440	587	415	425	355
Nonwhite.....	2,352	200	167	225	210	185	157	175	165	195	241	218	186

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: PUERTO RICO, 1943

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over.	Not stated
All races.....	77,504	665	12,727	17,625	15,388	11,699	6,646	5,841	1,851	1,580	5,292
10 to 14 years.....	17	2	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 to 19 years.....	7,796	588	5,727	1,768	667	249	99	58	29	20	781
20 to 24 years.....	25,485	138	6,268	8,328	4,053	1,662	618	298	140	109	1,849
25 to 29 years.....	18,000	29	950	4,579	5,680	3,405	1,089	598	250	221	1,221
30 to 34 years.....	10,862	8	215	775	2,752	5,302	1,681	752	319	265	767
35 to 39 years.....	7,006	4	45	169	518	1,675	2,006	1,197	517	358	489
40 to 44 years.....	1,659	1	5	20	48	156	420	446	255	203	109
45 to 49 years.....	320	-	1	5	11	9	22	64	90	78	22
50 to 54 years.....	21	-	1	-	1	-	5	2	5	9	2
55 years and over.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Not stated.....	8,175	95	1,535	1,984	1,657	1,265	698	408	250	272	55
White.....	55,751	436	8,992	12,807	11,244	8,414	4,767	2,841	1,296	1,126	3,808
10 to 14 years.....	11	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 to 19 years.....	5,459	253	2,618	1,247	462	162	61	39	18	16	565
20 to 24 years.....	16,886	88	4,485	6,125	2,898	1,139	428	212	106	72	1,353
25 to 29 years.....	13,217	18	656	3,414	4,257	2,451	770	444	177	170	860
30 to 34 years.....	8,017	5	143	544	2,077	2,471	1,205	553	227	218	574
35 to 39 years.....	5,137	3	27	113	360	1,240	1,515	898	376	270	537
40 to 44 years.....	1,190	1	2	12	32	105	318	355	164	135	90
45 to 49 years.....	228	-	-	2	4	6	12	68	66	53	17
50 to 54 years.....	15	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	5	2
55 years and over.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Not stated.....	5,587	68	1,055	1,349	1,155	842	458	295	161	182	26
Nonwhite.....	21,573	229	5,735	4,818	4,144	5,285	1,879	1,000	535	464	1,484
10 to 14 years.....	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years.....	2,557	155	1,109	521	205	87	38	19	11	4	228
20 to 24 years.....	6,577	50	1,785	2,205	1,155	523	190	86	54	37	516
25 to 29 years.....	4,783	11	274	1,165	1,423	952	319	154	75	51	361
30 to 34 years.....	2,945	5	70	229	675	851	486	199	92	67	195
35 to 39 years.....	1,869	1	16	56	158	455	493	299	141	118	152
40 to 44 years.....	449	-	1	8	16	35	102	113	89	66	19
45 to 49 years.....	92	-	1	1	7	5	10	16	24	25	5
50 to 54 years.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-
55 years and over.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated.....	2,586	27	480	635	504	421	240	113	69	90	7







## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL, AND BY  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	URBAN								RURAL	
		White	Non-white	Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Non-white
				White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		
1 All causes.....	29,019	22,548	6,471	8,150	2,789	5,954	2,084	2,196	705	14,398	3,682
2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	35	26	9	14	8	13	8	1	-	12	1
3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	10	9	1	4	1	4	1	-	-	5	-
4 Whooping cough.....9	172	139	33	52	13	35	7	19	6	87	20
5 Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	51	45	8	13	4	6	3	7	1	30	4
6 Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22	4,570	3,397	1,173	1,543	590	1,212	449	331	141	1,854	585
7 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	4,419	3,278	1,141	1,486	574	1,167	437	319	137	1,792	587
8 Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	151	119	32	57	16	45	12	12	4	62	16
9 Dysentery.....27	115	94	21	39	12	27	8	12	4	55	9
10 Malaria.....28	1,142	845	299	258	84	177	52	81	32	585	215
11 Syphilis.....30	340	242	98	129	52	99	41	50	11	113	46
12 Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
13 Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	978	775	205	396	105	295	83	101	22	377	100
14 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	474	375	99	187	52	137	44	50	8	188	47
15 Cancer of female genital organs.....48, 49	223	174	49	90	23	67	20	23	3	84	26
16 Cancer of the breast.....50	26	18	8	10	3	8	2	2	1	8	5
17 Cancer (other sites).....45, 47, 51-55	255	206	49	109	27	85	17	26	10	97	22
18 Acute rheumatic fever.....58	19	12	7	6	3	3	2	3	1	6	4
19 Diabetes mellitus.....61	86	70	16	44	11	35	10	9	1	26	5
20 Exophthalmic goiter.....65b	4	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
21 Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	8	6	2	4	1	2	1	2	-	2	1
22 Alcoholism (ethylishm).....77	33	26	7	18	6	12	5	6	1	8	1
23 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....85	600	442	158	201	89	145	70	58	19	241	69
24 Diseases of the heart.....90-95	2,032	1,549	483	661	254	456	176	205	56	888	249
25 Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a, 92b, c, 95c, 95b	133	97	36	37	15	24	15	13	-	60	21
26 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	257	206	51	95	34	72	28	23	6	111	17
27 Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 95a, b, d, e, 95a, c	1,642	1,246	396	529	185	360	135	169	50	717	211
28 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	2,728	2,182	546	689	221	494	164	195	57	1,495	325
29 Bronchopneumonia.....107	1,517	1,196	321	420	129	314	93	106	36	776	192
30 Lobar pneumonia.....108	376	297	79	102	36	72	27	30	9	195	45
31 Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	509	418	91	102	38	65	30	39	8	316	53
32 Influenza.....35	326	271	55	65	18	45	14	20	4	206	37
33 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	96	71	25	29	10	21	7	8	3	42	15
34 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119, 120	5,633	4,537	1,096	1,528	434	1,092	308	436	126	3,009	662
35 Appendicitis.....121	52	37	15	16	8	15	7	1	1	21	7
36 Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	118	81	37	35	16	31	14	4	2	46	21
37 Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	222	169	53	67	27	47	14	20	13	102	26
38 Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126, 127	35	29	6	7	3	6	3	1	-	22	3
39 Nephritis.....130-132	1,608	1,212	396	402	170	314	127	88	45	810	226
40 Diseases of the prostate.....137	12	11	1	6	1	5	1	1	-	5	-
41 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	285	217	68	74	24	52	19	22	5	143	44
42 Puerperal septicemia.....140, 142a, 145A, 147	60	46	14	20	4	16	4	4	-	26	10
43 Puerperal toxemia.....141a, c, 144, 148	85	65	22	16	9	8	6	8	3	47	13
44 Other puerperal causes.....141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145B, 146, 149, 150	140	108	32	36	11	28	9	10	2	70	21
45 Congenital malformations.....157	188	162	26	72	10	54	8	18	2	90	16
46 Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	359	299	60	92	28	66	23	26	5	207	32
47 Suicide.....165, 164	399	295	104	99	38	68	25	31	13	196	66
48 Homicide.....165-168	315	226	89	87	49	67	35	20	14	139	40
49 Accidental deaths.....169-195	612	447	165	183	59	131	46	52	15	264	106
50 Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	181	140	41	60	14	37	12	23	2	80	27
51 Other accidents.....169, 171-195	431	307	124	123	45	94	34	29	11	184	79
52 Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162, 199, 200	1,663	1,333	330	206	83	106	50	100	33	1,127	247
53 All other causes.....	4,495	3,563	932	1,173	394	865	314	308	80	2,390	538

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

URBAN PLACES HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1943  
 detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE																	
Aguadilla		Arecibo		Bayamon		Caguas		Guayama		Mayaguez		Ponce		Rio Piedras		San Juan	
White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
156	38	428	50	292	90	346	149	199	96	864	291	1,055	241	598	282	2,036	847
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	4	5
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	10	2	1	-	3	1	14	3
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	5
23	10	76	16	45	15	98	36	41	17	179	61	208	59	289	99	253	156
21	10	74	15	40	15	95	35	40	17	176	61	206	59	286	96	229	131
2	-	2	1	5	2	3	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	3	3	24	5
1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	1	2	2	11	3
5	-	16	1	2	-	10	4	22	9	25	7	74	14	9	10	14	7
2	-	8	-	6	1	5	4	1	3	3	4	19	10	25	7	30	16
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	-	21	5	22	6	10	3	2	3	41	11	59	14	15	7	116	54
3	-	9	2	8	4	4	1	2	3	24	7	28	7	6	3	53	17
2	-	8	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	10	2	11	5	4	3	26	8
4	-	4	2	12	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	5	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	20	1	4	1	32	9
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
1	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	4	2	5	-	19	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	-	3	1	4	3	6	14	2	-	14	11	36	8	13	2	61	31
10	2	47	9	27	9	21	14	10	2	48	31	79	27	40	19	174	65
3	1	2	3	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	9	7
7	1	40	7	21	7	18	10	5	2	6	6	5	1	7	5	38	10
6	3	27	3	24	7	20	6	18	11	98	32	58	14	15	10	228	78
3	5	15	2	14	3	15	4	14	5	56	17	21	6	9	3	167	51
1	1	7	4	6	5	3	3	1	3	17	8	14	4	2	3	22	5
2	-	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	18	7	3	1	2	-	32	18
2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	20	3	2	4	7	4
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	2	-	-	1	9	4
38	5	90	8	52	14	61	27	38	8	165	41	160	17	59	51	429	137
-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	3	-	4	3
-	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	8	2	3	1	8	3
4	2	4	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	6	3	10	2	4	1	13	4
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
8	3	16	-	24	12	15	5	15	15	53	17	61	15	19	8	105	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	40
-	-	3	-	3	1	5	-	5	-	4	1	14	1	5	2	15	14
-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	5	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	1	4	4
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	8	1	3	1	8	7
-	-	6	-	5	1	-	-	1	2	7	-	7	1	4	1	24	4
2	-	7	-	3	-	3	-	4	3	1	-	15	3	5	4	26	13
1	1	8	1	3	-	8	2	1	1	5	2	12	2	7	6	24	10
-	-	3	1	6	3	10	3	2	1	10	4	11	3	2	4	25	16
8	2	12	-	7	3	7	3	1	4	13	5	15	5	6	4	62	20
3	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	4	-	2	2	4	1	18	5
5	1	8	-	6	1	6	2	1	4	9	5	13	3	2	3	44	15
2	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	3	15	6	2	6	4	50	26
29	9	59	4	45	11	57	29	26	14	130	35	158	39	53	36	308	137

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES,  
(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1958 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE		Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
1	All causes (white).....	22,548	6,089	1,741	963	522	297	9,612	676	355
2	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	26	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2
3	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	9	2	1	1	1	1	6	1	-
4	Whooping cough.....9	139	85	29	12	4	4	134	5	-
5	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	43	11	14	6	4	5	40	2	-
6	Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	5,397	42	28	19	13	5	107	27	62
7	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	5,278	18	16	10	8	5	55	22	55
8	Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	119	24	12	9	5	2	52	5	7
9	Dysentery.....27	94	41	9	3	3	1	57	3	1
10	Malaria.....28	843	189	104	58	37	23	411	54	36
11	Syphilis.....30	242	71	6	5	1	-	83	2	3
12	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
13	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	773	-	1	2	-	1	4	4	-
14	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Cancer of the breast.....50	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	206	-	1	2	-	1	4	4	-
18	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
19	Diabetes mellitus.....61	70	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
20	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	6	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-
22	Alcoholism (ethylism).....77	26	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
23	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	442	1	2	1	1	-	5	1	5
24	Diseases of the heart.....90-95	1,549	2	9	2	2	3	18	7	14
25	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
26	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	206	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
27	Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	1,246	1	8	1	2	3	15	6	11
28	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	2,182	828	305	143	90	46	1,410	95	36
29	Bronchopneumonia.....107	1,196	543	186	84	45	23	881	46	16
30	Lobar pneumonia.....108	297	75	27	20	11	6	139	9	7
31	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	418	122	59	23	18	10	232	31	9
32	Influenza.....33	271	88	31	16	7	7	188	9	4
33	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	71	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
34	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	4,537	2,351	840	449	217	112	3,969	185	39
35	Appendicitis.....121	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6
36	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	81	13	4	1	1	1	20	5	2
37	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	169	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
38	Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Nephritis.....130-132	1,212	41	38	64	40	29	212	61	21
40	Diseases of the prostate.....137	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Congenital malformations.....157	162	141	8	6	1	1	157	5	1
46	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	299	299	-	-	-	-	299	-	-
47	Suicide.....163,164	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Homicide.....165-168	228	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	2
49	Accidental deaths.....169-195	447	17	15	13	2	10	57	35	29
50	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	307	17	15	11	1	2	5	10	7
51	Other accidents.....169,171-195	140	15	11	1	1	8	52	25	22
52	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	1,355	295	140	69	29	18	544	47	18
53	All other causes.....	5,565	1,658	186	105	75	42	2,086	122	74
54	All causes (nonwhite).....	6,471	1,365	427	255	130	75	2,252	180	88
55	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
57	Whooping cough.....9	35	21	3	8	1	-	33	-	-
58	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	8	2	2	2	1	2	7	1	-
59	Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	1,175	7	7	6	4	2	26	18	14
60	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	1,141	3	4	3	3	1	14	13	11
61	Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	32	4	3	3	1	1	12	5	3
62	Dysentery.....27	21	7	1	2	1	-	11	1	1
63	Malaria.....28	299	65	21	24	11	6	125	18	10
64	Syphilis.....30	98	24	1	2	-	1	28	1	2
65	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	205	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
67	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Cancer of the breast.....50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	49	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
71	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
72	Diabetes mellitus.....61	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Alcoholism (ethylism).....77	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Diseases of the heart.....90-95	483	-	1	2	1	2	6	5	6
78	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	36	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	2
79	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	396	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	4
81	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	546	171	81	37	18	7	314	25	6
82	Bronchopneumonia.....107	321	128	49	25	11	5	218	17	2
83	Lobar pneumonia.....108	79	16	6	6	-	-	28	4	2
84	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	91	19	14	3	6	1	43	3	2
85	Influenza.....33	55	8	12	3	1	1	25	1	-
86	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	1,095	546	214	109	58	26	953	46	7
88	Appendicitis.....121	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
89	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	37	3	3	1	1	-	8	1	-
90	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Nephritis.....130-132	396	9	9	9	3	8	38	17	10
93	Diseases of the prostate.....137	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	Congenital malformations.....157	26	22	1	-	-	-	23	-	2
99	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	60	60	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
100	Suicide.....163,164	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
101	Homicide.....165-168	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	Accidental deaths.....169-195	165	7	6	9	1	2	25	7	12
103	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	41	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	4
104	Other accidents.....169,171-195	124	7	6	6	1	1	21	7	8
105	Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	330	49	26	15	11	4	105	12	2
106	All other causes.....	982	374	50	29	19	15	487	27	12

\*Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

BY AGE AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

detailed International list. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated	
644	1,152	1,055	809	825	694	725	651	624	751	906	865	528	655	451	302	158	126	8	1
5	5	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
256	626	548	395	349	249	221	158	113	102	90	39	21	15	11	6	1	-	1	6
248	616	541	391	344	246	221	157	110	98	85	37	20	15	11	5	-	-	1	7
8	10	7	4	5	3	-	1	5	4	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8
1	4	4	1	2	2	-	5	1	3	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	9
26	55	55	15	53	20	21	27	21	29	21	22	9	16	5	3	4	2	-	10
7	8	9	12	17	13	21	14	16	5	12	11	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	11
3	5	14	14	32	42	89	84	75	81	125	80	42	44	24	6	3	-	2	15
-	2	5	5	8	15	35	44	58	49	67	42	24	23	16	2	1	-	1	14
-	2	7	6	15	15	30	13	18	11	22	15	11	4	3	3	1	-	-	15
3	3	4	2	3	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	17	5	1	-	1	16
4	2	-	3	2	3	8	7	6	8	5	11	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
2	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
3	8	4	11	21	15	25	28	42	40	51	43	38	47	28	15	9	5	-	21
22	32	27	31	32	64	69	85	100	134	190	207	120	155	113	66	29	33	1	22
5	5	6	2	7	3	3	8	6	11	8	13	3	4	6	2	2	-	-	23
1	8	1	10	1	15	8	16	17	32	29	19	16	17	4	2	4	3	-	24
16	19	20	19	24	46	58	67	77	91	153	175	101	134	103	62	24	30	1	25
55	44	24	51	54	16	29	40	36	53	60	84	24	55	26	25	15	9	1	26
6	16	7	8	12	5	11	9	11	23	31	36	13	28	14	12	7	4	-	27
15	15	6	8	7	6	12	9	7	8	9	16	3	11	7	3	2	-	-	28
8	9	9	12	9	2	3	15	12	7	14	23	4	6	2	3	3	4	1	29
6	6	2	3	6	3	3	6	6	15	6	9	4	10	3	7	3	1	-	30
2	2	9	6	7	7	7	7	7	4	7	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
16	16	16	25	26	24	19	20	15	28	29	29	16	19	19	20	6	4	-	32
7	2	3	2	-	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	33
-	3	3	5	7	3	6	2	4	6	8	2	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	34
2	8	2	10	7	13	13	13	22	22	20	12	11	5	-	1	-	-	-	35
-	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	36
52	24	28	51	29	48	53	55	55	92	99	108	74	77	56	26	19	12	-	37
-	48	54	40	23	18	1	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	38
8	12	11	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
14	15	19	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
7	23	24	23	16	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
44	75	48	32	25	10	23	7	8	3	9	5	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	43
44	44	49	37	28	15	10	6	5	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	44
44	80	51	35	28	14	14	9	13	7	12	5	5	4	4	1	1	-	-	45
15	15	22	9	10	13	9	5	5	5	1	2	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	46
31	42	29	26	22	15	15	9	4	8	6	7	5	2	4	1	1	-	-	47
14	22	32	16	23	20	19	13	15	37	36	59	64	107	74	73	44	44	-	48
69	76	61	58	60	75	62	58	61	87	125	130	85	95	80	54	26	16	1	49
202	427	340	313	309	250	228	260	220	227	250	251	143	185	146	91	63	60	1	50
3	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
95	222	175	156	118	84	67	75	47	29	23	12	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	54
95	222	174	154	115	83	65	72	47	29	22	11	5	2	5	2	-	-	-	55
-	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
12	13	18	11	15	10	13	8	5	8	10	10	2	2	4	2	3	2	-	57
2	3	4	7	10	8	8	4	6	4	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	-	58
1	2	2	6	10	15	18	26	22	30	25	17	12	5	7	6	2	-	-	59
1	1	2	1	7	6	7	14	15	13	12	11	5	2	3	3	1	-	-	60
-	-	-	4	3	6	6	6	2	7	1	2	3	2	4	1	1	-	-	61
1	1	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	10	8	3	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
1	2	2	7	9	5	7	12	11	15	22	18	15	13	7	6	3	3	-	66
2	13	14	14	19	24	26	29	42	42	54	28	39	28	18	19	13	-	-	67
2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	1	3	2	5	2	8	3	6	5	7	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	69
13	10	6	10	12	20	17	24	36	35	34	45	27	36	26	18	13	13	-	70
5	7	1	15	13	10	14	10	12	10	16	16	13	16	10	9	5	4	-	71
3	2	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	5	8	6	6	10	5	4	4	3	-	72
2	3	2	3	5	2	5	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	73
3	3	2	3	5	2	2	2	3	3	6	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	74
1	3	-	-	2	4	4	1	1	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	75
1	6	7	2	4	3	5	8	7	10	8	3	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	76
3	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
1	1	3	2	3	6	5	7	5	6	5	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	78
1	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	79
7	18	14	13	13	14	9	23	24	27	36	31	26	33	14	15	7	6	1	80
7	17	18	14	8	3	1	-												

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			URBAN						RURAL	
		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Nonwhite
					White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite		
	All causes.....	29,019	22,548	6,471	8,150	2,789	5,954	2,084	2,196	705	14,398	3,682
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	7,381	5,556	1,825	2,265	838	1,727	632	539	206	3,291	987
1	Typhoid fever.....	35	26	9	14	8	13	8	1	-	12	1
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	10	9	1	4	1	4	1	-	-	5	-
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough.....	172	139	33	52	13	33	7	19	6	87	20
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....	51	43	8	13	4	3	7	1	1	30	4
11	Erysipelas.....	9	7	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	2
12	Tetanus.....	124	95	31	47	21	37	16	10	5	46	10
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	4,570	3,597	1,173	1,545	590	1,212	449	331	141	1,854	593
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....	4,439	3,278	1,141	1,486	574	1,167	437	319	137	1,782	567
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....	54	44	10	26	8	20	6	6	2	18	2
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....	54	39	15	13	7	11	5	2	2	26	8
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....	6	6	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....	10	7	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	3
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
22	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	21	17	4	10	1	7	1	3	-	7	3
23	Leprosy.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....	69	55	14	18	8	12	8	6	-	37	6
25	Gonococcus infection.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
27	Dysentery.....	115	94	21	39	12	27	8	12	4	55	9
28	Malaria.....	1,142	843	299	258	84	177	52	81	32	585	215
30	Syphilis (all forms).....	340	242	98	129	52	99	41	30	11	113	46
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
30b	General paralysis of insane.....	20	18	2	7	1	5	1	2	-	11	1
30d	Aneurysm of aorta.....	34	27	7	18	6	12	5	6	1	9	1
30c,e,f,g	Syphilis (other forms).....	283	194	89	102	45	80	35	22	10	92	44
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....	9	7	2	4	1	3	1	1	-	3	1
33	Influenza (grippe).....	326	271	55	65	18	45	14	20	4	206	37
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified.....	239	195	44	51	14	35	11	16	3	144	30
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified.....	87	76	11	14	4	10	3	4	1	62	7
36	Poliomyelitis, and polioencephalitis (acute).....	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
39	Typhus fever, typhus like diseases*.....	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
40	Ankylostomiasis.....	176	145	31	8	5	5	3	3	-	137	26
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	90	74	16	18	5	15	5	3	-	56	11
43	Mycoses.....	107	81	26	37	11	25	9	12	2	44	15
44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases.....	13	13	-	9	-	8	-	1	-	4	-
	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	1,036	818	218	412	114	306	89	106	25	406	104
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	978	773	205	396	105	295	85	101	22	377	100
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	65	46	19	24	10	16	7	8	3	22	9
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity.....	32	19	13	11	6	9	4	2	2	8	7
45f	Cancer of pharynx.....	33	27	6	13	4	7	3	6	1	14	2
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....	474	375	99	187	52	137	44	50	8	188	47
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....	24	17	7	12	3	10	3	2	-	5	4
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum.....	333	259	74	107	38	77	35	30	3	152	36
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....	47	38	9	22	5	13	5	9	-	16	4
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....	22	20	2	15	-	12	-	3	-	5	2
46d,e,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum.....	48	41	7	31	6	25	1	6	5	10	1
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....	52	47	5	30	3	25	1	5	2	17	2
48	Cancer of uterus.....	213	166	47	85	21	62	18	23	3	81	26
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	10	8	2	5	2	5	2	-	-	3	-
50	Cancer of breast.....	26	18	8	10	3	8	2	2	1	8	5
51	Cancer of male genital organs.....	42	33	9	18	5	13	2	5	3	15	4
52	Cancer of urinary organs (male and female).....	25	22	3	12	1	11	1	1	-	10	2
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum).....	17	14	3	7	1	5	1	2	-	7	2
54	Cancer of central nervous system*.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....	52	45	7	17	6	12	4	5	2	26	3
56	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts).....	7	5	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	4	-
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....	6	4	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	3	-
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
57	Tumors of unspecified nature.....	51	40	11	15	7	10	4	5	3	25	4
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	5	4	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	-
57d,e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified).....	46	36	10	12	6	8	4	4	2	24	4
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....	307	239	68	95	29	70	21	25	8	144	39
58	Acute rheumatic fever.....	19	12	7	6	3	3	2	3	1	6	4
58a-d	Acute rheumatic heart diseases.....	8	5	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	-	1
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, including rheumatism (unqualified).....	11	7	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	6	3
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....	17	11	6	2	3	1	2	1	1	9	3
61	Diabetes mellitus.....	86	70	16	44	11	35	10	9	1	28	5
62	Diseases of pituitary gland.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
63	Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	9	8	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	1
64	Diseases of thymus gland.....	5	4	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1
66	Other general diseases.....	24	23	1	4	-	1	-	3	-	19	1
67	Scurvy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
68	Beriberi.....	13	11	2	4	-	1	-	3	-	7	2
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....	8	6	2	4	1	2	1	2	-	2	1
70	Rickets.....	70	51	19	18	6	16	2	2	4	33	15
71	Other avitaminoses.....	53	42	11	7	4	5	3	2	1	35	7

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			URBAN						RURAL	
		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Nonwhite
					White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite		
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	406	329	77	108	25	76	16	32	7	221	54
72	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	15	14	1	8	-	6	-	2	-	6	1
73	Anemias (except splenic anemia).....	365	297	68	85	17	56	11	29	6	212	51
75a	Pernicious anemia.....	217	171	46	55	12	35	8	20	4	116	34
75b-d	Other anemias (except splenic).....	148	126	22	30	5	21	3	9	2	96	17
74a	Leukemias.....	21	15	6	13	5	12	4	1	1	2	1
75	Diseases of spleen.....	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
76	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	33	26	7	18	6	12	5	6	1	8	1
77b-e	Other alcoholism (ethyilism).....	33	26	7	18	6	12	5	6	1	8	1
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	926	709	219	519	121	238	96	81	25	390	98
80	Encephalitis (nonspecific).....	20	16	4	7	2	6	2	1	-	9	2
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	147	121	26	62	15	57	13	5	2	59	11
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....	7	6	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	1
85	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	600	442	158	201	89	143	70	58	19	241	69
85a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries).....	465	341	122	164	75	117	56	47	17	177	49
85b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....	52	27	5	17	2	12	2	5	-	10	3
85d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....	105	74	31	20	14	14	12	6	2	54	17
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....	25	19	6	7	2	4	1	3	1	12	4
85	Epilepsy.....	80	67	15	21	6	15	4	6	2	46	7
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	19	15	4	8	4	3	4	1	1	7	-
87	Other diseases of nervous system.....	14	10	4	6	1	5	1	1	-	4	3
88	Diseases of the organs of vision.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	15	13	2	4	1	2	1	2	-	9	1
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	2,542	1,922	620	806	503	567	239	239	64	1,116	317
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	2,032	1,549	483	661	234	456	178	205	56	888	249
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic).....	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic).....	27	20	7	9	1	6	-	3	1	11	6
91a,b	Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....	18	13	5	3	-	4	-	2	-	7	5
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....	9	7	2	3	-	2	-	1	1	4	1
92	Chronic affections of valves and endocardium.....	358	263	95	118	44	89	40	29	4	145	51
92a-d	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves*.....	323	238	85	107	42	82	39	25	3	131	45
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over).....	35	25	10	11	2	7	1	4	1	14	8
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	817	634	183	256	77	159	42	97	35	378	106
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	27	22	5	7	2	5	2	2	-	15	3
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....	27	19	8	8	4	6	2	2	2	11	4
93c,d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....	560	451	129	187	53	114	26	75	27	244	76
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified).....	203	162	41	54	18	34	12	20	6	108	23
94	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....	257	206	51	95	34	72	28	23	6	111	17
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	160	131	29	89	20	51	17	18	3	62	9
94b	Angina pectoris.....	97	75	22	26	14	21	11	5	3	49	8
95	Other diseases of the heart.....	569	423	146	181	77	129	67	52	10	242	69
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*.....	79	63	16	16	4	14	4	2	-	47	12
95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart.....	490	360	130	165	73	115	63	50	10	195	57
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	407	300	107	112	50	88	46	24	4	188	57
98	Gangrens.....	50	36	14	18	10	15	7	3	3	18	4
99	Other diseases of arteries.....	18	11	7	5	3	2	3	3	-	6	4
100	Diseases of veins.....	10	7	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	5	2
101	Diseases of lymphatic system.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....	15	11	4	3	2	3	2	2	-	7	1
103	Other diseases of circulatory system.....	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	2,957	2,342	615	736	253	520	188	216	65	1,606	362
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses.....	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
105	Diseases of larynx.....	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1
106	Bronchitis.....	395	308	87	64	31	40	23	24	8	244	56
106a	Acute bronchitis.....	188	142	46	27	11	20	11	7	-	115	35
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	28	19	9	11	6	3	5	8	1	8	3
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified).....	179	147	32	26	14	17	7	9	7	121	18
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms).....	2,402	1,911	491	624	203	449	150	175	53	1,287	288
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	1,517	1,196	321	420	129	514	93	106	36	776	192
108	Lobar pneumonia.....	376	297	79	102	36	72	27	30	9	195	43
109	Pneumonia (unspecified).....	509	418	91	102	38	63	30	39	8	316	55
110	Fleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....	53	25	8	12	6	10	4	2	2	13	2
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*.....	32	26	6	13	5	6	5	7	-	13	1
112	Asthma.....	75	55	18	16	5	10	3	6	2	39	13
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	13	9	4	5	3	4	3	1	-	4	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	6,346	5,084	1,262	1,748	511	1,261	363	487	148	3,336	751
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*.....	15	12	3	6	-	2	-	4	-	6	3
116	Diseases of esophagus.....	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	96	71	25	29	10	21	7	8	3	42	15
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....	75	65	10	21	2	15	2	6	-	44	8
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years).....	3,951	3,191	760	1,248	338	925	254	325	84	1,943	422
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over).....	1,682	1,346	336	280	96	169	54	111	42	1,066	240

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			URBAN						RURAL	
		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Nonwhite
					White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite		
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con.												
121	Appendicitis.....	52	37	15	16	8	15	7	1	1	21	7
122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	118	81	37	35	16	31	14	4	2	46	21
122a	Hernia.....	28	17	11	10	6	10	5	-	1	7	5
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	90	64	26	25	10	21	9	4	1	39	16
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	37	35	2	15	1	14	1	1	-	20	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	222	169	53	67	27	47	14	20	13	102	26
125	Other diseases of liver.....	32	23	9	10	6	7	4	3	2	13	3
126	Biliary calculi.....	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....	30	25	5	4	2	4	2	-	-	21	3
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....	22	17	5	11	5	9	2	2	1	6	2
I.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....		1,728	1,305	423	441	181	345	138	96	43	864	242
150	Acute nephritis.....	408	325	83	84	34	73	51	11	5	241	49
151	Chronic nephritis.....	1,052	779	273	290	116	225	78	65	38	489	157
151a	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....	524	255	69	114	32	95	27	18	5	141	37
151b	Other chronic nephritis.....	728	524	204	176	84	129	51	47	33	348	120
152	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....	148	108	40	28	20	16	18	12	2	80	20
153	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....	60	44	16	16	6	10	6	6	-	28	10
154	Calculi of urinary passages.....	9	8	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	1
155	Diseases of urinary bladder.....	11	11	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	9	-
156	Diseases of urethra (except calculus).....	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
157	Diseases of prostate.....	12	11	1	6	1	5	1	1	-	5	-
159	Diseases of female genital organs.....	24	16	8	7	3	6	3	1	-	9	5
159a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....	13	6	7	2	3	2	3	-	-	4	4
159b	Diseases of uterus.....	10	9	1	5	-	4	-	1	-	4	1
159c	Diseases of other female genital organs.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....		265	217	68	74	24	52	19	22	5	143	44
140	Abortion with mention of infection.....	9	8	1	6	1	5	1	1	-	2	-
141	Abortion without mention of infection.....	6	5	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	1
141a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*.....	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
141b,d	Other abortions (nonseptic)*.....	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
142	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....	4	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	59	43	16	12	8	6	5	6	3	31	8
145	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....	96	79	17	28	7	20	7	8	-	51	10
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....	51	38	13	14	3	11	3	3	-	24	10
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....	24	18	6	3	1	2	1	1	-	15	5
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....	17	9	8	5	2	1	-	2	2	6	6
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium.....	15	11	4	4	1	4	1	-	-	7	3
XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....		36	25	11	10	5	9	5	1	-	15	6
151	Carbuncle and furuncle.....	11	4	7	2	4	2	4	-	-	2	3
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....	12	11	1	5	1	5	1	-	-	6	-
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	13	10	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	7	3
XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....		10	7	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	3
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	6	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement.....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
XIV.—Congenital malformations.....		188	162	26	72	10	54	8	18	2	90	16
XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....		1,847	1,506	341	468	142	343	109	126	33	1,037	199
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....	1,116	913	203	259	82	197	61	62	21	654	121
159	Premature birth (cause not stated).....	359	299	60	92	28	66	23	26	5	207	32
160	Injury at birth.....	114	89	25	32	10	25	10	7	-	57	15
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	258	205	53	66	22	55	15	31	7	119	51
XVI.—Senility.....		485	369	114	115	53	77	40	38	13	254	61
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....		1,326	968	358	369	146	266	106	103	40	599	212
163,164	Suicide.....	599	295	104	99	38	68	25	31	13	196	66
163	Suicide by poisoning.....	177	130	47	47	19	32	14	15	5	83	28
164	Suicide by other means.....	222	165	57	52	19	36	11	16	8	113	38
165-166	Homicide.....	315	226	89	87	49	67	35	20	14	139	40
166	Homicide by firearms.....	100	80	20	36	13	23	10	8	3	44	7
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	171	113	58	37	30	28	20	9	10	76	28
168	Homicide by other means.....	44	33	11	14	6	11	5	3	1	19	5
169-195	Accidental deaths.....	612	447	165	183	59	131	46	52	13	264	106
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles).....	23	16	7	7	-	5	-	2	-	9	7
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars).....	161	140	41	60	14	37	12	23	2	80	27
171	Streetcar and other road-transport accidents.....	11	8	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	3
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles).....	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.  
1 Includes figures for infanticide (165).

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			URBAN						RURAL	
		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Nonwhite
					White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite		
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Con.												
172	Water-transport accidents.....	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
173	Air-transport accidents.....	7	7	-	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
175	Agricultural and forestry accidents.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery.....	8	5	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	3
177	Food poisoning.....	8	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	-	3	1
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....	19	16	3	6	1	4	1	2	-	10	2
180	Conflagration.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	55	43	12	13	6	10	6	3	-	30	6
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
183	Accidental drowning.....	129	86	43	30	14	20	11	10	3	55	29
184	Accidental injury by firearms.....	14	11	3	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	2
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
186	Accidental injury by fall or crushing.....	68	48	20	26	10	20	6	6	4	22	10
186a	Accidental injury by fall.....	60	44	16	25	9	19	6	6	3	19	7
186b	Accidental injury by crushing.....	8	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	3
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry).....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
189	Hunger or thirst.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
192	Lightning.....	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....	15	11	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	9	1
195	Other accidents.....	49	31	18	18	7	16	5	2	2	13	11
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects.....	6	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents.....	43	26	17	17	7	15	5	2	2	9	10
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	1,180	964	216	91	30	29	10	62	20	873	186
199	Sudden death.....	18	14	4	4	1	3	1	1	-	10	3
200	Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	1,162	950	212	87	29	26	9	61	20	863	183
200a	Ill-defined.....	125	100	25	31	9	19	7	12	2	69	14
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified.....	1,039	850	189	56	20	7	2	49	18	794	169

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International list. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes (white).....	22,548	2,237	1,792	2,008	1,791	1,864	1,853	2,022	1,871	1,761	1,765	1,784	1,820
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	26	1	2	4	1	2	2	6	5	-	1	1	1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	9	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	189	15	6	12	11	6	13	11	9	15	8	17	18
Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	45	6	9	3	1	4	3	4	2	1	2	3	5
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	3,397	355	276	305	309	310	290	265	256	271	265	254	267
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	3,278	320	265	289	290	305	275	255	246	264	259	249	262
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	119	13	11	14	19	5	15	8	10	7	6	5	5
Dysentery.....27	94	9	12	9	6	9	16	11	9	4	2	5	2
Malaria.....28	845	89	78	76	61	68	71	65	63	70	65	80	56
Syphilis.....30	242	19	20	20	14	21	26	24	20	17	27	15	21
Polioomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute).....36	73	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	773	65	55	77	72	65	59	55	76	67	59	65	58
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	375	41	32	36	35	41	28	23	36	31	26	25	23
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	174	8	12	17	22	7	15	16	18	13	14	18	14
Cancer of the breast.....50	18	3	-	2	-	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	5
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	306	13	11	22	17	14	15	15	20	22	19	20	18
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	12	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-
Diabetes mellitus.....61	70	5	3	6	7	6	7	5	5	6	6	8	6
Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Alcoholism (ethylism).....77	26	2	2	3	3	2	3	-	-	4	2	3	2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....85	442	44	25	34	31	54	40	33	55	43	46	46	31
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	1,549	150	127	140	125	130	119	155	139	116	112	115	121
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b	97	12	11	12	9	8	3	9	5	6	11	3	8
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	206	14	17	17	19	15	13	23	19	10	16	23	20
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	1,246	124	99	111	97	107	103	123	115	100	85	89	93
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	2,182	213	145	171	161	150	154	212	219	177	169	187	202
Bronchopneumonia.....107	1,196	131	90	114	102	95	102	92	94	94	101	93	90
Lobar pneumonia.....108	297	30	18	18	27	14	15	24	23	25	20	32	51
Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	418	45	32	31	28	37	32	47	40	27	35	35	31
Influenza.....53	271	9	5	8	4	4	5	49	64	31	33	29	30
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	71	9	8	8	8	6	5	6	1	7	8	1	4
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	4,537	454	348	379	318	365	453	479	377	359	333	358	334
Appendicitis.....121	57	2	2	2	5	2	3	1	5	8	1	4	2
Biliary and intestinal obstruction.....122	81	14	7	9	1	7	3	6	12	6	5	8	3
Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	169	23	10	14	23	15	9	13	11	14	14	15	8
Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	29	4	4	4	3	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1
Nephritis.....130-132	1,212	147	126	117	77	104	85	78	106	88	98	83	105
Diseases of the prostate.....137	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	217	26	7	20	18	22	19	21	20	17	16	14	17
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145a,147	46	6	1	6	5	6	2	4	5	3	3	3	4
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	65	8	5	7	6	4	8	5	5	2	4	6	3
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	108	12	1	7	9	12	9	12	10	12	9	5	10
Congenital malformations.....157	162	14	16	19	3	14	15	11	14	11	17	15	13
Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	299	22	31	39	30	26	31	17	19	17	22	19	26
Suicide.....163,164	295	27	27	27	33	29	26	18	27	19	20	17	25
Homicide.....165-168	226	15	10	19	19	16	15	30	14	19	31	16	22
Accidental deaths.....169-195	447	58	29	29	49	55	45	37	42	36	55	29	23
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	140	9	11	10	20	14	14	11	16	6	14	5	10
Other accidents.....169,171-195	307	29	18	19	29	21	31	26	26	30	41	24	13
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	1,333	126	94	103	90	101	80	156	108	106	90	135	144
All other causes.....	5,563	360	310	358	308	309	257	278	268	260	268	286	301

\*Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 217)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes (nonwhite).....	6,471	618	521	565	541	571	570	597	560	464	512	482	470
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	1
Carbrosopinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	53	5	1	1	-	1	5	1	3	4	3	6	3
Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> ).....10	8	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	1,173	96	99	103	109	112	83	105	88	86	105	98	96
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....15	1,141	94	96	99	105	111	79	102	87	85	105	97	83
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	32	2	3	4	6	1	4	3	1	1	3	1	3
Dysentery.....27	21	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1
Malaria.....28	299	34	27	22	28	28	54	55	23	18	16	22	14
Syphilis.....30	98	11	7	10	3	13	11	5	10	8	6	9	5
Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute).....36	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	205	24	16	18	15	18	21	17	17	18	12	14	15
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	99	10	7	5	11	13	11	10	8	7	6	6	5
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	49	7	5	8	1	3	4	5	5	7	3	2	1
Cancer of the breast.....50	8	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	49	6	3	5	3	1	4	3	4	4	3	5	8
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	7	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....61	16	1	1	1	-	3	-	5	1	1	2	1	2
Exophthalmic goiter.....65b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylism).....77	7	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	158	14	16	5	19	14	12	13	19	10	15	4	17
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	485	50	36	39	44	48	41	49	54	29	47	55	31
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,98c,95b	36	3	-	1	2	3	2	6	3	5	5	5	3
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	51	5	7	4	4	6	7	3	3	4	5	2	5
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	396	42	29	34	38	39	32	40	28	22	59	28	25
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	546	39	52	58	41	37	43	54	57	30	41	48	46
Bronchopneumonia.....107	321	27	36	36	27	24	26	28	30	19	18	22	28
Lobar pneumonia.....108	79	5	7	7	4	7	8	11	-	5	10	10	5
Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	91	5	6	9	8	6	9	7	15	5	4	10	9
Influenza.....33	55	2	3	6	2	-	-	8	12	3	9	6	4
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	25	2	2	1	-	5	1	2	3	3	4	1	1
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	1,096	104	99	104	68	84	118	113	97	75	80	71	85
Appendicitis.....121	15	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	37	4	5	6	3	4	4	2	4	2	2	2	1
Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	55	7	3	6	3	5	7	6	5	2	1	2	6
Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis.....150-152	396	52	37	41	33	32	32	27	34	27	26	31	24
Diseases of the prostate.....137	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	68	7	6	8	6	3	8	2	7	9	5	3	4
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	14	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	22	3	2	3	-	2	6	-	1	-	2	2	1
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	32	2	3	3	4	-	2	2	3	7	2	1	3
Congenital malformations.....157	28	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	4	5	4	4
Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	60	4	6	6	12	5	5	3	5	2	6	2	4
Suicide.....163,164	104	3	4	7	11	13	9	13	10	7	7	12	8
Homicide.....165-168	89	6	4	7	6	8	8	5	10	11	8	8	8
Accidental deaths.....169-195	165	7	5	10	21	22	29	19	11	15	11	11	4
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	41	2	2	1	4	5	6	8	4	3	3	2	1
Other accidents.....169,171-195	124	5	3	9	17	17	23	11	7	12	8	9	3
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	350	29	18	25	28	20	24	41	31	26	30	33	25
All other causes.....932	109	73	78	85	85	89	64	78	82	69	70	59	76

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 11.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	5 to 6 days	7 to 15 days	14 to 20 days	21 to 29 days	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes.....	7,454	642	257	210	464	559	217	256	2,585	687	742	640	515	482	458	375	365	509	270	250
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	106	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	19	15	15	12	7	11	2	10	5	4	7
Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	2
Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22	49	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	4	4	5	4	4	7	9	5	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system, etc.*.....15	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	2	6	6	-	-
Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....14	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	5	4	1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....15-22	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Dysentery.....27	48	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	1	4	5	7	6	10	2	5	4	-	2
Malaria.....28	252	-	-	-	2	4	3	6	15	16	26	24	27	17	25	28	20	21	17	18
Syphilis.....30	95	20	8	8	9	7	10	3	65	6	9	2	3	1	1	3	2	-	-	5
Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	61	-	-	1	2	4	2	-	9	8	4	4	5	6	4	8	4	2	5	4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions.....86	12	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.....90-105	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,155	999	6	6	6	19	35	25	29	126	89	100	104	80	95	93	68	70	63	59	52
Bronchopneumonia, etc.*.....107	671	2	5	4	12	25	21	24	95	61	71	72	53	55	60	46	45	39	38	38
Lobar pneumonia.....108	91	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	7	7	10	5	9	10	12	5	5	9	7	5
Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	141	-	-	1	4	2	4	5	14	13	9	16	11	15	15	11	10	9	10	8
Influenza.....109	98	4	-	-	1	6	-	1	12	8	10	11	7	15	6	6	10	6	4	1
Other diseases of the respiratory system.....104-106,110-114	254	1	5	5	7	11	11	11	51	31	32	32	17	19	17	17	11	9	11	7
Diseases of stomach (except cancer).....117,118	40	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	6	6	7	3	3	3	1	1	3	3	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.....119	2,897	4	2	8	27	59	52	85	255	319	425	367	292	261	220	184	184	159	129	124
Intestinal obstruction.....122b	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
Diseases of genito-urinary system.....150,151,155-159	55	2	1	1	3	1	-	1	9	9	6	5	6	5	3	2	3	-	5	4
Congenital malformations.....157	165	12	10	9	31	16	7	13	98	22	15	9	2	5	-	5	2	1	3	3
Congenital debility.....158	1,116	272	112	74	202	113	59	54	686	89	46	22	17	13	12	11	7	4	6	3
Premature birth.....159	559	145	47	36	65	31	17	9	348	5	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth.....160	114	46	20	17	21	10	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....161	258	100	28	26	40	29	9	6	258	10	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Accidental deaths (including homicide).....165-195	26	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidental deaths.....165-181,183-195	24	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....199,200	542	30	14	15	25	26	11	12	151	29	21	24	26	25	22	16	18	12	10	8
All other causes.....	161	-	5	2	9	8	6	2	30	19	16	17	5	10	11	14	14	11	7	7

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1940

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Mixed and other
Virgin Islands.....	24,889	2,236	17,176	5,477
Male.....	11,912	1,216	8,123	2,573
Female.....	12,977	1,020	9,053	2,904
St. Croix.....	12,902	438	9,381	3,083
Male.....	6,257	234	4,508	1,515
Female.....	6,645	204	4,873	1,568
St. John.....	722	13	550	159
Male.....	365	8	289	68
Female.....	357	5	261	91
St. Thomas.....	11,265	1,785	7,245	2,235
Male.....	5,290	974	3,326	990
Female.....	5,975	811	3,919	1,245

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths <sup>1</sup>	Excess of births over deaths <sup>2</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Virgin Islands.....	931	389	542	239	78	83.8	35	37.6
Male.....	454	173	281	262	38	83.7	17	37.4
Female.....	477	216	261	221	40	83.9	18	37.7
White.....	27	18	9	150	2	74.1	3	111.1
Male.....	25	14	11	179	2	80.0	1	40.0
Female.....	2	4	-2	-177	-	-	-	-
Negro.....	368	139	217	256	50	84.3	12	35.7
Male.....	378	170	208	222	51	82.0	15	39.7
Female.....	71	16	55	444	6	84.5	2	28.2
Mixed and other.....	74	52	42	231	7	94.6	2	27.0
St. Croix.....	344	189	155	182	30	87.2	18	52.3
Male.....	167	80	87	209	13	77.8	9	53.9
Female.....	177	109	68	162	17	96.0	9	50.8
White.....	3	4	-1	75	-	0	-	0
Male.....	5	3	2	167	-	0	-	0
Female.....	-2	1	-3	-177	-	-	-	-
Negro.....	113	64	49	177	8	70.8	8	70.8
Male.....	121	83	38	146	12	99.2	7	57.9
Female.....	51	12	39	425	5	98.0	1	19.6
Mixed and other.....	51	23	28	222	5	98.0	2	39.2
St. John.....	15	6	9	250	-	0	-	0
Male.....	7	2	5	350	-	0	-	0
Female.....	8	4	4	200	-	0	-	0
Negro.....	-7	2	5	350	-	0	-	0
Male.....	8	4	4	200	-	0	-	0
Female.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Thomas.....	572	194	378	295	48	83.9	17	29.7
Male.....	280	91	189	308	25	89.3	8	28.6
Female.....	292	103	189	263	23	78.8	9	30.8
White.....	24	14	10	171	2	83.3	3	125.0
Male.....	20	11	9	162	2	100.0	1	50.0
Female.....	4	3	1	9	-	-	-	-
Negro.....	236	73	163	323	22	93.2	4	16.9
Male.....	249	83	166	300	19	76.3	8	32.1
Female.....	20	4	16	500	1	50.0	1	50.0
Mixed and other.....	23	9	14	256	2	87.0	-	0

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup>A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		Virgin Islands.....	931	71	69	60	80	83	70	61	70	81	113
Male.....	454	35	38	22	37	42	39	32	33	34	61	38	45
Female.....	477	36	31	38	43	41	31	29	37	47	52	47	45
White.....	27	1	6	-	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	-	4
Female.....	25	-	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	2	6	-	3
Negro.....	356	30	26	17	31	34	32	22	29	26	47	27	35
Female.....	378	30	24	27	40	35	26	24	28	37	54	38	35
Mixed and other.....	71	4	6	5	2	7	5	7	3	6	11	9	6
Female.....	74	6	5	10	1	4	5	3	7	8	12	6	7
St. Croix.....	344	29	21	26	29	36	26	28	18	26	41	33	31
Male.....	167	12	11	7	12	16	14	16	8	12	28	15	16
Female.....	177	17	10	19	17	20	12	12	10	14	13	18	15
White.....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Female.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Negro.....	113	9	8	4	9	13	11	9	8	6	18	8	10
Female.....	121	13	5	14	16	17	8	10	6	9	5	11	7
Mixed and other.....	51	3	3	3	2	3	3	6	-	6	10	7	5
Female.....	51	4	5	5	1	3	4	2	3	5	8	6	5
St. John.....	15	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	4	2	1
Male.....	7	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Female.....	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Negro.....	7	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Female.....	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
St. Thomas.....	572	42	48	32	48	45	44	32	52	55	68	48	58
Male.....	280	23	27	14	24	24	25	16	25	22	31	21	28
Female.....	292	19	21	18	24	21	19	16	27	33	37	27	30
White.....	24	1	6	-	3	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	3
Female.....	20	-	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	2	6	2	-
Negro.....	236	21	18	12	21	19	21	13	21	20	27	19	24
Female.....	249	17	19	12	22	18	18	13	22	28	27	25	28
Mixed and other.....	20	1	3	2	-	4	2	1	3	-	1	2	1
Female.....	23	2	-	5	-	1	1	1	4	3	4	-	2

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races.....	931	19	177	172	144	71	47	17	15	9	260
10 to 14 years.....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 to 19 years.....	203	17	72	23	10	-	1	-	-	-	80
20 to 24 years.....	289	2	72	81	35	9	4	-	-	-	66
25 to 29 years.....	209	-	19	53	51	15	11	2	3	-	58
30 to 34 years.....	144	-	9	11	41	24	14	4	2	6	53
35 to 39 years.....	79	-	2	4	6	19	14	7	5	1	21
40 to 44 years.....	19	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	4	1	3
45 to 49 years.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
White.....	52	-	5	15	13	6	3	3	3	1	3
15 to 19 years.....	7	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years.....	14	-	4	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	10	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
30 to 34 years.....	8	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
35 to 39 years.....	8	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Negro.....	734	18	155	135	105	56	34	12	8	5	206
10 to 14 years.....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 to 19 years.....	165	16	64	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	66
20 to 24 years.....	216	2	64	63	23	8	3	-	-	-	53
25 to 29 years.....	188	-	15	45	39	12	9	1	1	-	46
30 to 34 years.....	111	-	8	10	34	18	10	4	-	2	25
35 to 39 years.....	56	-	1	3	5	16	10	5	4	1	13
40 to 44 years.....	11	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	1
45 to 49 years.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Mixed and other.....	145	1	17	22	26	9	10	2	4	3	51
15 to 19 years.....	31	1	7	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years.....	39	-	4	10	11	1	-	-	-	-	13
25 to 29 years.....	31	-	4	4	9	2	2	1	1	-	8
30 to 34 years.....	25	-	1	-	3	5	3	-	2	3	8
35 to 39 years.....	15	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	8
40 to 44 years.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands.....	389	40	43	32	31	39	30	31	30	26	22	28	37
Male.....	173	18	20	17	20	15	15	12	12	11	8	14	11
Female.....	216	22	23	15	11	24	15	19	18	15	14	14	26
White.....	18	2	2	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	4	1
Female.....	14	1	2	1	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	3
Negro.....	139	16	16	14	18	13	12	7	10	9	8	9	22
Female.....	170	18	17	11	4	21	14	14	13	13	11	12	27
Mixed and other.....	16	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	3
Female.....	32	3	4	3	4	3	1	2	4	2	3	2	1
St. Croix.....	189	18	16	15	16	19	15	15	8	16	10	18	23
Male.....	80	5	6	8	10	8	7	7	4	5	5	8	7
Female.....	109	13	10	7	6	11	8	8	4	11	5	10	16
White.....	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Female.....	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Negro.....	64	5	5	6	8	8	6	4	4	3	5	6	4
Female.....	83	11	7	5	3	9	7	6	1	9	3	8	14
Mixed and other.....	12	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	3
Female.....	23	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	1
St. John.....	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
Male.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female.....	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female.....	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
St. Thomas.....	194	22	27	16	15	20	13	16	22	10	12	9	12
Male.....	91	13	14	9	10	7	7	5	8	6	3	5	4
Female.....	103	9	13	7	5	13	6	11	14	4	9	4	8
White.....	14	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	3	1
Female.....	11	1	1	1	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	2	2
Negro.....	73	11	11	8	10	5	5	3	6	6	3	4	6
Female.....	85	7	10	5	1	12	6	8	12	4	8	4	6
Mixed and other.....	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female.....	9	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Virgin Islands.....	389	78	11	4	1	-	94	5	2	8	6	15	7	6	8	13	22	27	36	40	36	30	11	12	5	4	1	1
Male.....	173	38	4	2	-	-	44	4	2	1	3	6	6	1	3	6	13	12	19	20	16	9	4	1	1	1	-	1
Female.....	216	40	7	2	1	-	50	1	-	7	3	9	1	5	5	7	9	15	17	20	20	21	7	11	4	3	1	-
White.....	18	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female.....	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Negro.....	139	30	4	1	-	-	35	2	1	1	3	5	4	1	1	8	11	10	17	14	14	7	4	1	1	1	1	1
Female.....	170	31	6	-	1	-	38	1	-	6	3	4	1	5	4	6	8	13	11	19	18	17	6	7	1	2	-	-
Mixed and other.....	16	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Female.....	32	7	1	2	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
St. Croix.....	189	30	6	3	-	-	39	2	1	4	2	5	3	1	4	8	7	15	28	21	25	11	4	6	3	1	-	1
Male.....	80	13	1	1	-	-	15	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	5	8	15	8	12	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
Female.....	109	17	5	2	-	-	24	-	-	4	1	4	1	1	2	6	2	7	13	13	11	9	3	5	2	1	-	-
White.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Negro.....	64	8	1	1	-	-	10	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	7	13	7	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Female.....	83	12	4	-	-	-	16	-	-	3	1	3	1	1	1	5	1	6	9	12	11	6	2	4	1	1	1	1
Mixed and other.....	12	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Female.....	23	5	1	2	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. John.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Negro.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Thomas.....	194	48	5	1	1	-	55	3	1	4	3	10	4	4	4	5	15	12	8	18	13	17	7	6	1	3	1	1
Male.....	91	25	3	1	-	-	29	2	1	1	1	5	4	1	1	4	8	4	4	12	4	6	3	3	1	1	1	1
Female.....	103	23	2	-	1	-	26	1	-	3	2	5	-	3	3	1	7	8	4	6	9	11	4	6	1	2	1	1
White.....	14	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro.....	73	22	3	-	-	-	25	1	-	1	1	4	3	1	1	4	6	3	4	4	7	4	3	4	3	1	1	1
Female.....	83	19	2	-	1	-	22	1	-	3	2	1	-	3	3	1	7	7	5	6	7	8	4	3	3	1	2	1
Mixed and other.....	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS			
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other
	All causes.....	389	32	309	48	7	147	35	-	6	-	25	156	13
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	36	1	33	2	-	13	2	-	1	-	1	19	-
9	Whooping cough.....	7	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	9	1	8	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
15	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....	8	1	6	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Leprosy.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Malaria.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Syphilis (all forms).....	15	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
30b	General paralysis of insane.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30d	Aneurysm of aorta.....	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
30c, 31g	Syphilis (other forms).....	10	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	21	4	13	4	2	8	3	-	-	-	2	5	1
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	19	4	11	4	2	7	3	-	-	-	2	4	1
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....	7	1	4	2	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
46b	Cancer of stomach.....	6	1	4	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
47a	Cancer of larynx.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47d,e	Cancer of lung and pleura.....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
48	Cancer of uterus.....	5	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
50	Cancer of breast.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....	15	-	12	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	4	1
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
61	Diabetes mellitus.....	8	-	7	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....	6	-	5	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
75b-d	Other anemias (except splenic).....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
77b-e	Other alcoholism (ethylism).....	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	20	1	17	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	1	7	-
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	14	1	11	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	4	-
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion*.....	10	1	7	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	3	-
83d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.*.....	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	111	8	91	12	2	57	8	-	2	-	6	32	4
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms).....	103	8	84	11	2	52	7	-	2	-	6	30	4
92	Chronic affections of valves and endocardium.....	7	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Diseases of myocardium.....	90	8	72	10	2	44	6	-	1	-	6	27	4
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....	89	7	72	10	2	44	6	-	1	-	5	27	4
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified).....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic).....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	7	-	6	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
98	Gangrene.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	29	3	22	4	1	10	4	-	1	-	2	11	-
108	Bronchitis.....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
108a	Acute bronchitis.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
108b	Chronic bronchitis.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms).....	25	3	18	4	1	8	4	-	1	-	2	9	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	18	2	13	3	1	8	3	-	1	-	1	4	-
108	Lobar pneumonia.....	7	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous).....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	42	3	33	6	-	12	4	-	-	-	3	21	2
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years).....	27	2	23	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	19	-
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over).....	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
121	Appendicitis.....	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.  
NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS			
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	40	4	35	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	31	1
130	Acute nephritis.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
131	Chronic nephritis.....	25	2	22	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	18	1	
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....	17	1	15	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	1	
131b	Other chronic nephritis.....	8	1	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	
137	Diseases of prostate.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....	9	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
145B	Other diseases of pregnancy, etc.* (without mention of infection).....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)...	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	6	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....	6	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.	23	1	15	7	-	9	4	-	-	1	6	3	
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....	5	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	
159	Premature birth (cause not stated).....	13	-	9	4	-	5	2	-	-	-	4	2	
160	Injury at birth.....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	
162	XVI.—Senility.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	18	2	15	1	1	6	-	-	-	1	9	1	
163,164	Suicide.....	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
184	Suicide by other means.....	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
169-195	Accidental deaths.....	16	1	14	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	9	1	
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars).....	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
183	Accidental drowning.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
184	Accidental injury by firearms.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
186a	Accidental injury by fall.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)..	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents.....	6	-	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	12	1	9	2	1	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	
200a	Ill-defined causes.....	12	1	9	2	1	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	

\* Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.  
NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Un-der 1	1	2	3	4	Un-der 5	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	Not stat-ed
								to 9	to 14	to 19	to 24	to 29	to 34	to 39	to 44	to 49	to 54	to 59	to 64	to 69	to 74	to 79	to 84	to 89	to 94	to 99	and over	
All causes.....	389	78	11	4	1	-	94	5	2	8	6	15	7	6	8	13	22	27	36	40	36	30	11	12	5	4	1	1
Whooping cough.....9	7	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis.....30	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors...45-55	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum..46	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of the breast.....50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....61	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylian).....77	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin...85	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	16	18	20	18	5	7	-	3	1	1	
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	13	16	20	18	5	7	-	2	1	1	
Pneumonia (all forms) and in- fluenza.....107-109,35	25	15	4	2	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Bronchopneumonia.....107	18	9	2	2	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Lobar pneumonia.....108	7	4	2	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120	51	25	2	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Appendicitis.....121	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nephritis.....130-132	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	3	4	5	2	-	1	-	-	
Diseases of the prostate.....137	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other puerperal causes..141b,d,e,f,142b,145,145B,146,149,150	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Congenital malformations.....157	6	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Suicide.....163,164	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Accidental deaths.....169-195	16	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other accidents.....169,171-195	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	13	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	
All other causes.....	55	13	1	-	-	-	14	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	-	2	3	3	4	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	-	

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes.....	389	40	43	32	31	39	30	31	30	26	22	28	37
Whooping cough.....9	7	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	9	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	8	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaria.....28	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis.....30	15	1	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	1	1	-	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	19	1	1	5	3	2	5	2	-	-	1	-	1
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	7	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer of the breast.....50	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	6	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diabetes mellitus.....61	8	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Alcoholism (ethylism).....77	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	14	2	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	103	11	16	6	8	10	8	5	8	4	4	14	9
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	94	10	15	5	5	9	8	5	7	4	3	14	9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33	25	2	4	2	-	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	3
Bronchopneumonia.....107	18	2	4	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	2
Lobar pneumonia.....108	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	1
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines.....119,120	31	3	1	3	4	7	4	2	2	2	-	2	1
Appendicitis.....121	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Nephritis.....130-132	26	2	3	3	-	3	1	3	5	1	2	1	2
Diseases of the prostate.....137	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150	9	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations.....157	6	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	13	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	1	1
Suicide.....163,164	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Accidental deaths.....169-195	18	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other accidents.....169,171-195	11	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200	13	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3
All other causes.....	55	6	8	2	3	4	4	8	4	5	-	-	9

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	7 to 13 days	14 to 20 days	21 to 29 days	Under 1 mo.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										mo.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.	mos.
All causes.....	78	12	4	1	2	3	1	3	26	3	5	10	2	4	5	4	7	7	1	4
Whooping cough.....9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Syphilis.....30	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Convulsions.....86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	2
Bronchopneumonia, etc.*.....107	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2
Lober pneumonia.....108	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119	25	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	5	6	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	2
Intestinal obstruction.....122b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Congenital malformations.....157	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Congenital debility.....158	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Premature birth.....159	15	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth.....160	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases peculiar to first year.....161	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 11.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes.....	85.8	101.2	112.2	136.2	101.7	132.3	124.1	105.4	170.7	97.4	157.4	135.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.5	142.0	178.5
Whooping cough.....9	6.4	12.4	0	0	3.8	5.7	0	0	0	0	3.5	7.2	0	0	0	16.0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus.....12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.4	1.5	0	1.5	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	1.8	3.3	0	1.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	1.5	1.5	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery.....27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0
Syphilis.....30	1.1	5.4	0	6.6	3.8	7.1	8.5	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	0	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Measles.....35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of thymus gland.....64	0	1.1	0	2.6	0	1.4	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anemias (except splenic anemia) <sup>1</sup> .....75	0	1.1	0	4.0	0	0	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Convulsions.....86	1.1	0	0	0	0	1.4	0	1.5	0	0	0	1.8	0	0	0	1.8	1.8	0	1.6	1.5
Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109	14.0	18.0	14.5	19.8	14.0	18.5	19.3	12.0	22.9	9.1	31.1	12.7	18.8	5.1	20.1	33.7	25.6	26.1	31.5	27.2
Other diseases of the respiratory system <sup>2</sup> .....104-106,110-114	0	0	0	2.6	2.5	0	2.8	1.5	0	1.5	5.2	10.8	0	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>3</sup> .....117	0	0	2.4	0	1.3	1.4	0	0	1.5	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.6	1.6	0
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119	26.9	31.5	37.4	48.9	29.2	46.9	30.3	40.7	85.8	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	84.0	14.7	35.1	42.4
Intestinal obstruction.....122b	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital malformations.....157	5.4	2.2	7.2	2.6	2.5	1.4	8.3	6.0	6.1	4.8	10.4	5.4	0	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Premature birth.....159	14.0	18.0	29.0	22.5	17.8	21.5	23.4	15.1	19.8	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Injury at birth.....160	2.1	0	0	1.3	2.5	5.7	4.1	4.5	1.5	1.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0
Congenital debility and other diseases peculiar to first year <sup>4</sup> .....158,161	8.6	12.4	8.4	18.5	16.5	14.2	12.4	10.5	15.2	10.7	10.4	18.1	18.8	3.4	22.2	24.9	34.7	19.6	20.5	37.8
Other violence or accident.....166-181,185-195	0	0	2.4	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3.5	0	2.1	0	0	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....199,200	0	0	0	0	1.3	2.8	4.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	0	11.0	9.1
All other causes.....	3.2	1.1	10.9	5.3	6.4	4.3	0	3.0	7.6	6.1	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup> Includes splenic anemia previous to 1940.

<sup>2</sup> Previous to 1939, rates are for bronchitis only.

<sup>3</sup> Previous to 1945, included other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).

<sup>4</sup> Previous to 1939, included deaths under 3 months only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 12.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1925-1943

YEAR AND SEX	LIVE BIRTHS			TOTAL DEATHS <sup>1</sup>			DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR			STILLBIRTHS		
	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other	White	Negro	Mixed and other
1943												
Total.....	52	734	145	32	309	49	4	61	13	4	27	4
Male.....	27	356	71	18	189	16	2	30	6	3	12	2
Female.....	25	378	74	14	170	32	2	31	7	1	15	2
1942												
Total.....	59	673	158	52	375	58	9	74	7	4	27	6
Male.....	30	349	70	38	174	29	7	36	5	1	17	4
Female.....	28	324	88	16	201	27	2	38	2	3	10	2
1941												
Total.....	56	638	135	34	373	61	5	64	24	2	23	7
Male.....	31	311	72	22	171	23	2	28	8	1	11	4
Female.....	25	327	63	12	202	38	3	36	16	1	12	3
1940												
Total.....	54	551	151	40	451	62	6	78	19	1	28	6
Male.....	25	278	71	20	230	27	4	46	10	-	17	2
Female.....	29	273	80	20	221	35	2	32	9	1	11	4
1939												
Total.....	56	579	152	34	373	53	4	64	12	2	25	8
Male.....	28	301	87	15	183	28	2	33	7	2	17	8
Female.....	30	278	65	19	190	27	2	31	5	-	8	-
1938												
Total.....	53	523	127	41	394	53	12	69	12	3	27	8
Male.....	26	275	62	25	172	15	6	38	5	1	14	4
Female.....	27	248	65	16	222	38	6	31	7	2	13	4
1937												
Total.....	44	512	169	40	367	71	4	67	19	1	28	8
Male.....	23	257	81	23	169	29	3	31	8	1	21	6
Female.....	21	255	88	17	198	42	1	36	11	-	7	2
1936												
Total.....	51	469	144	33	379	59	5	55	10	2	35	7
Male.....	28	232	71	20	178	25	2	25	3	2	17	4
Female.....	23	237	73	13	203	34	3	30	7	-	18	3
1935												
Total.....	40	490	126	47	386	57	9	90	13	1	27	3
Male.....	21	244	64	21	201	15	4	48	7	1	18	1
Female.....	19	246	62	26	187	42	5	42	6	-	9	2
1934												
Total.....	52	495	110	29	342	48	6	53	5	2	30	7
Male.....	29	244	53	16	157	15	3	30	2	2	12	2
Female.....	23	251	57	13	185	33	3	23	3	-	18	5
1933												
Total.....	47	463	68	37	389	55	6	80	5	1	29	6
Male.....	24	240	28	19	183	26	3	43	4	-	11	2
Female.....	23	223	40	18	206	29	3	37	1	1	17	4
1932												
Total.....	53	500	-	23	423	8	2	72	-	-	32	-
Male.....	23	276	-	13	196	4	1	44	-	-	19	-
Female.....	30	224	-	10	227	4	1	28	-	-	13	-
1931												
Total.....	54	423	1	32	417	-	7	50	-	3	34	-
Male.....	23	205	-	20	200	-	5	25	-	1	18	-
Female.....	31	218	1	12	217	-	2	25	-	2	16	-
1930												
Total.....	73	517	2	28	452	4	4	67	-	-	45	-
Male.....	41	253	1	15	214	4	1	34	-	-	26	-
Female.....	32	264	1	13	238	-	3	33	-	-	19	-
1929												
Total.....	54	441	1	35	496	2	4	68	-	1	42	-
Male.....	35	228	-	17	239	2	2	40	-	1	27	-
Female.....	21	213	1	18	259	-	2	28	-	-	15	-
1928												
Total.....	74	487	2	37	615	1	8	113	-	2	42	2
Male.....	35	231	1	18	290	1	5	58	-	1	24	2
Female.....	39	256	1	21	325	-	3	55	-	1	18	-
1927												
Total.....	41	506	-	43	551	-	4	111	-	-	53	-
Male.....	25	243	-	23	285	-	4	69	-	-	29	-
Female.....	16	263	-	20	266	-	-	42	-	-	24	-
1926												
Total.....	53	538	21	29	469	1	1	72	-	1	55	-
Male.....	27	262	11	17	223	1	-	35	-	1	23	-
Female.....	26	276	10	12	246	-	1	37	-	-	29	-
1925												
Total.....	60	493	81	27	473	1	3	87	-	2	52	6
Male.....	28	235	44	14	225	1	1	46	-	2	32	1
Female.....	32	258	37	13	248	-	2	41	-	-	20	5

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup>Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.